

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08180361 5



The  
Kremer









# 100 GREAT BATTLES

OF THE  
REBELLION

A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES  
ENGAGED—CASUALTIES, KILLED, WOUNDED AND MISSING  
AND THE NUMBER OF MEN IN ACTION IN EACH REGIMENT

ALSO, ALL THE BATTLES OF THE REVOLUTION  
WAR OF 1812-5, MEXICAN WAR, INDIAN BATTLES  
AMERICAN-SPANISH WAR, AND NAVAL BATTLES

## STATE ROSTERS

FROM THE SEVERAL NORTHERN STATES, GIVING THE  
ENROLLMENT, NUMBER KILLED, WOUNDED, DIED AND  
DESERTED FROM EACH ORGANIZATION DURING THE WAR

BY W. P. KREMER

1905

HOBOKEN, N. J.

Checked  
May 1913



# CONTENTS.

## BATTLES OF THE REBELLION.

Battles.	Page.	Battles.	Page.	Battles.	Page.
Antietam	9	Fort Fisher	108	Olnstee	190
Aldie	18	Fort Steadman	110	Pea Ridge	191
Allatoona	19	Ft. St. Phillip	110	Perryville	192
Appomattox	20	Franklin	210	Petersburg	194
Arkansas Post	27	Fredericksburg	111	Parker's X Roads	202
Atlanta Campaign	29	Gettysburg	121	Prairie Grove	203
Averasborro	32	Green Briar River	135	Port Hudson	204
Ball's Bluff	34	Grand Coteau	136	Peach Tree Creek	206
Baton Rouge	34	Guntown	137	Poison Spring	206
Baxter Springs	35	Hartsville	138	Pocotaligo	207
Bentonville	36	Harper's Ferry	139	Plymouth	207
Big Bethel	39	Hatcher's Run	140	Raymond	208
Big Shanty	40	Helena	142	Rappahannock	208
Brandy Station	40	Iuka	144	Richmond, Ky.	209
Bull Pasture Mt.	41	Island No. 10	145	Roanoke	210
Bull Run	42	Jackson	145	Sabine X Roads	211
Camden Ex.	45	Jackson	146	Saltville	213
Carnifax	49	Kernstown	149	Secessionville	214
Cedar Creek	46	Kennesaw Mt.	150	Springfield	214
Cedar Mt.	50	Kilpatrick's Raid	150	South Mountain	215
Champion Hill	53	Kingston	151	Shiloh	217
Chancellorsville	55	Knoxville	152	Sterling's Plan.	224
Cloyd's Mt.	63	Lawrence	153	Stone River	225
Crampton Pass	64	Lexington	153	Spotsylvania	232
Chickamauga	65	Lee's Mill	153	Thompson's St	239
Chickasaw Bluffs	70	Lynchburg	154	Trevilian Raid	240
Chickahominy	73	Manassas	155	Tupello	241
Corinth	83	Meridian Ex.	163	The "Crater"	243
Cross Keys	86	Mid. Tennessee	165	Totopotomy	245
Cold Harbor	89	Mill Spring	168	Vicksburg	251
Deep Bottom	97	Mine Run	169	Valverde	254
Egypt	99	Missionary Ridge	175	Wauhatchie	255
Fort Henry	99	Monocacy	181	White River Ex.	255
Ft. Pulaski	99	Morton's Ford	182	Wilson Creek	256
Fair Oaks	100	Mossy Creek	182	Winchester, No. 1	257
Ft. Darling	102	Munfordsville	183	Winchester, No. 2	258
Fishers Hill	104	Mobile	183	Winchester, No. 3	260
Ft. Donelson	105	Murfresborro	184	Winchester, No. 4	261
Ft. Wagner	197	Monitor	184	Williamsburg	265
Ft. Pillow	108	Nashville	185	Wilderness	267
Ft. Sumter	108	New berne	189		

## BATTLES OF THE

Indian Wars	341	Naval Battles	358	Revolution War	321
Manila-Santiago	340	Philippine War	338	War of 1754	341
Mexican War	327	Spanish War	337	War of 1812	325

## CONTENTS CONTINUED

### STATE ROSTERS.

	Page		Page		Page
Connecticut	273	Massachusetts	287	Ohio	299
Delaware	273	Maine	290	Rhode Island	304
Illinois	274	Maryland	290	U. S. Regulars	309
Indiana	274	Michigan	289	Vermont	308
Iowa	283	Minnesota	289	West Virginia	300
Kansas	282	New Jersey	292	Wisconsin	306
Kentucky	285	New York	293		

### MISCELLANEOUS

Battle Records	351	Deaths & Killed	314	Killed, 15 Battles	318
Casualties Com.	313	Confed. Flags	349	Military Items	359
Calendars 1831-5	319	Confed. Coin	350	National Cem.	310
Calendars 1846-7	335	Engagements	312	PrisonsPrisoners	348
Calendar 1898	340	Killed, 15 Battles	317	The Rebel Army	345
Indemnities	366	Weapons	362		







**BATTLE OF ANTIETAM.***September 17, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
8th	34	139	21	194	395
11th	36	103		139	
14th	20	88	48	156	
16th	42	143		185	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	31	182	17	230	708
2d	12	44	2	58	
3d	6	11		17	120

**ILLINOIS.**

8th Cav.		1		1	
----------	--	---	--	---	--

**INDIANA.**

7th		4		4	
14th	30	150		180	320
19th	13	59		72	
27th	18	191		209	448
3d Cav.		5		5	

**KENTUCKY.**

Artillery		6		6	
-----------	--	---	--	---	--

**MAINE.**

5th		5		5	
6th		2		2	
7th	12	63	20	95	180
10th	21	50	1	72	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

2d	12	56	2	70	
12th	49	165	10	224	
13th	14	119	3	136	
15th	57	238	23	318	600
19th	8	108	30	146	
20th	12	84	28	124	
21st	7	41		48	
28th	12	36		48	
29th	7	29	3	39	
35th	48	160	6	214	
Sharpshooters	8	17	1	26	
Artillery		1		1	

**MICHIGAN.**

7th	39	178	4	221	
8th		29	2	31	

17th 18..... 89..... 107.....

**MINNESOTA.**

1st 15..... 60..... 15..... 90..... 435  
 Sharpshooters ..... 21..... 3..... 24.....

**MARYLAND.**

2d 17..... 47..... 3..... 67.....  
 3d 1..... 25..... 3..... 29..... 148  
 5th 25..... 123..... 15..... 163.....  
 Legion 3..... 23..... ..... 26.....  
 Battery A. 1..... 11..... 2..... 14.....

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

5th 8..... 102..... 1..... 111.....  
 6th 4..... 13..... 1..... 18.....  
 9th 10..... 49..... ..... 59.....  
 1st Battery ..... 3..... ..... 3.....

**NEW YORK.**

4th 44..... 142..... 1..... 187..... 540  
 7th 15..... 46..... ..... 61.....  
 9th 45..... 176..... 14..... 235.....  
 16th ..... 2..... ..... 2.....  
 18th ..... 4..... ..... 4.....  
 20th 38..... 96..... 11..... 145.....  
 21st 12..... 57..... 2..... 71.....  
 22d 2..... 28..... ..... 30.....  
 23d 4..... 35..... 3..... 42.....  
 24th 3..... 15..... 1..... 19.....  
 26th 5..... 41..... 20..... 66.....  
 28th 2..... 9..... 1..... 12.....  
 30th 6..... 5..... 1..... 12.....  
 31st ..... 3..... ..... 3.....  
 32d ..... 4..... ..... 4.....  
 33d 6..... 41..... ..... 47.....  
 34th 33..... 111..... 10..... 154.....  
 35th 8..... 55..... 4..... 67.....  
 42d 35..... 127..... 19..... 181.....  
 46th 2..... 14..... ..... 16..... 278  
 49th 2..... 21..... ..... 23.....  
 51st 19..... 68..... ..... 87.....  
 52d 4..... 12..... 2..... 18..... 119  
 57th 19..... 79..... 3..... 101..... 309  
 59th 48..... 153..... 23..... 224.....  
 60th 4..... 18..... ..... 22..... 226  
 61st 6..... 34..... 1..... 41.....  
 63d 35..... 165..... 2..... 202.....  
 64th 8..... 42..... ..... 50.....  
 65th ..... 1..... ..... 1.....  
 66th 11..... 91..... 1..... 103.....

67th	.....	1	.....	1	.....
69th	44	152	.....	196	.....
76th	.....	4	.....	4	.....
77th	6	26	.....	32	.....
78th	8	19	7	34	228
79th	5	27	.....	32	.....
80th	6	40	8	54	150
82d	21	92	15	128	.....
83d	6	105	3	114	.....
84th	6	21	.....	27	.....
88th	27	75	.....	102	302
89th	18	77	8	103	.....
94th	.....	12	1	13	.....
95th	.....	1	.....	1	.....
97th	24	74	9	107	.....
102d	5	27	5	37	.....
103d	24	68	25	117	.....
104th	7	60	15	82	.....
105th	9	54	11	74	.....
107th	7	51	5	63	.....
108th	26	122	47	195	.....
6th Cav.	.....	1	.....	1	.....
7 Batteries	3	15	1	19	.....

## NEW JERSEY.

1st	.....	6	.....	6	.....
2d	2	.....	7	9	.....
3d	.....	1	.....	1	.....
4th	.....	3	.....	3	.....
13th	7	75	19	101	.....

## OHIO.

5th	11	35	2	48	.....
7th	5	33	.....	38	.....
8th	32	129	.....	161	341
11th	4	12	5	21	.....
12th	7	26	.....	33	500
23d	8	59	2	69	.....
28th	2	19	.....	21	.....
30th	13	49	18	80	.....
36th	2	21	2	25	.....
66th	1	23	.....	24	120

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1st R.	5	22	.....	27	.....
2d "	3	21	.....	24	.....
3d "	12	34	.....	46	.....
4th "	5	43	.....	48	.....
5th "	3	7	.....	10	.....
6th "	8	61	.....	69	.....
7th "	12	60	.....	72	.....

8th "	12	44	56
9th "	17	66	83
10th "		9	9
11th "	7	15	22
12th "	13	46	2 61
13th "	5	20	25
11th	13	107	4 124
28th	44	217	5 266 600
45th	1	36	1 38
46th	6	13	19
48th	8	51	1 60
49th		4	4
50th	8	46	3 57
51st	21	99	120
53d	6	18	1 25
56th		1	1
61st		5	5
69th	19	58	15 92
71st	26	95	18 139
72d	38	163	36 237
81st	7	44	51
82d		2	2
88th	10	62	5 77
90th	13	82	3 98
95th	1	9	10
96th	1	1	2
100th		7	1 8
106th	10	63	4 77
107th	19	45	64 190
111th	26	76	8 110 243
124th	5	42	17 64
125th	28	115	2 145
128th	26	86	6 118
130th	32	146	178
132d	30	114	8 152 750
4th Cav.	3	7	10
6th "		3	3
15th "	1		1
Z. d Afrique		2	1 3
Art. A.B.	1	5	6
" F.C.	3	19	2 24
" D.		3	3
" E.	1	6	1 8
" F.		3	3

## RHODE ISLAND.

4th	21	77	2 100
Battery A.	4	15	19
" B.	3	7	8 18
" G.		5	5

**UNITED STATES.**

2d & 10th	8.....	46.....	1.....	55.....
4th	3.....	29.....		32.....
11th		1.....		1.....
12th	1.....	3.....		4.....
14th		3.....		3.....
2d Sharp	13.....	51.....	2.....	66.....
5th Cav.		1.....		1.....
1st Art. K.	4.....	5.....		9.....
2d " A.	1.....	3.....		4.....
" M.	2.....	3.....		5.....
4th " B.	9.....	31.....		40.....
" E.	2.....	1.....		3.....
5th " C.	2.....	13.....		15.....
5 Batteries		17.....		17.....

**VERMONT.**

2d		5.....		5.....
3d	1.....	3.....		4.....
4th		6.....		6.....
5th		2.....		2.....
6th		8.....		8.....

**WISCONSIN.**

2d	19.....	67.....		86.....
3d	27.....	173.....		200.....340
6th	26.....	126.....		152.....
7th	10.....	23.....	5.....	38.....400

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	29.....	116.....		145.....
-----	---------	----------	--	----------

**SCATTERING.**

	2.....	15.....		17.....
--	--------	---------	--	---------

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	4.....	33.....	132..	473.....	69.....	674
Delaware	3.....	16.....	49..	237.....	19.....	305
Illinois	1.....			1.....		1
Indiana	5.....	18.....	61..	409.....		470
Kentucky				6.....		6
Maine	4.....	8.....	33..	120.....	21.....	174
Maryland	4.....	13.....	47..	229.....	23.....	299
Michigan	3.....	19.....	57..	296.....	6.....	359
Mass.	11.....	21.....	234..	1054.....	106.....	1394
New J.	5.....	2.....	9..	85.....	26.....	120
New Ham.	3.....	7.....	22..	167.....	2.....	191
New York	53.....	12.....	668..	2819.....	279.....	3766
Minnesota	1.....	15.....	15..	81.....	18.....	114

<b>Ohio</b>	<b>10</b> ....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>85</b> ..	<b>406</b> ....	<b>29</b> ....	<b>539</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>46</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>509</b> ..	<b>2304</b> ....	<b>144</b> ....	<b>2956</b>
<b>R. Island</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>21</b> ....	<b>28</b> ..	<b>104</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>142</b>
<b>U. States</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>45</b> ..	<b>207</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>255</b>
<b>Vermont</b>	<b>5</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>24</b> ....	.....	<b>25</b>
<b>West Va.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>29</b> ....	<b>29</b> ..	<b>116</b> ....	.....	<b>145</b>
<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>20</b> ....	<b>82</b> ..	<b>389</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>476</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ..	<b>15</b> ....	.....	<b>17</b>
<b>Total.</b>	<b>170</b> ..	<b>112</b>	<b>2,108</b> ..	<b>9,541</b> ....	<b>760</b>	<b>12,409</b>

A complete union victory, but no steps were taken to follow it up until the rebel army had made good its escape.

The commander of the Union Army reports that there were 87,164 men in action. 24 Regiments reported their strength on going into action, which gives an average of 357. Multiply this by 170, the number of Regiments engaged and we have only 60,690. Add to this 3,750 for 30 batteries of artillery and our force is but little above 64,440. In order to give the army an effective total of 87,000 each regiment would have to average about 550.

The greater part of these regiments participated in the Chickahominy campaign in June and July, and at Manassas, on August 28th, so that they were all greatly reduced in number, and an average of 550 is without doubt, too high. The assertion that he had near 90,000 soldiers under his command is simply a military prevarication.

## REBEL ARMY.—ANTIETAM.

## ALABAMA.

4th	7	37	44
8th	12	63	75
9th	12	42	54
10th	10	53	63
11th	3	26	29
14th	2	43	45
15th	9	75	84
44th	4	65	69

## ARKANSAS.

3d	27	125	182
----	----	-----	-----

## FLORIDA.

2d	6	43	49
8th	13	56	69

## GEORGIA.

1st	1	29	30
2d	6	37	43
3d	9	57	66
4th	22	119	141
6th	10	13	23
7th	3	9	12
8th	2	17	19
9th	2	14	16
10th	15	69	82
11th		10	10
12th	13	49	62
13th	48	169	217
15th	6	30	36
16th	23	83	106
17th		12	12
18th	13	72	85
19th	13	76	89
20th	4	44	48
21st	4	72	76
22d	2	19	21
23d	14	64	78
24th	14	145	158
27th	15	89	104
28th	11	62	73
31st	11	39	50
44th	17	65	82
48th	1	46	47

50th	26	97	126
51st	1	7	8
53d	11	63	74
60th	11	48	59
61st	16	91	107
G. Legion	18	68	86

## LOUISIANA.

1st	14	49	63
2d	10	46	63
5th	10	40	50
6th	18	29	47
7th	6	63	69
8th	7	84	91
9th	25	57	82
10th	17	34	51
15th	4	15	19

## MISSISSIPPI.

2d	27	127	154
11th	8	96	104
12th	6	53	59
13th	8	55	63
16th	27	100	127
17th	11	82	93
18th	10	73	83
19th	6	52	58
21st	6	56	62
2d Batt'n	5	55	60

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1st	18	124	150
2d	11	61	72
3d	46	207	253
4th	6	52	58
6th	8	117	125
13th	41	149	199
15th	16	143	159
20th	11	30	41
23d	18	35	53
24th	20	44	64
25th	2	13	15
27th	31	168	199
30th	10	63	73
35th	3	23	26
40th	5	60	65
48th	31	186	217
49th	16	61	77

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

1st	2	37	30
2d	19	91	110



3d	7	73	80
5th	5	26	31
6th	7	51	58
7th	23	117	140
8th	2	17	19
15th	26	94	110
17th	18	49	67
18th	3	39	42
22d	8	64	72
23d	14	69	80
P. Legion,	9	35	64
H. Legion,	6	47	53
Holecomb L.		18	18

## VIRGINIA.

1st		8	8
3d	3	16	19
4th	3	21	24
5th	2	26	28
6th	4	19	23
7th	2	10	12
8th	4	9	13
11th	3	38	41
12th	3	36	39
13th		5	5
15th		7	7
15th	11	63	74
16th		5	5
17th	6	30	36
18th	5	38	43
19th	7	37	44
23d	8	35	43
24th		2	2
25th	2	21	23
27th	3	5	8
28th	8	54	62
30th	39	121	160
31st	2	10	12
32d	15	57	72
33d	3	16	19
37th	9	45	54
38th	2	14	16
41st	1	8	9
44th		22	22
47th	6	30	36
48th	5	33	38
49th	5	73	78
52d	3	36	39
53d	3	8	11

<b>56th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	.....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>100</b>
<b>57th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

---

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Alabama	8....	7....	59..	394....	....	453
Arkansas	1....	27....	27..	155....	....	182
Florida	2....	9....	19..	99....	....	118
Georgia	33....	11....	364..	1884....	....	2248
Louisiana	9....	12....	111..	420....	....	531
Mississippi	10....	11....	114..	749....	....	863
N. Car.	17....	17....	293..	1554....	....	1847
S. Car.	15....	10....	149..	834....	....	983
Texas	3....	29....	60..	315....	....	375
Virginia	36....	4....	168..	978....	....	1146
Artillery	....	....	18..	104....	....	122
Scattering	....	....	185..	1229....	....	1414
<b>Total,</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>8,715</b> ....		<b>10,282</b>

The commander of the rebel army reported only 40,000 men in action.

#### Confederate Loss Compared.

134	Regiments at Antietam	averaged 11 killed.
181	“	Chickahominy averaged 16 killed.
183	“	Gettysburg averaged 14 killed.
119	“	Stone River averaged 10 killed.

---

### SKIRMISH AT ALDIE.

*June 17, 1863.*

#### MAINE.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	

#### MASSACHUSETTS.

<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>20</b> .....	<b>57</b> .....	<b>90</b> .....	<b>167</b> .....	
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	--

#### NEW YORK.

<b>2d Cav.</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>50</b> .....	
<b>4th “</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	

#### OHIO.

<b>6th Cav.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>17</b> .....	
-----------------	----------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	--

<b>Total,</b>	<b>50</b> .....	<b>131</b> .....	<b>124</b> .....	<b>305</b> .....	
---------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--

A cavalry skirmish in which the Union force won a victory.

**BATTLE OF ALLATOONA, GA.***October 5, 1864.***ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>7th</b>	<b>35</b> .....	<b>67</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>171</b> .....	<b>267</b>
<b>12th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>49</b> .....	.....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>50th</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>63</b> .....	.....	<b>78</b> .....	<b>267</b>
<b>57th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<b>93d</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>83</b> .....	<b>290</b>

**IOWA.**

<b>39th</b>	<b>40</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>78</b> .....	<b>170</b> .....	<b>280</b>
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------

**MINNESOTA.**

<b>4th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	.....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>450</b>
------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	------------

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>18th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>84</b> .....	<b>98</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<b>12th Bat'y</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	

**REBEL ARMY.—ALLATOONA.****MISSOURI.**

<b>1st &amp; 4th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	
<b>2d &amp; 6th</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>62</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>91</b> .....	
<b>3d &amp; 5th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>76</b> .....	
<b>1st &amp; 3d C</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....	

**MISSISSIPPI.**

<b>4th</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	
<b>7th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	
<b>35th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>83</b> .....	<b>147</b> .....	
<b>36th</b>	.....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	
<b>39th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	<b>77</b> .....	<b>112</b> .....	
<b>46th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>56</b> .....	<b>100</b> .....	

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

<b>29th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>54</b> .....	<b>138</b>
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	------------

**TEXAS.**

<b>9th</b>	.....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	<b>101</b>
<b>14th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	.....	<b>49</b> .....	

**LOSS BY STATES.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Union,</b>	<b>8</b> ....	<b>17</b> ..	<b>142</b> ...	<b>352</b> ...	<b>212</b> ...	<b>706</b> ..
<b>Reb.</b>	<b>17</b> ....	<b>6</b> ..	<b>107</b> ...	<b>454</b> ..	<b>288</b> ...	<b>844</b> ..

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

10 Regiments at Wilson Creek, averaged	23 killed.
10 " Olustee,	" 20 "
8 " Allatoona,	" 17 "

## APPOMATTOX CAMPAIGN.

March 29 to April 9, 1865.

### CONNECTICUT.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
10th	13.....	91.....	.....	104.....	
14th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	256
1st H. Art.	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....	
2d "	.....	15.....	.....	15.....	
1st Cav.	7.....	15.....	.....	22.....	

### DELAWARE.

1st	2.....	11.....	.....	13.....	545
3d	1.....	15.....	8.....	24.....	
4th	9.....	28.....	11.....	48.....	
8th	2.....	13.....	8.....	23.....	

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

1st Cav.	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....	
----------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--

### ILLINOIS.

23d	2.....	25.....	.....	27.....	
39th	20.....	52.....	.....	72.....	

### INDIANA.

20th	.....	13.....	.....	13.....	
------	-------	---------	-------	---------	--

### MAINE.

1st	3.....	28.....	.....	31.....	
8th	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....	
11th	9.....	69.....	34.....	112.....	
16th	2.....	17.....	26.....	45.....	
17th	5.....	28.....	.....	33.....	491
19th	.....	18.....	.....	18.....	383
20th	7.....	49.....	1.....	57.....	
31st	11.....	74.....	3.....	88.....	
1st Sharp.	4.....	29.....	5.....	38.....	
1st H. Art.	3.....	27.....	1.....	31.....	425
1st Cav.	23.....	107.....	12.....	142.....	

### MARYLAND.

1st	9.....	48.....	24.....	81.....	
2d	5.....	21.....	6.....	32.....	
4th	1.....	4.....	4.....	9.....	
6th	3.....	29.....	1.....	33.....	
7th	7.....	36.....	30.....	73.....	
8th	.....	6.....	7.....	13.....	
1st Cav.	2.....	16.....	20.....	38.....	360

### MASSACHUSETTS.

11th	1.....	13.....	13.....	27.....	283
------	--------	---------	---------	---------	-----

19th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	270
28th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	138
29th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
32d	2.....	21.....	2.....	25.....	
34th	5.....	49.....	.....	54.....	
35th	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....	
36th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
37th	13.....	62.....	.....	75.....	
39th	2.....	31.....	5.....	38.....	
56th	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....	
57th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
58th	4.....	18.....	19.....	41.....	
61st	5.....	29.....	.....	34.....	
1st Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
2d "	2.....	18.....	5.....	25.....	
4th "	6.....	10.....	65.....	81.....	
1st H. Art.	2.....	15.....	.....	17.....	
5th Bat. E.	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
14th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	1.....	20.....	1.....	22.....	
2d	1.....	6.....	3.....	10.....	
5th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....	418
7th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	136
8th	2.....	19.....	1.....	22.....	
16th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....	
17th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
20th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
26th	6.....	26.....	13.....	45.....	158
27th	2.....	10.....	.....	12.....	
1st Sharp.	5.....	30.....	14.....	49.....	
1st Cav.	9.....	34.....	.....	43.....	
5th "	1.....	17.....	.....	18.....	
6th "	2.....	20.....	.....	22.....	
7th "	.....	16.....	.....	16.....	

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

5th	14.....	66.....	82.....	162.....	427
6th	3.....	25.....	3.....	31.....	
11th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
18th	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....	

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st & 4th	5.....	28.....	3.....	36.....	
2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
7th	1.....	6.....	2.....	9.....	740
8th	9.....	27.....	2.....	38.....	672
10th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
11th	.....	23.....	.....	23.....	321
12th	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	683

14th	2.....	23.....	.....	25.....
15th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
39th	17.....	84.....	1.....	102.....
40th	.....	21.....	.....	21.....
1st Cav.	11.....	43.....	34.....	88.....
3d "	3.....	32.....	7.....	42.....
1st Art. B.	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....

## NEW YORK.

5th	9.....	29.....	30.....	68.....
7th	18.....	86.....	10.....	114.....484
10th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....240
39th	3.....	33.....	.....	36.....175
40th	3.....	8.....	.....	11.....475
43d	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....
46th	2.....	19.....	1.....	22.....
49th	1.....	5.....	3.....	9.....
52d	12.....	49.....	12.....	73.....180
59th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....266
61st	7.....	41.....	49.....	97.....352
63d	3.....	7.....	2.....	12.....156
64th	6.....	24.....	11.....	41.....273
65th	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....
66th	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....
69th	2.....	21.....	.....	23.....390
73d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....219
77th	1.....	14.....	.....	15.....
80th	.....	13.....	.....	13.....
86th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....330
88th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....136
89th	5.....	22.....	.....	27.....
91st	33.....	176.....	21.....	230.....
93d	5.....	16.....	.....	21.....313
94th	12.....	49.....	24.....	85.....
95th	4.....	63.....	9.....	76.....
97th	2.....	20.....	7.....	29.....
100th	12.....	47.....	.....	59.....
106th	8.....	40.....	.....	48.....
108th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....186
109th	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....
111th	9.....	72.....	.....	81.....380
120th	1.....	19.....	32.....	52.....415
121st	9.....	25.....	.....	34.....
122d	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
124th	4.....	25.....	3.....	32.....430
125th	5.....	24.....	3.....	32.....216
126th	1.....	13.....	5.....	19.....80
140th	6.....	21.....	39.....	57.....
146th	5.....	38.....	22.....	65.....

147th	2.....	29.....	2.....	33.....
148th	2.....	9.....	.....	11.....
151st	2.....	16.....	.....	18.....
158th	11.....	44.....	.....	55.....
164th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....245
179th	9.....	43.....	8.....	60.....
185th	32.....	171.....	6.....	209.....
187th	33.....	138.....	9.....	180.....
187th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
188th	4.....	40.....	.....	44.....
189th	3.....	20.....	.....	23.....
Sharps'ters	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
2d H. Art.	6.....	62.....	73.....	141.....537
4th "	7.....	94.....	1.....	102.....608
8th "	.....	5.....	.....	5.....738
9th "	5.....	63.....	4.....	72.....
10th "	2.....	38.....	44.....	84.....
14th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
15th "	12.....	98.....	132.....	242.....
1st Cav.	.....	13.....	.....	13.....
2d "	9.....	44.....	.....	53.....
6th "	.....	8.....	4.....	12.....
8th "	5.....	24.....	.....	29.....
9th "	2.....	11.....	.....	13.....
10th "	14.....	44.....	14.....	72.....
15th "	9.....	37.....	5.....	51.....
19th "	1.....	19.....	1.....	21.....
20th "	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
24th "	5.....	34.....	34.....	73.....
2d M. Rifle	5.....	28.....	29.....	62.....
1st Art. C.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
" D.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
" E.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
" H.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
1st Bat'ry	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
3d "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
60th	3.....	23.....	1.....	27.....
62d	4.....	57.....	40.....	101.....
67th	8.....	65.....	.....	73.....
110th	4.....	25.....	.....	29.....
116th	10.....	56.....	.....	66.....
122d	.....	11.....	.....	11.....
123d	4.....	39.....	.....	43.....
126th	2.....	9.....	.....	11.....
2d Cav.	7.....	36.....	1.....	44.....
6th "	3.....	17.....	3.....	23.....
13th "	6.....	46.....	26.....	78.....

## PENNSYLVANIA.

11th	3	51	5	59	
45th	5	35	21	61	
48th	13	61	25	99	
49th	16	50		66	
50th	1	3		4	
51st	1	1		2	
53d	17	59		76	391
54th	7	50		57	551
55th	5	31		36	
56th	1	24		25	
57th		22		22	
61st	3	20		23	
67th	4	26	1	31	
68th	1	4		5	
81st	8	28	46	82	198
82d	24	103	1	128	
83d	3	8		11	
87th	7	25	1	33	
88th	1	24	10	35	
91st	1	15		16	
93d	4	35		39	
95th	9	25		34	
98th		20	6	26	
99th	11	30	16	57	550
100th		1		1	
102d	1	23		24	
105th	2	20		22	604
107th		11	2	13	
110th	3	17	2	22	
114th	5	28		33	
116th	3	24		27	264
118th	1	18		19	
119th	5	33	2	40	
121st	1	7	1	9	
138th	3	23		26	
139th		19		19	
140th	4	23	24	51	225
141st		1	1	2	228
142d		12	4	16	
145th	1	5		6	206
148th	6	37	3	46	259
155th	11	41		52	
157th	1	7	7	15	
188d		4		4	328
190th	3	11	4	18	
191st	2	15	9	26	



198th	37	178	22	237	
199th	22	92	1	115	
200th	2	34	3	39	
205th	24	97	5	126	
206th		7	2	9	48
207th	38	139	8	185	
208th	7	39	1	47	
209th	6	53	3	62	
210th	7	82	28	117	324
211th	21	93	21	135	
1st Cav.	2	7	1	10	
3d "	1			1	
4th "	9	45	8	62	
5th "	1	10	1	12	
6th "	1	4		5	
8th "	9	47	6	62	
11th "	7	9	4	20	
16th "	9	43	5	57	
17th "	3	19	4	26	
20th "	5	15	1	21	
21st "	4	25	72	101	
1st Art. B.	2	2		4	

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d	8	49		57	
7th		14	1	15	
1st Art. G.		3		3	
" H.	4	9		13	

**UNITED STATES.**

14th	1			1	
1st Cav.	2	13		15	
5th "	3	9	10	22	
6th "	1	7	19	27	
1st Art. B.	1	1		2	
2d " A.		1		1	
4th " B.	1	4		5	
" C. E.		4		4	
" K.		8		8	
5th " DEG	1	3		4	

**VERMONT.**

2d	8	33		41	
3d	4	20		24	
4th	1	11		12	
5th	6	34	7	47	
6th	2	19		21	
10th	2	46		48	
17th	9	38	2	49	
1st H. Art.	5	45		50	
1st Cav.	2	18	1	21	

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	<b>320</b>
10th	4	25.....	.....	29.....	
11th	5.....	61.....	.....	66.....	
12th	10.....	17.....	.....	27.....	
15th	1.....	30.....	.....	31.....	
1st Cav.	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....	
2d "	7.....	50.....	3.....	60.....	
3d "	.....	11.....	.....	11.....	

**WISCONSIN.**

5th	28.....	144.....	.....	172.....	
6th	8.....	79.....	32.....	119.....	
7th	11.....	59.....	11.....	81.....	
36th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	<b>373</b>
37th	9.....	28.....	.....	37.....	
38th	12.....	74.....	7.....	93.....	

**SCATTERING.**

12.....	83.....	43.....	138.....
---------	---------	---------	----------

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	5.....	4.....	23.....	135.....	.....	<b>158</b>
Del.	4.....	3.....	14.....	67.....	27.....	<b>108</b>
D. of C.	1.....	.....	.....	3.....	2.....	<b>5</b>
Illis.	2.....	11.....	22.....	77.....	.....	<b>99</b>
Ind.	1.....	.....	.....	13.....	.....	<b>13</b>
Maine	11.....	6.....	70.....	457.....	82.....	<b>609</b>
Mass.	18.....	3.....	48.....	316.....	109.....	<b>473</b>
Md.	7.....	5.....	27.....	169.....	92.....	<b>279</b>
Mich.	15.....	2.....	33.....	223.....	32.....	<b>288</b>
N. H.	4.....	5.....	20.....	104.....	85.....	<b>209</b>
N. J.	13.....	3.....	48.....	311.....	51.....	<b>410</b>
N. Y.	70.....	5.....	377.....	2274.....	640.....	<b>3291</b>
Ohio	11.....	4.....	51.....	384.....	71.....	<b>506</b>
Pa.	67.....	6.....	414.....	2179.....	387.....	<b>2971</b>
R. I.	2.....	6.....	12.....	75.....	1.....	<b>88</b>
U. S.	3.....	3.....	19.....	50.....	29.....	<b>89</b>
Vt.	9.....	4.....	39.....	264.....	10.....	<b>313</b>
Wis.	6.....	11.....	68.....	387.....	50.....	<b>505</b>
W. Va.	8.....	3.....	28.....	207.....	3.....	<b>238</b>
Scat'g	.....	.....	12.....	83.....	43.....	<b>138</b>
<b>Tot'l</b>	<b>1251.....</b>	<b>5 ..</b>	<b>1,316 ..</b>	<b>7,760 ..</b>	<b>1,714 ..</b>	<b>10,790</b>

Eighty-six regiments and 54 batteries present reported no casualties. This would make the Union army consist of 343 regiments which would average 350 effective men, with the artillery added would give 130,000 soldiers for action.

This was a series of running battles covering a period of twelve days when the Rebel army was trying to get away from Richmond. The pressure, however, was so great that the army, 28,231 surrendered on April 9, 1865. No report of the casualties during these engagements were furnished, but as they were driven from every position they undertook to defend, almost before they had formed their lines, it is safe to assume that their loss was from 15,000 to 20,000.

The roster of the Rebel army shows 251 regiments and battalions for duty, but as there had been a continual loss from desertion of nearly 3,000 per month, it necessarily follows that their ranks were greatly reduced in number. Perhaps 300 would be a fair average per regiment, and at that figure, the strength of the army would aggregate 85,000 effective men at the commencement of the retreat.

---

•

ARKANSAS POST, ARK.

*Jan. 11, 1863.*

---

•

**ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>13th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>55th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>77th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	.....	<b>45</b> .....	
<b>97th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>108th</b>	.....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....	
<b>113th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	
<b>116th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....	
<b>118th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....	
<b>127th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....	
<b>Battery</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

**INDIANA.**

<b>16th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>82</b> .....	
<b>60th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>62</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	
<b>67th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	.....	<b>36</b> .....	
<b>83d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	

**IOWA.**

<b>4th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>9th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>25th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>55</b> .....	
<b>26th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>99</b> .....	.....	<b>117</b> .....	
<b>30th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....	.....	<b>43</b> .....	
<b>31st</b>	.....	<b>12</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	
<b>34th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	.....	<b>16</b> .....	

**KENTUCKY.**

19th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
------	-------	--------	-------	--------

**MISSOURI.**

3d	14.....	61.....	.....	75.....
6th	5.....	20.....	.....	25.....
8th	4.....	25.....	.....	29.....
17th	3.....	8.....	.....	11.....
30th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
32d	.....	5.....	.....	5.....

**OHIO.**

48th	2.....	14.....	.....	16.....
54th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
57th	1.....	26.....	.....	27.....
76th	11.....	57.....	.....	68.....
83d	8.....	80.....	1.....	89.....
96th	10.....	25.....	.....	35.....
120th	2.....	9.....	11.....	22.....

**U. S. REGULARS.**

13th	1.....	13.....	.....	14.....
------	--------	---------	-------	---------

**WISCONSIN.**

23d	3.....	34.....	.....	37.....
-----	--------	---------	-------	---------

**SCATTERING.**

.....	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
-------	--------	-------	-------	--------

**REBEL ARMY.—ARKANSAS POST.***(Incomplete.)***TEXAS.**

6th	8.....	24.....	21.....	53.....	542
24th	12.....	17.....	25.....	54.....	587
25th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....	522
Battery	3.....	13.....	22.....	38.....	83
“	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	33

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Illinois	9....	2....	17..	110....	9....	136
Indiana	4....	4....	19..	184....	6....	209
Iowa	7....	5....	34..	211....	2....	247
Kentucky	1....	.....	..	9....	.....	9
Missouri	6....	4....	26..	122....	.....	148
Ohio	7....	5....	34..	214....	12....	260
U. States	1....	1....	1..	13....	.....	14
Wisconsin	1....	3....	3..	34....	.....	37
Scattering	.....	.....	..	1....	.....	1
<b>Total,</b>	<b>36....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>134..</b>	<b>898....</b>	<b>29....</b>	<b>1,061</b>

The entire force, 5,000 strong surrendered to the Union army.

## ATLANTA CAMPAIGN.

*May, June and July, 1864.*

## IOWA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
4th	13.....	61.....	3.....	77.....	300
6th	31.....	119.....	4.....	154.....	
9th	13.....	70.....	7.....	90.....	305
25th	8.....	53.....	4.....	65.....	365
26th	7.....	59.....	1.....	67.....	182
30th	9.....	69.....		78.....	283
31st	1.....	42.....	5.....	48.....	
1st Bat'y	4.....	21.....		25.....	

## ILLINOIS.

10th	14.....	64.....	10.....	88.....	
16th	20.....	43.....	5.....	68.....	
26th	26.....	142.....	12.....	180.....	
27th	16.....	88.....	9.....	113.....	
34th	19.....	100.....	6.....	125.....	
40th	15.....	92.....		107.....	
42d	16.....	55.....	4.....	75.....	
48th	32.....	191.....	18.....	241.....	
55th	31.....	87.....	16.....	134.....	
60th	17.....	98.....		115.....	
78th	26.....	176.....	3.....	205.....	
85th	42.....	99.....	53.....	194.....	
86th	42.....	119.....	15.....	176.....	
90th	9.....	81.....	27.....	117.....	
103d	36.....	131.....	9.....	176.....	
110th	2.....	27.....		29.....	
111th	37.....	144.....	88.....	269.....	
116th	12.....	74.....	5.....	91.....	
125th	63.....	121.....	22.....	206.....	
127th	14.....	53.....	12.....	79.....	
1st Art. A.	4.....	9.....	21.....	34.....	
“ F.	5.....	9.....	1.....	15.....	
“ H.	4.....	12.....	9.....	25.....	

## INDIANA.

12th	28.....	103.....	52.....	183.....	
22d	43.....	146.....	42.....	231.....	
83d	7.....	68.....	4.....	79.....	
97th	25.....	119.....	5.....	149.....	
99th	13.....	131.....	14.....	158.....	

100th	8.....	69.....	1.....	78.....
5th Bat.	6.....	3.....	.....	9.....
<b>MISSOURI.</b>				
3d	5.....	43.....	3.....	51.....135
6th	8.....	63.....	2.....	73.....
8th	.....	9.....	2.....	11.....
12th	6.....	58.....	3.....	67.....170
17th	12.....	24.....	.....	36.....141
27th	17.....	47.....	.....	64.....185
29th	3.....	36.....	5.....	44.....151
31st	10.....	18.....	.....	28.....122
32d	3.....	33.....	2.....	38.....140
2d Art. F.	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>				
10th	26.....	103.....	.....	129.....
14th	20.....	106.....	.....	126.....
15th	12.....	78.....	2.....	92.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
30th	14.....	98.....	19.....	131.....
37th	14.....	100.....	40.....	154.....
48th	36.....	129.....	1.....	166.....
47th	17.....	88.....	64.....	169.....
52d	51.....	171.....	31.....	253.....
53d	19.....	201.....	16.....	236.....
54th	12.....	117.....	72.....	201.....
57th	23.....	106.....	77.....	206.....
64th	27.....	82.....	3.....	112.....
70th	19.....	93.....	13.....	125.....
76th	18.....	91.....	2.....	111.....413
98th	22.....	58.....	2.....	82.....
108th	7.....	26.....	7.....	40.....
113th	35.....	139.....	7.....	181.....
121st	26.....	188.....	.....	214.....
4th Bat'ry	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....
<b>NEW YORK.</b>				
17th	23.....	74.....	1.....	98.....
<b>U. S. REGULARS.</b>				
15th	45.....	197.....	10.....	252.....701
16th	16.....	94.....	10.....	120.....515
18th	38.....	176.....	17.....	231.....653
19th	14.....	56.....	6.....	76.....277
Scattering,	2.....	16.....	5.....	23.....

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regs.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Illinois,	502...	2015...	345...	2862...		
Ind.,	130...	639...	118...	887...		

Iowa,	86....	494....	24....	604....
Missouri,	66....	323....	17....	406....
Mich.,	58....	287....	2....	347....
N. Y.	23....	74....	1....	98....
Ohio,	341....	1695....	354....	2390....
Regulars	113....	523....	43....	679....
Scat'ing,	2....	16....	5....	23....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>1321....</b>	<b>6966....</b>	<b>999....</b>	<b>8296....</b>
<b>Scat'ing</b>	<b>3667..</b>	<b>21370....</b>	<b>4062..</b>	<b>29775....</b>
<b>Total, U.</b>	<b>4988..</b>	<b>24827..</b>	<b>4708..</b>	<b>34523..</b>
<b>Rebel,</b>	<b>1358..</b>	<b>8614..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>22750..</b>
				<b>70,000</b>

The Union army started from Chattanooga, Tenn. May 4, on the Atlanta campaign, with an effective force, of 110,123, as stated by the commanding officer, and the casualties, stated by the same source aggregated 37,081 at the close, Sept. 15.

It is to be regretted that a General, having the command of a great army of educated men should value the lives of a soldier with such indifference as to give no detailed account of 3,667 killed in battle. They are lumped in on a pile without a passing notice, and the organizations to which they belonged and the great States of which they were honored citizens, are not credited with their loss.

There is no valid excuse for this omission, except that it was carrying out a military custom of the dark ages when soldiers were the mere tools of a military despot, and their loss, no one had a right to question or call for an accounting.

## BATTLE OF AVERASBOROUGH.

March 16th, 1865.

## CONNECTICUT.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
5th	4.....	8.....	8.....	20.....	
20th	2.....	15.....	12.....	29.....	

## ILLINOIS.

16th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
34th	3.....	4.....	.....	7.....	
60th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
78th	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
82d	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....	
86th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
101st	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
102d	2.....	17.....	1.....	20.....	
105th	4.....	13.....	.....	17.....	
125th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
129th	2.....	17.....	.....	19.....	

## INDIANA.

22d	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....	
33d	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
70th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
85th	4.....	21.....	.....	25.....	
3d 8th Cav.	9.....	32.....	.....	41.....	

## KENTUCKY.

2d Cav.	3.....	5.....	.....	8.....	
---------	--------	--------	-------	--------	--

## MICHIGAN.

10th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
14th	2.....	19.....	.....	21.....	
19th	4.....	17.....	.....	21.....	
9th Cav.	.....	.....	3.....	3.....	

## MASSACHUSETTS.

2d	7.....	17.....	3.....	27.....	
33d	.....	12.....	2.....	14.....	

## NEW JERSEY.

13th	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....	
------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

## NEW YORK.

17th	7.....	25.....	.....	32.....	
107th	.....	27.....	10.....	46.....	
123d	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
136th	2.....	16.....	.....	18.....	
141st	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	
143d	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	



<b>150th</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>18.....</b>	<b>19.....</b>
		<b>OHIO.</b>	
<b>33d</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>3.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>
<b>52d</b>	<b>2.....</b>	<b>6.....</b>	<b>8.....</b>
<b>55th</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>32.....</b>	<b>36.....</b>
<b>61st</b>	.....	<b>2.....</b>	<b>2.....</b>
<b>73d</b>	.....	<b>9.....</b>	<b>9.....</b>
<b>79th</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>26.....</b>	<b>31.....</b>
<b>82d</b>	.....	<b>8.....</b>	<b>8.....</b>
<b>113th</b>	<b>1.....</b>	.....	<b>1.....</b>
<b>121st</b>	.....	<b>6.....</b>	<b>6.....</b>
<b>5th Cav.</b>	.....	<b>1.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>
<b>9th "</b>	<b>2.....</b>	.....	<b>2.....</b>
<b>10th "</b>	.....	<b>2.....</b>	<b>2.....</b>
		<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>	
<b>46th</b>	.....	<b>1.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>
<b>9th Cav.</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>17.....</b>	<b>22.....</b>
		<b>WISCONSIN.</b>	
<b>3d</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>25.....</b>	<b>29.....</b>
<b>21st</b>	.....	<b>2.....</b>	<b>2.....</b>
<b>22d</b>	.....	<b>4.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>
<b>26th</b>	<b>7.....</b>	<b>11.....</b>	<b>18.....</b>
<b>31st</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>12.....</b>	<b>13.....</b>

●

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>6..</b>	<b>23....</b>	<b>20....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>10....</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>13..</b>	<b>77....</b>	<b>1....</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	<b>5....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>15..</b>	<b>61....</b>	<b>1....</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>1....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>3..</b>	<b>5....</b>	.....	<b>8</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>7..</b>	<b>29....</b>	<b>5....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>4....</b>	.....	<b>6..</b>	<b>39....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>New J.</b>	<b>1....</b>	.....	<b>1..</b>	<b>22....</b>	.....	<b>23</b>
<b>New York</b>	<b>7....</b>	.....	<b>11..</b>	<b>98....</b>	<b>20....</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>12....</b>	<b>1....</b>	<b>15..</b>	<b>95....</b>	.....	<b>110</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>5..</b>	<b>18....</b>	<b>4....</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>5....</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>12..</b>	<b>54....</b>	.....	<b>66</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>2..</b>	<b>12....</b>	.....	<b>14</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>51....</b>	<b>2....</b>	<b>96..</b>	<b>533....</b>	<b>54....</b>	<b>683</b>

Only a portion of the union army engaged and the rebel army was driven back after a few hours skirmishing. The casualties of the rebel army was never stated.

## BATTLE OF BALL'S BLUFF.

*October 21, 1861.***MASSACHUSETTS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>15th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>61</b> .....	<b>227</b> .....	<b>302</b> .....	<b>638</b>
<b>20th</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>135</b> .....	<b>194</b> ..	<b>318</b>

**NEW YORK.**

<b>42d</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>120</b> .....	<b>133</b> .....	
<b>6th Battery</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

<b>71st</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>40</b> .....	<b>228</b> .....	<b>281</b> .....	<b>600</b>
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------

**U. S. REGULARS.**

<b>Battery B.</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	
<b>1st Art.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

<b>Total,</b>	<b>49</b> .....	<b>158</b> .....	<b>714</b> .....	<b>921</b> .....	
---------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--

## REBEL ARMY.—BALL'S BLUFF.

**MISSISSIPPI.**

<b>13th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>60</b>
<b>17th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>600</b>
<b>18th</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>63</b> .....	.....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>500</b>

**VIRGINIA.**

<b>8th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>375</b>
<b>Cavalry</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>70</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>36</b> .....	<b>117</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>155</b> ..	<b>1,605</b>

The Union army stampeded at the commencement of the engagement, and enabled the Rebel army to win an easy victory. The General in command was arrested after the battle and served two years in a military prison, but was finally liberated without a trial and assigned to a command in the southwest.

## BATTLE OF BATON ROUGE, LA.

*August 5th, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>9th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	

**INDIANA.**

<b>21st</b>	<b>24</b> .....	<b>98</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>126</b> .....	
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	--

**MAINE.**

<b>14th</b>	<b>36</b> .....	<b>71</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>119</b> .....	
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	--

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

<b>30th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....		<b>18</b> .....
<b>Cavalry</b>		<b>1</b> .....		<b>1</b> .....
<b>2d Battery</b>		<b>4</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....
<b>4th “</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....		<b>6</b> .....
<b>6th “</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....

**MICHIGAN.**

<b>6th</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....
------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------

**VERMONT.**

<b>7th</b>		<b>10</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>250</b>
------------	--	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	------------

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Scattering</b>	<b>1</b> .....			<b>1</b> .....
-------------------	----------------	--	--	----------------

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>9</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>14</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>24</b> ....	<b>24</b> ..	<b>98</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>126</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>36</b> ....	<b>36</b> ..	<b>71</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>119</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>7</b> ..	<b>34</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>43</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>15</b> ..	<b>44</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>65</b>
<b>Vermont</b>	<b>1</b> ....			<b>10</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>15</b>
<b>Scattering</b>			<b>1</b> ..			<b>1</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>7</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>84</b> ..	<b>266</b> ....	<b>33</b> ....	<b>383</b>

Union force won a victory.

**REBEL ARMY.—BATON ROUGE.****ALABAMA.**

<b>4th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....		<b>25</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>35th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....

**KENTUCKY.**

<b>3d</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....
<b>4th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....		<b>25</b> .....
<b>7th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....

**LOUISIANA.**

<b>4th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....
<b>30th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....

**MISSISSIPPI.**

<b>15th</b>			<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>22d</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....		<b>47</b> .....
<b>39th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....		<b>2</b> .....

**TENNESSEE.**

<b>19th</b>		<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....
-------------	--	----------------	----------------	----------------

<b>20th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>28th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>45th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
<b>Battalion</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>49</b> .....
<b>Battery</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>15</b> .....
<b>Sharpsh'rs</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>Battery</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>95</b> .....	<b>302</b> .....	<b>56</b> .....	<b>453</b> .....

### SKIRMISH AT BAXTER SPRINGS, KANSAS.

*October 6, 1863.*

<b>Union,</b>	<b>80</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>98</b> .....
<b>Reb.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	.....	<b>18</b> ..... <b>650</b>

### BATTLE OF BELMONT, MO.

*Nov. 7, 1861.*

#### ILLINOIS.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>22d</b>	<b>23</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	.....	<b>97</b> .....	<b>562</b>
<b>27th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....	.....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>720</b>
<b>30th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	.....	<b>36</b> .....	<b>500</b>
<b>31st</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	.....	<b>80</b> .....	<b>680</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>114</b>

#### IOWA.

<b>7th</b>	<b>26</b> .....	<b>93</b> .....	.....	<b>119</b> .....	<b>400</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>80</b> .....	<b>322</b> .....	.....	<b>402</b> .....	<b>3976</b>

The Union force was driven from the field after several hours fighting, owing mainly to bad management of commanding officer in not sending reinforcements at the proper time.

The Rebel army consisted of 11 regiments and their casualties were admitted as follows:

**105.....419.....117.....641..8,000**

### BATTLE OF BENTONVILLE, N. C.

*March 19, 1865.*

#### CONNECTICUT.

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>20th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....	

#### ILLINOIS.

<b>7th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
<b>12th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	

16th	9	40	2	51
26th	1	6		7
32d	3	7	7	17
34th	7	22	4	33
50th	2	12		14
53d	1	2		3
55th	1	3	1	5
57th		1		1
60th		2	11	13
64th	1	4	8	13
66th	1	6		7
78th	10	36		46
86th	3	16		19
102d		1	1	2
103d		10		10
104th	1	12	1	14
110th			1	1
116th		1	1	2
125th	3	16		19
1st Art. C.	4	3	1	8

## INDIANA.

22d	4	22	5	31
37th		4	2	6
38th	1	20		21
42d	2	8		10
82d			1	1
83d		3		3
88th	5	29	3	37
100th		2		2
19th Bat'y	1	3	2	6

## IOWA.

4th	2	11		13
6th	1	4		5
7th		1		1
9th		12		12
11th		2		2
13th		3		3
15th		4		4
25th	3	21		24
26th	1	8		9
30th	1	8		9
31st		5		5

## MASSACHUSETTS.

33d		6	3	9
-----	--	---	---	---

## MINNESOTA.

2d		2		2
----	--	---	--	---

## MICHIGAN.

10th		6	7	13
------	--	---	---	----

13th	15.....	81.....	10.....	106.....	654
14th	7.....	43.....	8.....	58.....	
21st	13.....	49.....	11.....	73.....	
1st Art. B.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

## MISSOURI.

6th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
18th	1.....	3.....	4.....	8.....	
23d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
27th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
31st & 32d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
Battery H.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	

## NEW YORK.

17th	3.....	10.....	1.....	14.....	
123d	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
136th	.....	27.....	.....	27.....	
143d	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
150th	.....	1.....	5.....	6.....	
1st Art. M.	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	

## NEW JERSEY.

13th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
------	-------	--------	-------	--------	--

## OHIO.

17th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	650
21st	1.....	3.....	10.....	14.....	
27th	.....	6.....	3.....	9.....	
30th	3.....	6.....	.....	9.....	
32d	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
33d	5.....	30.....	18.....	53.....	
37th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
39th	3.....	17.....	4.....	24.....	318
46th	2.....	7.....	.....	9.....	200
47th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
52d	3.....	18.....	1.....	22.....	
54th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
55th	3.....	24.....	2.....	29.....	
57th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
61st	.....	2.....	6.....	8.....	
69th	4.....	19.....	3.....	26.....	
70th	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
73d	5.....	24.....	2.....	31.....	
76th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
82d	1.....	11.....	13.....	25.....	
89th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
94th	2.....	11.....	1.....	14.....	
98th	8.....	23.....	4.....	35.....	
108th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
113th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
121st	5.....	30.....	.....	35.....	
Battery C.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

46th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
79th	10.....	38.....	6.....	54.....

**WISCONSIN.**

21st	3.....	25.....	3.....	31.....	642
25th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
26th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
31st	7.....	44.....	19.....	70.....	
12th Batt'y	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	10.....	79.....	22.....	111.....
------------	---------	---------	---------	----------

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	1....	4....	4....	30....	2....	36
Illis.	21....	2....	47....	209....	38....	294
Ind.	8....	1....	13....	91....	13....	117
Iowa	11....	.....	8....	79....	.....	87
Mass.	1....	.....	.....	6....	3....	9
Mich.	4....	8....	35....	180....	36....	251
Minn.	1....	.....	.....	2....	.....	2
Mo.	5....	.....	2....	22....	4....	28
N. J.	1....	.....	.....	1....	.....	1
N. Y.	5....	.....	4....	41....	8....	53
Ohio	26....	1....	50....	256....	67....	373
Pa.	2....	5....	10....	40....	6....	56
Wis.	4....	2....	11....	76....	22....	109
Seat's	.....	.....	19....	79....	22....	111
<b>Tot'l</b>	<b>90....</b>	<b>2..</b>	<b>194..</b>	<b>1,112..</b>	<b>221..</b>	<b>1,527</b>

One hundred and five regiments present that were not engaged or had no casualties. This was the last stand of the Rebel army and the whole force, 39,012 surrendered on April 26, 1865.

**Rebel Loss. 239.....1,693..... 673.....2,606**

**SKIRMISH AT BIG BETHEL, VA.**

*June 10, 1861.*

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

4th	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	850
-----	--------	-------	-------	--------	-----

**NEW YORK.**

1st	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....	
2d	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	
3d	2.....	27.....	1.....	30.....	650
5th	6.....	13.....	.....	19.....	
7th	3.....	7.....	2.....	12.....	

**U. S. REGULARS.**

Art.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
------	--------	-------	-------	--------	--

**VERMONT.**

1st	2.....	3.....	1.....	6.....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
Scattering	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>18.....</b>	<b>53.....</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>76.....</b>
<b>Rebel Loss</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>7.....</b>	.....	<b>8.....1200</b>

The Seventh Regiment quoted above was not the 7th Militia of New York City, which was in the service at that time.

**SKIRMISH AT BIG SHANTY, GA.**

*May 15, 1864.*

6th Iowa	3.....	12.....	.....	15.....
46th Ohio	1.....	13.....	.....	14.....
97th Ind	2.....	6.....	.....	8.....
103d Illinois	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>7.....</b>	<b>38.....</b>	.....	<b>45.....</b>

A sharp skirmish in which the Union Brigade captured 800 Rebel prisoners.

**BRANDY STATION, VA.**

*June. 9, 1863.*

**ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
8th Cav.	1.....	46.....	3.....	50.....	

**INDIANA.**

3d Cav.	1.....	23.....	.....	24.....	
---------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

**MAINE.**

1st Cav.	.....	10.....	25.....	35.....	
----------	-------	---------	---------	---------	--

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

33d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
-----	-------	--------	-------	--------	--

1st Cav.	2.....	9.....	5.....	16.....	
----------	--------	--------	--------	---------	--

2d Cav.	1.....	3.....	2.....	6.....	
---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

**MARYLAND.**

1st Cav.	6.....	13.....	44.....	63.....	
----------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st Cav.	7.....	21.....	24.....	52.....	
----------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--

**NEW YORK.**

86th	2.....	24.....	.....	26.....	
------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

124th	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....	
-------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

2d Cav.	4.....	14.....	21.....	39.....	
---------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--

6th "	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
-------	-------	--------	-------	--------	--

8th "	12.....	31.....	7.....	50.....	
-------	---------	---------	--------	---------	--

9th "	.....	15.....	1.....	16.....	
-------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--

10th "	3.....	18.....	61.....	82.....	
--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--

6th Bat'ry	.....	8.....	13.....	21.....	
------------	-------	--------	---------	---------	--



<b>OHIO.</b>			
6th Cavalry	.....	2.....	1..... 3.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>			
56th	1.....	5.....	3..... 9.....
1st Cav.	5.....	18.....	12..... 35.....
4th "	.....	1.....	4..... 5.....
6th "	5.....	25.....	78..... 108.....
17th "	.....	3.....	..... 3.....
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>			
1st Cav.	.....	2.....	3..... 5.....
<b>U. S. REGULARS.</b>			
1st Cav.	1.....	1.....	..... 2.....
2d "	11.....	29.....	26..... 66.....
5th "	6.....	17.....	15..... 38.....
6th "	8.....	26.....	32..... 66.....
2d Art. B.L.	.....	3.....	..... 3.....
2d " K.	.....	2.....	..... 2.....
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>			
3d Cav.	.....	3.....	..... 3.....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>			
3d	1.....	14.....	..... 15.....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>			
Scattering	.....	.....	2..... 2.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>81.....</b>	<b>403.....</b>	<b>382..... 866.....</b>

◆

### SKIRMISH AT BULL PASTURE MOUNTAIN.

*May 13th, 1862.*

<b>OHIO.</b>					
Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
25th	6.....	51.....	1.....	58.....	.....
32d	4.....	52.....	.....	56.....	.....
75th	6.....	32.....	1.....	39.....	.....
82d	6.....	50.....	1.....	57.....	.....
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>					
3d	4.....	42.....	.....	46.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>26.....</b>	<b>227.....</b>	<b>3.....</b>	<b>256.....</b>	.....

### REBEL ARMY.--BULL PASTURE MOUNTAIN.

<b>GEORGIA.</b>					
Regts	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
12th	35.....	140.....	.....	175.....	.....
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>					
1st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	.....
10th	1.....	20.....	.....	21.....	.....
21st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	.....
23d	6.....	35.....	.....	41.....	.....
25th	7.....	65.....	.....	71.....	.....
31st	1.....	18.....	.....	19.....	.....
37th	5.....	34.....	.....	39.....	.....
42d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	.....
44th	2.....	17.....	.....	19.....	.....
48th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	.....
52d	7.....	46.....	.....	53.....	.....
58th	11.....	39.....	.....	50.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>75.....</b>	<b>423.....</b>	.....	<b>498.....</b>	.....

# BATTLE OF BULL RUN, VA.

*July 21st, 1861.*

## CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
1st	.....	8.....	9.....	17.....	
2d	2.....	5.....	9.....	16.....	
3d	4.....	13.....	18.....	35.....	

## MAINE.

2d	13.....	24.....	118.....	155.....	640
3d	5.....	11.....	13.....	29.....	
4th	16.....	36.....	36.....	88.....	
5th	3.....	10.....	24.....	37.....	

## MASSACHUSETTS.

5th	5.....	32.....	22.....	59.....	
11th	7.....	41.....	40.....	88.....	

## MICHIGAN.

1st	15.....	41.....	61.....	117.....	590
-----	---------	---------	---------	----------	-----

## MINNESOTA.

1st	46.....	109.....	30.....	185.....	
-----	---------	----------	---------	----------	--

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

2d	9.....	35.....	63.....	107.....	
----	--------	---------	---------	----------	--

## NEW YORK.

2d	16.....	15.....	29.....	60.....	
8th Militia	8.....	17.....	13.....	38.....	
8th	2.....	2.....	7.....	11.....	
11th	33.....	76.....	68.....	177.....	
13th	11.....	27.....	20.....	58.....	
14th	25.....	48.....	69.....	142.....	
16th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
27th	26.....	44.....	60.....	130.....	
29th	2.....	9.....	35.....	46.....	
31st	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	
38th	15.....	55.....	58.....	128.....	
39th	2.....	5.....	54.....	61.....	
69th	37.....	60.....	95.....	192.....	
71st	10.....	40.....	12.....	62.....	
79th	32.....	51.....	115.....	198.....	

## OHIO.

1st	1.....	4.....	7.....	12.....	
2d	1.....	2.....	8.....	11.....	

## RHODE ISLAND.

1st	13.....	39.....	30.....	82.....	
2d	23.....	49.....	26.....	98.....	
Battery	3.....	8.....	3.....	14.....	

## REGULARS.

Infantry	13.....	20.....	30.....	63.....	
Cavalry	.....	13.....	5.....	18.....	
Marines	9.....	19.....	16.....	44.....	

<b>1st Art. I.</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	.....	<b>27</b> .....
<b>2d Art. D.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....
“ <b>E.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....
“ <b>M.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>3d “ E.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....
<b>5th “ D.</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>29</b> ..... <b>95</b>
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
<b>2d</b>	<b>23</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	<b>63</b> .....	<b>151</b> .....
<b>VERMONT.</b>				
<b>2d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>71</b> .....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....

## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>26</b> ....	<b>36</b> ....	<b>68</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>37</b> ....	<b>81</b> ....	<b>191</b> ....	<b>309</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>73</b> ....	<b>62</b> ....	<b>147</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>41</b> ....	<b>61</b> ....	<b>117</b>
<b>Minn.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>46</b> ....	<b>46</b> ....	<b>109</b> ....	<b>30</b> ....	<b>185</b>
<b>N.Ham.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>35</b> ....	<b>63</b> ....	<b>107</b>
<b>N. Y.</b>	<b>15</b> ....	<b>14</b> ....	<b>219</b> ....	<b>451</b> ....	<b>636</b> ....	<b>1306</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>23</b>
<b>R. I.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	<b>39</b> ....	<b>96</b> ....	<b>59</b> ....	<b>194</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>49</b> ....	<b>94</b> ....	<b>70</b> ....	<b>213</b>
<b>Vermont</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>43</b> ....	<b>25</b> ....	<b>71</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>23</b> ....	<b>23</b> ....	<b>65</b> ....	<b>63</b> ....	<b>151</b>
<b>Scat.</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>460</b> ....	<b>1124</b> ....	<b>1312</b> ....	<b>2896</b>

Union army defeated and retreated in disorder to Washington. Much of the confusion was caused by a large number of citizens who were permitted along to witness the engagement. A false report circulated after the battle and still quoted, that the army stampeded without making a determined stand, is shown to be incorrect by a glance at battles compared. There was only one battle where similar forces were engaged, that the casualties reached a higher average than at Bull Run,

### BATTLES COMPARED.

36	regiments at Bull Run averaged 13 killed.
36	“ Williamsburg averaged 12 killed.
36	“ Fort Donalson averaged 14 killed.
37	“ Cedar Mountain averaged 9 killed.
34	“ Chickasaw Bluffs averaged 6 killed.

## REBEL ARMY.—BULL RUN.

## ALABAMA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
4th	40	157		197	

## GEORGIA.

7th	19	134		153	
8th	41	159		200	

## LOUISIANA.

1st	8	38	2	48	
7th	3	23		26	

## MARYLAND.

1st	1	5		6	
-----	---	---	--	---	--

## MISSISSIPPI.

2d	25	82	1	108	
11th	7	21		28	
13th		6		6	
17th	2	9		11	
18th	8	30		38	

## NORTH CAROLINA.

5th	1	3		4	
6th	23	50		73	

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

2d	5	53		48	
4th	11	79	6	96	
5th	3	23		26	
8th	5	23		28	
H. Legion	19	100	2	121	

## TENNESSEE.

3d	1	3		4	
----	---	---	--	---	--

## VIRGINIA.

1st		6		6	
2d	18	72		90	
4th	31	100		131	
5th	6	47		53	
7th	9	38		47	
8th	6	23	1	30	
10th	6	10		16	
17th	1	3		4	
18th	6	13		19	
19th	1	4	1	6	
27th	19	122		141	
28th		9		9	
33d	45	101		146	
49th	10	30		40	
30th Cav.	5	4		9	
Cavalry		4		4	
4 Batteries	2	8		10	

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States	No. Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ala.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>157</b>		<b>197</b>
<b>Georgia</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>293</b>		<b>353</b>
<b>La.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Md.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>6</b>
<b>Miss.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>N. Car.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>53</b>		<b>77</b>
<b>S. Car.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>319</b>
<b>Tenn.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>4</b>
<b>Va.</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>760</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,981</b>

**CAMDEN EXPEDITION.***April 1864.***ILLINOIS.**

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>43d</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	

**INDIANA.**

<b>43d</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>
<b>50th</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>122</b>	

**IOWA.**

<b>29th</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>120</b>	
<b>33d</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>129</b>	
<b>36th</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>511</b>	
<b>40th</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>	

**OHIO.**

<b>77th</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>366</b>	
-------------	----------	-----------	------------	------------	--

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>9th</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>99</b>	
<b>27th</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>43</b>	
<b>28th</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>	

**SCATTERING.**

<b>2 Batteries</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>67</b>	
<b>Scattering</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,785</b>	

Rebel casualties never officially stated.

# BATTLE OF CEDAR CREEK, VA.

October 19th, 1864.

## CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
9th	2.....	15.....	8.....	25.....	
12th	22.....	57.....	93.....	172.....	
13th	2.....	17.....	10.....	29.....	
2d H. Art.	21.....	107.....	62.....	190.....	

## INDIANA.

8th	4.....	37.....	25.....	66.....	
11th	4.....	39.....	10.....	53.....	
18th	5.....	49.....	27.....	81.....	
17th Bat.	4.....	9.....	3.....	16.....	

## IOWA.

22d	1.....	49.....	23.....	73.....	
24th	8.....	43.....	41.....	92.....	
28th	9.....	71.....	10.....	90.....	

## MAINE.

1st	8.....	60.....	12.....	80.....	
12th	7.....	23.....	51.....	81.....	
14th	5.....	34.....	43.....	82.....	
29th	18.....	109.....		127.....	
1st Art. A.	3.....	17.....	8.....	28.....	
" E.	2.....	26.....		28.....	

## MARYLAND.

6th	8.....	42.....	1.....	51.....	
-----	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

## MASSACHUSETTS.

26th	3.....	10.....	16.....	29.....	
30th	12.....	96.....		108.....	
34th		8.....	35.....	43.....	
38th		19.....	35.....	54.....	
2d Cav.	7.....	16.....	1.....	24.....	
3d Cav.	6.....	31.....	39.....	76.....	

## MICHIGAN.

1st Cav.	3.....	24.....	1.....	28.....	
5th "	3.....	8.....	1.....	12.....	
6th "	4.....	6.....	1.....	11.....	
7th "		5.....	30.....	35.....	

## MEW HAMPSHIRE.

14th	8.....	51.....	18.....	77.....	
------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--

## NEW JERSEY.

4th	1.....	29.....	4.....	34.....	
10th	3.....	42.....		45.....	

14th	4.....	24.....	.....	28.....
15th	13.....	57.....	15.....	85.....

## NEW YORK.

43d	4.....	18.....	.....	22.....
49th	8.....	30.....	.....	38.....
62d	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....
65th	12.....	74.....	4.....	90.....
75th	3.....	19.....	33.....	55.....
77th	7.....	26.....	3.....	36.....
99th	5.....	46.....	22.....	73.....
106th	8.....	45.....	.....	53.....
114th	21.....	86.....	8.....	115.....
116th	7.....	43.....	9.....	59.....
121st	10.....	42.....	5.....	57.....
122d	5.....	27.....	.....	32.....
128th	5.....	14.....	76.....	95.....
131st	2.....	22.....	9.....	33.....
151st	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....
153d	8.....	63.....	10.....	81.....
156th	8.....	36.....	48.....	92.....
159th	4.....	13.....	6.....	23.....
160th	9.....	34.....	23.....	66.....
175th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
176th	6.....	15.....	32.....	53.....
184th	3.....	42.....	.....	45.....
5th H. Art.	.....	.....	369.....	309.....
6th "	11.....	66.....	16.....	93.....
9th "	43.....	165.....	.....	208.....
2d Cav.	.....	6.....	8.....	14.....
5th "	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
6th "	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
8th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
9th "	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
19th "	2.....	10.....	.....	12.....
1st Bat.	6.....	17.....	.....	23.....
6th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

## OHIO.

23d	9.....	40.....	8.....	57.....
34th	2.....	12.....	18.....	32.....
36th	4.....	18.....	.....	22.....
110th	5.....	29.....	1.....	35.....
116th	1.....	17.....	16.....	34.....
122d	4.....	35.....	6.....	45.....
123d	.....	11.....	11.....	22.....
126th	4.....	15.....	6.....	25.....
2d Cav.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
8th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
Battery L.	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

47th	37	89	28	154
54th	3	4	28	35
61st	4	11	1	16
67th	3	26	1	30
87th	7	22	17	46
93d	7	21	2	30
95th	8	27	4	39
96th	1	21	5	27
98th	13	41	1	55
102d	12	80		92
138th	2	40		42
139th	2	33	1	36
14th Cav.		1		1
18th "	1	6		7
22d "		4		4
1st Art. D.	6	6	18	30

**REGULARS.**

1st Cav.	2	5		7
2d "		6		6
1st Art. K. L.	2	3		5
2d " B. L.	1	1		2
3d " C. F. K.	1			1
5th " B.	1	2	8	11
5th " M.	2	17	4	23

**RHODE ISLAND.**

1st Art. C.		10		10
" D.	1	8	3	12
" G.	4	23		27

**VERMONT.**

2d	4	31	3	38
3d	3	36	1	40
4th	7	19	3	29
5th	2	17	3	22
6th	5	32	11	48
8th	17	66	23	106
10th	16	65	4	85
11th	13	74	20	107
1st Cav.		6		6

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

5th	1	10		11
9th		14	5	19
10th	2	19	14	35
11th	2	26	49	77
13th	8	37		45
14th	1	26	8	35
15th	5	12	12	29
1st Cav.	1	1	1	3

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	4	15	3	22
------------	---	----	---	----



**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	4	11	47	196	173	416
Indiana	3	5	17	134	65	216
Iowa	3	6	18	163	74	255
Mass.	6	4	28	189	126	334
Maine	4	11	43	269	114	426
Maryland	1	8	8	42	1	51
Michigan	4	2	10	43	33	86
N. Jersey	4	5	21	152	19	192
N. Hamp.	1	8	8	51	18	77
N. York	31	6	293	997	621	1821
Ohio	10	3	30	199	66	276
Penn.	15	7	106	432	196	644
Rhode I.			5	41	3	49
U. States	2	4	9	34	12	55
Vermont	9	7	67	346	68	481
West Va.	8	2	20	145	89	254
Scattering			4	15	3	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>5,665</b>

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

105 regiments at Cedar Creek averaged 6 killed.

108 " Shiloh averaged 16 killed.

132 " Nashville averaged 3 killed.

118 " Winchester averaged 5 killed.

125 " Stone River averaged 14 killed.

One fifth of this army was cavalry, viz: 21 regiments, and their casualties amounted to 31 killed, 149 wounded and 82 missing.

Not one regimental commander reported the number of men in action. The commander of the army was an officer in the regular army, and was twenty miles away at the commencement of the engagement.

The rebel army consisted of 137 regiments and 23 batteries. They lost the battle and 48 pieces of artillery, and reported 199 killed, 1,508 wounded, total, 1,707! The truth was evidently suppressed for the good of their cause.

**SKIRMISH AT CARNIFAX FERRY, W. VA.**

*Sept. 10, 1861.*

**OHIO.**

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
9th	1	8		9	
10th	9	50		59	
12th	1	1		2	
13th	1	12		13	
28th	2	29		31	
Cavalry	3	37		40	
Battery		4		4	
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>141</b>		<b>158</b>	

**BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN, VA.***August 9th, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
5th	21.....	71.....	145.....	237.....	

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

1st	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....	
-----	-------	--------	--------	--------	--

**INDIANA.**

7th	.....	43.....	.....	43.....	
27th	15.....	29.....	6.....	50.....	

**MAINE.**

1st	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
10th	24.....	145.....	4.....	173.....	
4th Bat'ry	1.....	6.....	1.....	8.....	
6th "	4.....	9.....	5.....	18.....	
Battery B.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

2d	40.....	93.....	40.....	173.....	
12th	1.....	7.....	2.....	10.....	

**MARYLAND.**

3d	12.....	42.....	16.....	70.....	
----	---------	---------	---------	---------	--

**MICHIGAN.**

1ts Cav.	4.....	2.....	3.....	9.....	
----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st	2.....	14.....	.....	16.....	
-----	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

**NEW YORK.**

28th	21.....	79.....	113.....	213.....	
78th	.....	.....	22.....	22.....	
83d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
97th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
102d	15.....	85.....	15.....	115.....	
103th	.....	8.....	.....	8.....	
5th Cavalry	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
2d Art. L.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

**OHIO.**

5th	14.....	104.....	4.....	122.....	275
7th	31.....	149.....	2.....	182.....	307
29th	6.....	50.....	10.....	66.....	189
66th	10.....	81.....	3.....	94.....	250
1st Cav.	.....	.....	2.....	2.....	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

1st	5.....	25.....	4.....	34.....	
11th	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....	
46th	31.....	102.....	111.....	244.....	
84th	.....	9.....	7.....	16.....	
88th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
107th	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....	
109th	14.....	72.....	28.....	114.....	

<b>110th</b>	.....	5.....	5.....
<b>111th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	<b>9</b> ..... <b>90</b> .....
<b>Battery E,</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....

**RHODE ISLAND.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....
------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

**U. S. REGULARS.**

<b>8th &amp; 12th S</b>	.....	<b>37</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....
-------------------------	-------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

<b>4th Art. F.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....
--------------------	----------------	----------------	-------	----------------

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

<b>1st</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....
------------	-------	----------------	----------------	----------------

<b>1st Cav.</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....
-----------------	-------	----------------	----------------	----------------

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>3d</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>66</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>108</b> .....
-----------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Scattering</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....
-------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

<b>Colored Co.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....
--------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>21</b> ..	<b>71</b> .....	<b>145</b> .....	<b>237</b>
<b>D. of C.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>15</b> ..	<b>72</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>93</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>29</b> ..	<b>164</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>203</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>41</b> ..	<b>100</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	<b>183</b>
<b>Maryland</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>12</b> ..	<b>42</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>70</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> ..	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>New York</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>38</b> ..	<b>175</b> .....	<b>159</b> .....	<b>363</b>
<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> ..	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>16</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>61</b> ..	<b>384</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>466</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>58</b> ..	<b>296</b> .....	<b>167</b> .....	<b>521</b>
<b>Rhode I.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>4</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>U. S. Reg.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>9</b> ..	<b>41</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>17</b> ..	<b>66</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>108</b>
<b>W. Va.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>10</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>4</b> ..	<b>7</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>37</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>314</b> ..	<b>1445</b> .....	<b>622</b> .....	<b>2381</b>

Union army held the battle field.

**REBEL ARMY.—CEDAR MOUNTAIN.****ALABAMA.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
<b>5th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	.....
<b>15th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....
<b>47th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>76</b> .....	.....	<b>88</b> .....	.....
<b>48th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>61</b> .....	.....	<b>73</b> .....	.....

**GEORGIA.**

<b>12th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	.....	<b>40</b> .....	.....
-------------	----------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	-------

14th	4.....	24.....	28.....
19th	4.....	27.....	31.....
45th	7.....	41.....	48.....
49th	9.....	41.....	50.....

**LOUISIANA.**

2d	.....	5.....	5.....
5th	1.....	9.....	10.....
9th	2.....	4.....	6.....
10th	2.....	5.....	7.....
14th	1.....	3.....	4.....
15th	.....	2.....	2.....

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

7th	1.....	1.....	2.....
18th	1.....	13.....	14.....
21st	.....	2.....	2.....
28th	3.....	26.....	29.....
33d	6.....	30.....	36.....
37th	2.....	13.....	15.....

**TENNESSEE.**

1st	4.....	29.....	24.....
7th	4.....	30.....	34.....
14th	3.....	31.....	34.....

**VIRGINIA.**

2d	1.....	7.....	8.....
4th	3.....	6.....	9.....
5th	3.....	20.....	23.....
10th	6.....	37.....	43.....
13th	2.....	32.....	34.....
17th	1.....	2.....	3.....
21st	37.....	85.....	122.....
22d	7.....	.....	7.....
23d	3.....	15.....	18.....
25th	1.....	24.....	25.....
27th	3.....	.....	3.....
31st	3.....	17.....	20.....
33d	.....	15.....	15.....
37th	12.....	76.....	88.....
40th	.....	4.....	4.....
42d	36.....	71.....	107.....
48th	18.....	44.....	62.....
52d	3.....	10.....	13.....
55th	.....	2.....	2.....
58th	2.....	28.....	30.....
1st Cav.	.....	16.....	16.....
1st Bat'n	.....	10.....	10.....

**SCATTERING.**

Artillery	2.....	18.....	20.....
-----------	--------	---------	---------

**LOSS BY STATES.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Alabama	4....	6....	25..	148....	.....	182
Georgia	5....	6....	31..	166....	.....	197
Louisiana	6....	1....	6..	28....	.....	34
N. Car.	6....	2....	13..	85....	.....	98
Tennessee	3....	3....	11..	81....	.....	92
Virginia	22....	6....	141..	521....	.....	662
Artillery	.....	.....	2..	18....	.....	20
<b>Total,</b>	<b>46....</b>	<b>5....</b>	<b>229..</b>	<b>1047....</b>	.....	<b>1,276</b>

**BATTLE OF CHAMPION HILL.***May 16, 1863.***ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
8th	2.....	7.....	3.....	12.....	
20th	2.....	15.....	8.....	25.....	
30th	9.....	49.....	.....	58.....	
31st	5.....	18.....	.....	23.....	
33d	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
45th	4.....	20.....	.....	24.....	
77th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
81st	3.....	11.....	15.....	29.....	
92d	38.....	113.....	11.....	162.....	
97th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
118th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....	
124th	11.....	34.....	.....	45.....	
3d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
Battery	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	

**INDIANA.**

11th	28.....	126.....	13.....	167.....	
16th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
23d	.....	17.....	1.....	18.....	
24th	27.....	166.....	8.....	201.....	500
34th	8.....	61.....	.....	69.....	
46th	20.....	61.....	3.....	84.....	
47th	32.....	91.....	17.....	140.....	
48th	3.....	35.....	.....	38.....	
49th	6.....	13.....	1.....	20.....	260
59th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....	
67th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
69th	.....	13.....	7.....	20.....	

**IOWA.**

5th	19.....	75.....	.....	94.....	350
10th	36.....	131.....	.....	167.....	
17th	5.....	51.....	1.....	57.....	225

24th	35	120	34	189
28th	21	62	14	97
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>				
7th	3	15	5	23
22d		15		15
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>				
8th Battery	1			1
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>				
4th		2		2
<b>MISSOURI.</b>				
10th	7	35	3	45
24th		1		1
26th	18	69		87
6th Cavalry	2	1		3
1st Art. A.		2		2
<b>OHIO.</b>				
16th	1	4		5
20th	2	28		30
32d	2	18		20
42d	5	22	13	40
56th	20	90	28	138
68th	2	60		62
78th	8	52		60
83d		3		3
114th		1		1
16th Bat.	1	1		2
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
18th	1	5		6
23d		3		3
29th	19	92	2	113
6th Battery		2		2

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Illis.	13	6	77	282	37	396
Ind.	12	19	125	602	50	777
Iowa	5	23	116	439	49	604
Ky.	2		3	30	5	38
Mo.	4	7	27	108	3	138
Mich.			1			1
Minn.	1			2		2
Ohio	9	4	41	279	41	361
Wis.	3	7	20	102	2	124
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>2,441</b>

Engagement lasted about four hours. Rebel army driven from the field, leaving 221 of their dead. Their loss never stated officially, but, perhaps included in Vicksburg loss, which see.

**BATTLE OF CHANCELLORSVILLE.***May 1, 2, 3, 1863.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
5th	1.....	19.....	43.....	63.....	
14th		37.....	19.....	56.....	219
17th	4.....	38.....	69.....	111.....	
20th	11.....	60.....	98.....	169.....	
27th	1.....	7.....	283.....	291.....	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	6.....	39.....	10.....	55.....	
2d	2.....	19.....	40.....	61.....	

**ILLINOIS.**

82d	29.....	88.....	38.....	155.....	423
-----	---------	---------	---------	----------	-----

**INDIANA.**

14th	7.....	50.....	7.....	64.....	
20th	1.....	19.....	4.....	24.....	
27th	20.....	126.....	4.....	150.....	

**MAINE.**

2d		3.....		3.....	
3d	4.....	17.....	42.....	63.....	
4th	2.....	16.....	10.....	28.....	
10th		2.....	1.....	3.....	
17th	10.....	65.....	38.....	113.....	
5th Art. E.	6.....	22.....		28.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st	9.....	46.....	40.....	95.....	
2d	21.....	110.....	7.....	138.....	
9th		13.....		13.....	
11th	8.....	65.....	3.....	76.....	
12th		2.....	5.....	7.....	
13th		6.....		6.....	
16th	6.....	59.....	8.....	73.....	
18th	1.....	19.....	2.....	13.....	
28th		11.....	5.....	16.....	
32d	1.....	5.....	5.....	11.....	
33d		4.....	3.....	7.....	
1st Sharp.	1.....			1.....	

**MARYLAND.**

3d	11.....	45.....	29.....	85.....	
----	---------	---------	---------	---------	--

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	2.....	12.....	1.....	15.....	
3d	7.....	46.....	20.....	73.....	
4th	6.....	12.....	2.....	20.....	

5th	7	43	28	78
16th		6		6
Sharpshooters	1			1

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

5th		22	3	25
16th	41	213	63	317
				558

**NEW JERSEY.**

5th	13	102	6	121	320
6th	6	53	8	67	
7th	6	41		47	
8th	18	101	6	125	
11th	18	146	5	169	
12th	24	132	22	178	
13th	17	109	24	141	
24th	3	21	12	36	
28th	1	29	29	59	
29th	1	4		5	
30th		5		5	
Bat. B.	3	7		10	

**NEW YORK.**

1st	3	18	59	80
2d	4	44	6	54
13th		4	1	5
14th		3		3
17th	1	4		5
24th		1		1
25th		3		3
28th	1	6	71	78
29th	4	53	39	96
30th		1		1
37th	3	111	108	222
38th	2	16	19	37
40th	1	49	29	70
41st	2	28	31	61
44th		4		4
45th	7	25	44	76
52d	3	31	9	43
54th	1	24	17	42
57th	2	28	1	31
58th	1	10	20	31
60th	9	44	13	66
61st	1	16	10	27
63d	1	3	2	6
64th	15	21	8	44
66th	1	10	59	70
68th	1	20	33	54
69th	3	7		10
70th	4	11	17	32



71st	1	15	23	39	
72d	11	31	59	101	440
73d	3	31	4	38	
74th	3	22	15	40	
76th		2		2	
78th	12	51	68	131	322
83d		3	1	4	
86th	8	68	1	77	
88th	3	23	20	46	
94th		1		1	
95th		2		2	
102d	10	41	39	90	
104th		3		3	
107th	5	54	24	83	
108th	2	40	10	52	
119th	11	7	42	120	357
120th	4	49	13	66	481
123d	16	114	18	148	
124th	28	161	15	204	
134th		3	5	8	
136th		1	5	6	
137th	3	15	36	54	563
140th	2	12	7	21	
145th	4	33	58	95	
146th	2	17	31	50	
149th	15	68	103	186	503
154th	7	80	141	228	
157th	13	66	19	98	
6th Cav.	1	3	17	21	
1st Art. B.		12		42	
“ D.	2	12		14	
“ I.	1	10	2	13	
“ K.		7		7	
“ M.	5	13	4	22	
6th Bat'ry	2	4		6	
10th “		13	5	18	
11th “	2	8	1	11	
13th “		11	2	13	
<b>OHIO.</b>					
4th	14	55	4	73	372
5th	6	52	24	82	
7th	16	62	21	99	
8th	1	10	1	12	
25th	14	107	31	152	455
29th	2	42	28	72	
55th	9	87	57	153	471
61st	33	27		60	
66th	3	40	30	73	362

73d	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	
75th	13.....	61.....	66.....	140.....	
82d	8.....	48.....	25.....	81.....	
107th	5.....	54.....	74.....	133.....	512
1st Art. I.	1.....	10.....		11.....	
“ L.	2.....	8.....	1.....	11.....	
“ H. K.	.....	8.....	3.....	11.....	

## PENNSYLVANIA.

26th	11.....	71.....	9.....	91.....	
27th	6.....	31.....	19.....	56.....	394
28th	17.....	60.....	24.....	101.....	
29th	6.....	13.....	2.....	21.....	
46th	3.....	15.....	81.....	99.....	
53d	.....	8.....	3.....	11.....	
57th	10.....	43.....	18.....	71.....	
62d	2.....	13.....		15.....	
63d	7.....	73.....	38.....	118.....	
68th	3.....	35.....	37.....	75.....	
73d	9.....	65.....	29.....	103.....	375
74th	8.....	14.....	30.....	52.....	417
75th	1.....	7.....	51.....	59.....	377
81st	4.....	38.....	19.....	61.....	
83d	.....	4.....		4.....	
84th	5.....	59.....	151.....	215.....	
88th	.....	2.....		2.....	
91st	8.....	43.....	25.....	76.....	
99th	1.....	16.....	9.....	26.....	
105th	9.....	64.....	3.....	76.....	236
109th	3.....	17.....	2.....	22.....	
110th	5.....	18.....	22.....	45.....	
111th	5.....	14.....	7.....	26.....	
114th	20.....	123.....	38.....	181.....	
115th	10.....	79.....	22.....	111.....	
116th	1.....	19.....	4.....	24.....	
118th	.....	8.....		8.....	
121st	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	
122d	11.....	75.....	16.....	102.....	
123d	.....	7.....	1.....	8.....	
124th	1.....	16.....	3.....	20.....	
125th	1.....	29.....	19.....	49.....	
126th	5.....	57.....	15.....	77.....	
128th	.....	13.....	199.....	212.....	
129th	4.....	32.....	6.....	42.....	
130th	.....	29.....		29.....	
131st	.....	4.....		4.....	
132d	2.....	41.....	1.....	44.....	
133d	1.....	10.....		11.....	

134th	4.....	34.....	7.....	45.....	
135th	.....	3.....	26.....	29.....	
140th	7.....	28.....	9.....	44.....	
141st	23.....	152.....	60.....	235.....	417
143d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
145th	1.....	9.....	112.....	122.....	
147th	13.....	57.....	24.....	94.....	
148th	31.....	119.....	14.....	164.....	
149th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
150th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
151st	1.....	6.....	9.....	16.....	
153d	6.....	40.....	39.....	85.....	686
155th	3.....	10.....	1.....	14.....	
8th Cav.	5.....	21.....	76.....	102.....	
17th "	.....	9.....	5.....	14.....	
1st Art. G.	.....	9.....	2.....	11.....	
Battery C.	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
" E.	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....	
" F.	2.....	7.....	.....	9.....	

**RHODE ISLAND.**

Battery C.	2.....	4.....	2.....	8.....	
" K.	2.....	13.....	2.....	17.....	

**U. S. REGULARS.**

2d	1.....	27.....	.....	28.....	
3d	.....	4.....	5.....	9.....	
4th	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....	
6th	1.....	21.....	6.....	28.....	
7th	2.....	9.....	5.....	16.....	
10th	.....	12.....	.....	12.....	
11th	7.....	16.....	5.....	28.....	
12th	.....	5.....	18.....	23.....	
14th	3.....	6.....	6.....	15.....	
17th	6.....	23.....	6.....	35.....	
1st Sharp.	11.....	51.....	6.....	68.....	
2d Sharp.	.....	19.....	6.....	16.....	
1st Art. H.	3.....	18.....	.....	21.....	
" I.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
3d "F.K.	1.....	6.....	1.....	8.....	
4th " B.	.....	.....	2.....	2.....	
" C.	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....	
" F.	2.....	9.....	5.....	16.....	
" K.	7.....	38.....	.....	45.....	
5th " I.	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	3.....	17.....	4.....	24.....	
-----	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

**WISCONSIN.**

3d	18.....	74.....	9.....	101.....	
26th	23.....	135.....	40.....	198.....	548

**SATTERING.**

Scattering	1.....	23.....	5.....	29.....	
------------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	5....	3....	17..	161..	512....	690
<b>Delaware</b>	2....	4....	8..	58..	30....	116
<b>Illinois</b>	1....	29....	29..	88..	38....	155
<b>Indiana</b>	3....	9....	28..	195..	15....	238
<b>Mass.</b>	12....	4....	47..	331..	78....	456
<b>Maine</b>	5....	4....	22..	125..	91....	238
<b>Maryland</b>	1....	11....	11..	45..	29....	85
<b>Michigan</b>	4....	5....	23..	119..	51....	193
<b>New H.</b>	3....	14....	41..	235..	66....	342
<b>New J.</b>	11....	10....	110..	741..	112....	963
<b>New York</b>	57....	4....	246..	1752..	1384....	3382
<b>Ohio</b>	13....	10....	127..	672..	366....	1165
<b>Penn.</b>	54....	5....	277..	1785..	1288....	3350
<b>Rhode I.</b>	....	....	4..	17..	4....	25
<b>U.S. Reg.</b>	12....	4....	47..	277..	72....	396
<b>Wisconsin</b>	2....	20....	41..	209..	49....	299
<b>West Va.</b>	1....	3....	3..	17..	4....	24
<b>Scattering</b>	....	....	1..	22..	5....	28
<b>Total,</b>	<b>175....</b>	<b>6..</b>	<b>1082..</b>	<b>6849..</b>	<b>4214..</b>	<b>12145</b>

This battle is generally considered a victory for the Rebel army, but as their loss amounted to 500 more killed than the Union loss, during the same time, it was certainly a high priced victory. The battle was not so stubbornly contested as Antietam, Stone River or Gettysburg. See battles compared.

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

170	Regiments at Antietam averaged 12 killed.
149	“ Chickahominy averaged 11 killed.
259	“ Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.
125	“ Stone River averaged 14 killed.
175	“ Chancellorsville averaged 6 killed.

**REBEL ARMY—CHANCELLORSVILLE.****ALABAMA.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>3d</b>	<b>17.....</b>	<b>121.....</b>	.....	<b>138.....</b>	
<b>5th</b>	<b>24.....</b>	<b>130.....</b>	.....	<b>154.....</b>	
<b>6th</b>	<b>24.....</b>	<b>125.....</b>	.....	<b>149.....</b>	<b>450</b>
<b>8th</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>45.....</b>	.....	<b>50.....</b>	
<b>9th</b>	<b>21.....</b>	<b>90.....</b>	.....	<b>111.....</b>	
<b>10th</b>	<b>12.....</b>	<b>61.....</b>	.....	<b>73.....</b>	
<b>11th</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>72.....</b>	.....	<b>82.....</b>	<b>330</b>
<b>12th</b>	<b>14.....</b>	<b>77.....</b>	.....	<b>91.....</b>	
<b>13th</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>127.....</b>	.....	<b>140.....</b>	
<b>14th</b>	<b>7.....</b>	<b>116.....</b>	.....	<b>123.....</b>	

<b>26th</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>98</b> .....
<b>Battalion</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....
<b>Battery</b>		<b>5</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....

**FLORIDA.**

<b>2d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....
<b>8th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....

**GEORGIA.**

<b>2d</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....
<b>3d</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>111</b> .....	<b>122</b> .....
<b>4th</b>	<b>29</b> .....	<b>121</b> .....	<b>150</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>41</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>23</b> .....	<b>105</b> .....	<b>128</b> .....
<b>12th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	<b>57</b> .....
<b>13th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....
<b>14th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>67</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....
<b>16th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>115</b> .....	<b>133</b> .....
<b>18th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....	<b>86</b> .....
<b>19th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....
<b>21st</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....
<b>22d</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....
<b>23d</b>		<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....
<b>24th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>73</b> .....	<b>87</b> .....
<b>26th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....
<b>27th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>41</b> .....
<b>28th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....
<b>35th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....
<b>38th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....
<b>44th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>100</b> .....	<b>111</b> .....
<b>45th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....
<b>48th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>41</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....
<b>49th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....
<b>50th</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>153</b> .....	<b>170</b> .....
<b>51st</b>	<b>30</b> .....	<b>119</b> .....	<b>149</b> .....
<b>58d</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>105</b> .....	<b>120</b> .....
<b>60th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....
<b>61st</b>		<b>28</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....
<b>P. Legion,</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....
<b>C. Legion,</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>135</b> .....	<b>157</b> .....

**LOUISIANA.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....
<b>2d</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>90</b> .....	<b>105</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	<b>81</b> .....
<b>7th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....	<b>80</b> .....
<b>8th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>71</b> .....	<b>83</b> .....
<b>9th</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>66</b> .....
<b>14th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....	<b>64</b> .....
<b>15th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....

**MISSISSIPPI.**

12th	3	33	36
13th	7	43	50
16th	17	59	76
17th	10	70	80
18th	25	43	68
19th	6	40	46
21st	3	25	28
48th	10	44	54

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

1st	34	83	117
2d	47	167	214
3d	38	141	179
4th	45	110	155
5th	4	37	41
6th	8	21	29
7th	37	127	164
12th	12	95	107
13th	31	178	209
14th	15	116	131
16th	17	73	90
18th	30	96	126
23th	13	64	77
21st	15	63	78
22d	30	139	169
23d	32	113	145
28th	12	77	89
30th	25	98	123
33d	28	105	133
34th	18	110	128
37th	34	193	227
38th	20	77	97
54th	3	38	41
57th	9	61	70
Scattering	4	48	52

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

2d		11	11
3d	1	11	12
5th	4	37	41
7th		14	14
12th		2	2
13th	6	60	66
14th	9	87	96
15th	9	45	54
1st P. A.	12	80	92
O. Rifles,	19	92	111
Scattering,	1	8	9

**TENNESSEE.**

1st	8	50	58
7th	11	45	56
14th	7	28	35

**VIRGINIA.**

2d	8	58	66
4th	14	149	168

5th	7	113	129	
6th	5	84	39	
10th	23	101	124	
12th	5	27	32	
13th	5	31	36	
16th	1	17	18	
21st	4	40	44	
22d	6	23	29	
23d	9	53	62	
27th	9	62	71	185
33d	10	56	66	
37th	19	89	108	
40th	14	73	87	
41st	5	23	28	
42d	15	120	135	
44th	13	58	71	
47th	4	48	52	
48th	12	91	103	345
49th		10	10	
50th	8	110	118	
52d	4	8	12	
55th	20	90	110	
58th	2	26	28	
61st	4	28	32	
Battery	1	3	4	

## SCATTERING.

Cav.	4	7	11	
Art.	39	179	218	
Scattering,	7	17	24	

## LOSS BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Alabama	12	13	163	1084		1247
Florida	3	6	20	87		107
Georgia	32	9	290	1931		2221
Louisiana	19	11	110	571		681
Mississippi	8	10	81	357		438
N. Car.	24	23	561	2430		2991
S. Car.	11	7	61	447		508
Tenn.	3	8	26	123		149
Virginia	26	9	227	1541		1768
Cavalry			4	7		11
Batteries	29		39	179		218
Scattering			7	17		24
Total,	129	12	1589	8,734		10,323

## BATTLE OF CLOYD'S MOUNTAIN, VA.

May 9, 1864.

## KENTUCKY.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
1st Bat.		5		5	

**OHIO.**

12th	9	68	10	87
22d	21	78	24	123
34th	4	23	1	28
36th	4	17		21
91th	2	25	3	30

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

3d	3	35	1	39
4th	6	33	2	41

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

9th	43	128	15	186
11th	1	14	1	16
14th	13	62	13	88
15th	1	18	2	21
7th Cav.	1	2		3

**LOSS BY STATES.**

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Kentucky				5		5
Ohio	5	8	40	211	38	289
Penn.	2	4	9	68	3	80
West Va.	5	11	59	224	31	314
<b>Total,</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>688</b>

Union army won the battle. Rebel army consisted of five regiments and three batteries, They admitted a loss as follows:

**76.....262.....200.....538.....**

**BATTLE OF CRAMPTON PASS, MD.**

*September 14, 1862.*

**MAINE.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
5th	4	28		32	

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st	7	34		41
2d	10	45		55
3d	11	29		40
4th	10	26		36

**NEW YORK.**

16th	20	41		61
18th	11	41	2	54
27th	6	27		33
31st	1	3		4
32d	11	40		51

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

95th	1	14		15
96th	20	71		91

**VERMONT.**

2d		5		5
4th	1	10		11
6th		3		3

**Total, 113. ....418 ..... 2 .....533.....**



**BATTLE OF CHICKAMAUGA, GA.***September 19, 1863.**Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1900.***ILLINOIS.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
19th	10	45	16	71	
21st	22	70	146	238	255
22d	23	76	31	130	
24th	19	76	56	151	362
25th	19	171	24	205	337
27th	2	79	10	91	
35th	17	130	13	160	290
36th	20	101	20	141	
38th	15	87	78	180	302
42d	15	123	5	143	
44th	6	60	34	100	
51st	18	93	38	149	
73d	13	57	22	92	
78th	17	77	62	156	353
79th	3	21	97	121	
84th	13	83	9	105	382
88th	12	62	14	88	
89th	14	88	30	132	
92d	2	22	2	26	
96th	39	134	52	225	391
98th	2	31	2	35	
100th	23	117	24	164	339
104th	2	46	16	64	299
115th	22	151	10	183	426
123d	1	13	10	24	
1st Art. C.		4		4	
“ M.	2	9	1	12	
Battery.	6	16	4	26	

**INDIANA.**

6th	13	116	31	160	
9th	13	91	22	126	328
10th	24	136	6	166	
17th	4	10	2	16	
29th	11	92	69	172	
30th	19	53	61	126	
31st	5	61	17	83	380
32d	21	81	20	122	

35th	5	23	37	65	229
36th	13	99	17	129	347
37th		7	2	9	
38th	13	57	39	109	410
39th	5	35		40	
42d	1	52	53	106	328
44th	3	61	10	74	229
58th	16	119	34	169	400
68th	17	108	12	137	900
72d	3	16	2	21	
74th	22	125	10	157	400
75th	17	108	13	138	
79th	1	44	10	55	300
81st	4	60	23	87	
82d	20	68	23	111	
84th	23	97	13	133	374
86th	1	31	21	53	261
87th	40	142	8	190	
88th	3	33	16	52	259
101st	11	99	18	119	
2d Cav.	1	4		5	
3d "		3		3	
4th "		2	7	9	
4th Battery	1	15	4	20	95
5th "	1	7	1	9	
7th "		8	1	9	122
8th "	1	9	7	17	134
11th "	3	12	4	19	
18th "	1	2		3	
19th "	2	16	2	20	
21st "		12		12	

## KANSAS.

8th	30	165	25	220	406
-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----

## KENTUCKY.

1st	2	26	3	31	118
2d	10	64	18	92	367
3d	13	78	22	113	401
4th	25	157	9	191	
5th	14	79	32	125	
6th	12	95	11	118	303
8th	4	47	28	79	318
9th	2	45	13	60	213
10th	21	134	11	160	421
15th	5	42	15	62	305
17th	6	105	15	126	487
18th	7	46	33	86	250
23d	11	52	6	69	274
2d Cav.	11	50	2	63	
4th "		1	94	95	
5th "			20	20	
6th "	2	7	122	131	

**MICHIGAN.**

11th	5	42	19	66	
13th	13	67	26	106	220
21st	16	73	17	106	
22d	32	96	261	389	455
2d Cav.	2	6	3	11	
4th "	1	12	6	19	
1st Art. A.	6	7	12	25	118
" D.		7	4	11	

**MINNESOTA.**

2d	35	113	14	162	480
2d Battery		2		2	

**MISSOURI.**

2d	7	56	29	92	
15th	11	67	22	100	
1st Art. G.	1	3	1	5	112

**OHIO.**

1st	13	96	33	142	
2d	9	59	122	181	414
6th	13	102	17	132	362
9th	48	185	16	249	
16th			1	1	
11th	5	36	22	63	433
13th	5	47	22	74	304
14th	35	167	43	245	460
15th	10	77	33	120	
17th	16	114	21	151	
18th	5	55	14	74	
19th	7	60	23	90	384
21st	28	84	131	243	530
24th	3	60	16	79	277
26th	27	149	45	212	362
31st	13	134	22	169	
33d	14	63	83	160	415
35th	21	139	27	187	391
36th	12	65	14	91	
40th	19	102	11	132	537
41st	6	100	9	115	360
49th	19	59	30	99	
51st	8	35	55	98	319
59th	7	41	30	78	290
64th	8	50	13	71	325
65th	14	71	18	133	360
71st	1	2	6	9	
89th	19	63	171	253	389
99th	7	62	15	84	415
92d	6	68	17	91	400
93d	15	86	29	130	

94th	2	22	22	46	309
98th	9	41	13	63	181
99th	3	30	24	57	357
101st	13	82	51	146	
105th	3	41	26	70	
113th	21	98	12	131	355
121st	9	83	7	99	235
124th	15	92	34	141	453
125th	16	84	5	105	314
1st Cav.	2	13	7	22	
3d "	2	7	8	17	
4th "	4	9	21	34	
1st Art. A.	2	14	4	20	
" B.	1	8	4	13	132
" C.	4	9		13	
" F.	2	8	2	12	110
" M.		4		4	
6th Battery	1	8		8	119
18th "		10		10	95
20th "		2	2	4	

## PENNSYLVANIA.

77th	3	28	73	104	
78th		2	3	5	500
79th	16	67	42	125	455
7th Cav.	5	13	1	19	
9th "			3	3	
15th "		2	3	5	
26th Bat.	2	14	1	17	112

## TENNESSEE.

1st Cav.			1	1	
3d "	1	2		3	375

## U. S. REGULARS.

15th	9	49	102	160	276
16th	3	19	174	196	308
18th	33	152	118	303	587
19th	3	17	116	136	199
4th Cav.	1	5	1	7	
4th Art. H.	5	17		22	87
" I.	1	21		22	
" M.	2	6		8	117
5th "	H. 13	18	13	44	130

## WISCONSIN.

1st	27	84	77	188	391
10th	11	55	145	211	323
15th	13	53	45	111	176
21st	2	43	76	121	639
24th	3	73	29	105	
1st Cavalry		2	4	6	

<b>3d Bat.</b>	<b>2.....</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>11.....</b>	<b>26.....</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>SCATTERING.</b>					
<b>Scattering</b>	<b>8.....</b>	<b>30.....</b>	<b>36.....</b>	<b>74.....</b>	

—○—

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>25...</b>	<b>14...</b>	<b>348...</b>	<b>2042...</b>	<b>826...</b>	<b>3216</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>31...</b>	<b>10...</b>	<b>329...</b>	<b>2107...</b>	<b>615...</b>	<b>3051</b>
<b>Kan.</b>	<b>1...</b>	<b>30...</b>	<b>30...</b>	<b>165...</b>	<b>25...</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>17...</b>	<b>8...</b>	<b>145...</b>	<b>1028...</b>	<b>454...</b>	<b>1627</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>2...</b>	<b>9...</b>	<b>19...</b>	<b>126...</b>	<b>52...</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>6...</b>	<b>12...</b>	<b>75...</b>	<b>310...</b>	<b>348...</b>	<b>733</b>
<b>Minn.</b>	<b>1...</b>	<b>35...</b>	<b>35...</b>	<b>115...</b>	<b>14...</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>43...</b>	<b>12...</b>	<b>513...</b>	<b>3078...</b>	<b>3151...</b>	<b>4942</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>6...</b>	<b>4...</b>	<b>26...</b>	<b>126...</b>	<b>126...</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>Tenn.</b>	<b>2...</b>		<b>1...</b>	<b>2...</b>	<b>1...</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>U. S.</b>	<b>5...</b>	<b>14...</b>	<b>70...</b>	<b>394...</b>	<b>524...</b>	<b>898</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>6...</b>	<b>9...</b>	<b>58...</b>	<b>323...</b>	<b>387...</b>	<b>768</b>
<b>Scat.</b>			<b>8...</b>	<b>30...</b>	<b>36...</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>145...</b>	<b>11...</b>	<b>1,657...</b>	<b>9,756...</b>	<b>4,759...</b>	<b>16,172</b>

The reports of this battle are the most complete of any of the engagements during the war. The effective strength carried in action is reported by two-thirds of the regiments.

The commanding general and three of his subordinates fled from the battle field early in the day, to Chattanooga, a distance of 14 miles, to which point the army retreated in good order, at night, after a very stubborn contest during the day.

Battery H, 5th U. S. Artillery had 13 killed out of 130 men in the action, a record which was only surpassed once during the war.

### REBEL ARMY.—CHICKAMAUGA.

#### TENNESSEE.

<b>17th</b>		<b>61.....</b>	<b>69.....</b>	<b>130.....</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>18th</b>	<b>20.....</b>	<b>114.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>135.....</b>	
<b>20th</b>	<b>8.....</b>	<b>80.....</b>		<b>88.....</b>	
<b>23d</b>	<b>8.....</b>	<b>77.....</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>98.....</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>25th</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>45.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>56.....</b>	
<b>26th</b>	<b>12.....</b>	<b>79.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>92.....</b>	
<b>33d</b>	<b>9.....</b>	<b>112.....</b>	<b>2.....</b>	<b>123.....</b>	
<b>37th</b>	<b>15.....</b>	<b>102.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>121.....</b>	
<b>44th</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>88.....</b>	<b>15.....</b>	<b>113.....</b>	
<b>45th</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>85.....</b>		<b>98.....</b>	

Only a part of the Tennessee troops made a detailed report. The casualties reported in bulk were as follows:

	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>Total,</b>	<b>2389..</b>	<b>13413...</b>	<b>2903..</b>	<b>17804..</b>	<b>75000</b>

The rebel army was represented by 236 regiments and battalions and 41 batteries, and aggregated about what is shown above.

**BATTLE OF CHICKASAW BLUFFS.***December 29, 1862***ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
13th	27	107	39	173	
55th	2	4	2	8	
116th		5		5	
127th	1	5		6	
3d Cav.		1		1	

**INDIANA.**

16th		1		1	
49th	6	32	18	56	
54th	17	112	135	264	
67th	1			1	
69th		11	2	13	
83d	4	15		19	

**IOWA.**

4th	7	105		112	
9th		6	2	8	
25th	1	7	2	10	
30th		4		4	
31st		2		2	

**KENTUCKY.**

7th	5	6	3	14	
23d	9	72	26	107	

**MISSOURI.**

3d		2		2	
6th	14	43		57	
8th		3		3	
12th	2	4		6	
17th	3	6		9	
29th	19	70	61	150	
31st	17	72	62	151	
32d		2		2	
6th Cav.	2	2	2	6	

**MICHIGAN.**

7th Battery		11		11	
-------------	--	----	--	----	--

**OHIO.**

16th	15	101	194	311	
42d	6	36		42	
54th	4	13	2	19	
57th	1	2	2	5	
58th	36	78	11	125	
114th	6	30		36	

<b>120th</b>	.....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>16</b> .....
<b>4th Battery</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>REGULARS. U. S.</b>				
<b>13th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
<b>7th Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....

---

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>30</b> ..	<b>122</b> ....	<b>41</b> ....	<b>193</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>28</b> ..	<b>171</b> ....	<b>155</b> ....	<b>354</b>
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>8</b> ..	<b>124</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>136</b>
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>14</b> ..	<b>78</b> ....	<b>29</b> ....	<b>121</b>
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>9</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>57</b> ..	<b>204</b> ....	<b>125</b> ....	<b>386</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	.....	.....	..	<b>11</b> ....	.....	<b>11</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>7</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>69</b> ..	<b>278</b> ....	<b>209</b> ....	<b>556</b>
<b>U. S. Reg.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>12</b> ....	.....	<b>13</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b> ..	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>35</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>208</b> ..	<b>1003</b> ....	<b>563</b> ....	<b>1774</b>

Union army defeated and abandoned the field. This was an attempt to capture Vicksburg, but finding all the bluffs strongly guarded, the expedition was abandoned and the troops were sent to Arkansas Post, which see.

---

### REBEL ARMY.—CHICKASAW BLUFFS.

#### GEORGIA.

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>40th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	.....
<b>42d</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>28</b> .....	.....
<b>43d</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....
<b>52d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....

#### LOUISIANA.

<b>17th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	.....
<b>22d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....
<b>26th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....	.....
<b>28th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	.....
<b>31st</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>25</b> .....	.....

#### MISSISSIPPI.

<b>4th</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....
<b>46th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....
<b>Cav.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....

**TENNESSEE.**

<b>3d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>30th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>60th &amp; 79th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....
<b>62d &amp; 80th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....
<b>81st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....

**SCATTERING.**

<b>3 Bat.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>11</b> .....
---------------	----------------	----------------	-------	-----------------

—○—

**LOSS BY STATES.**
**RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Misslug.	Total.
<b>Georgia</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>3</b> ...	<b>15</b> ..	<b>39</b> ....	....	<b>54</b>
<b>Louisiana</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>28</b> ..	<b>55</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>93</b>
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>3</b> ....	....	..	<b>6</b> ....	....	<b>6</b>
<b>Tennessee</b>	<b>7</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>9</b> ..	<b>13</b> ....	....	<b>22</b>
<b>Artillery</b>	....	....	<b>4</b> ..	<b>7</b> ....	....	<b>11</b>
<b>Scattering</b>	....	....	<b>1</b> ..	....	....	<b>1</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>19</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>57</b> ..	<b>120</b> ....	<b>10</b> ..	<b>187</b>

—○—

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

35	Regiments at Chickasaw Bluff averaged 6 killed.
36	“ Williamsburg averaged 12 killed.
35	“ Bull Run averaged 13 killed.



**CHICKAHOMINY CAMPAIGN.***June 25, to July 2, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
1st Art. H.	2	6	27	35	

**DELAWARE.**

2d	2	2	32	36	
----	---	---	----	----	--

**ILLINOIS.**

8th Cav.	3	9	3	15	
----------	---	---	---	----	--

**INDIANA.**

20th	17	100	70	187	
------	----	-----	----	-----	--

**MAINE.**

2d	4	55	50	109	
----	---	----	----	-----	--

3d	1	6	27	34	
----	---	---	----	----	--

4th	1	7	22	30	
-----	---	---	----	----	--

5th	9	49	11	69	
-----	---	----	----	----	--

6th	3	26	30	59	
-----	---	----	----	----	--

7th			5	5	
-----	--	--	---	---	--

**MARYLAND.**

Battery A.		3	1	4	
------------	--	---	---	---	--

" B.	2	18		20	
------	---	----	--	----	--

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st	13	82	59	154	
-----	----	----	----	-----	--

7th	2	14		16	
-----	---	----	--	----	--

9th	69	281	43	393	
-----	----	-----	----	-----	--

10th	8	64	9	81	
------	---	----	---	----	--

11th		21		21	
------	--	----	--	----	--

15th		11	27	38	
------	--	----	----	----	--

16th	7	46	36	89	
------	---	----	----	----	--

19th	30	124	42	196	
------	----	-----	----	-----	--

20th	3	59	55	117	
------	---	----	----	-----	--

22d	69	153	124	346	650
-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----

29th	6	22	57	85	
------	---	----	----	----	--

1st Sharp.		6		6	
------------	--	---	--	---	--

1st Art. A.	1	2	2	5	
-------------	---	---	---	---	--

3d " C.		4		4	
---------	--	---	--	---	--

5th " E.	3	5	2	10	
----------	---	---	---	----	--

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	33	133	48	214	
-----	----	-----	----	-----	--

2d	2	19		21	
----	---	----	--	----	--

3d	1	4	27	32	
----	---	---	----	----	--

4th	56	141	55	252	
-----	----	-----	----	-----	--

5th	3	33	23	59	200
-----	---	----	----	----	-----

7th	16	51	29	96	
-----	----	----	----	----	--

16th	49	148	56	253
Sharps'ers	1	6	2	9

**MINNESOTA.**

1st	6	37	48	91
-----	---	----	----	----

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	4	45		49
----	---	----	--	----

5th	7	45	57	109
-----	---	----	----	-----

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st	21	85	58	164
-----	----	----	----	-----

2d	15	56	43	114
----	----	----	----	-----

3d	35	136	44	215
----	----	-----	----	-----

4th	45	103	437	585
-----	----	-----	-----	-----

5th	2	10	3	15
-----	---	----	---	----

6th		3	10	13
-----	--	---	----	----

7th	1	7	11	19	290
-----	---	---	----	----	-----

8th			2	2
-----	--	--	---	---

1st Battery		6	1	7
-------------	--	---	---	---

2d Battery	1			1
------------	---	--	--	---

**NEW YORK.**

1st	22	127	87	236
-----	----	-----	----	-----

2d	1	4	5	10
----	---	---	---	----

5th	38	110	15	163	450
-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----

7th	16	96	40	152
-----	----	----	----	-----

10th	9	44	70	123	575
------	---	----	----	-----	-----

12th	21	121	59	201	538
------	----	-----	----	-----	-----

13th	2	55	60	126
------	---	----	----	-----

14th	33	176	16	225
------	----	-----	----	-----

16th	35	181	12	228
------	----	-----	----	-----

18th	12	63	50	125
------	----	----	----	-----

20th	2	11	51	64
------	---	----	----	----

25th	6	41	37	84
------	---	----	----	----

27th	12	118	32	162
------	----	-----	----	-----

31st	17	87	30	134
------	----	----	----	-----

32d	1	43	16	60
-----	---	----	----	----

33d	7	9	20	36
-----	---	---	----	----

34th	4	23	35	62
------	---	----	----	----

36th	7	97	39	143
------	---	----	----	-----

37th		42	39	81
------	--	----	----	----

38th		4	33	37
------	--	---	----	----

40th	3	19	80	102
------	---	----	----	-----

42d	2	28	27	57
-----	---	----	----	----

43d	2	40	29	71
-----	---	----	----	----

44th	16	105	34	155	355
------	----	-----	----	-----	-----

49th	1	2		3
------	---	---	--	---

52d			17	17
-----	--	--	----	----

55th	2	42	1	45
------	---	----	---	----

57th		9	35	44
------	--	---	----	----

61st	10	86	21	117	240
------	----	----	----	-----	-----

62d	4	23	14	41	
63d		19	51	70	
64th		11	27	38	
65th	9	48	11	68	
66th		9	36	45	
67th	1	42	4	47	
69th	20	127	61	208	
70th	3	10	1	14	
71st	4	33	81	118	225
72d	14	67	6	87	300
73d	3	26	6	35	
74th	2	37	15	54	
77th	2	1	11	14	
82d	2	10	42	54	
85th			2	2	
87th	5	33		38	
88th	8	59	62	129	
92d			12	12	
96th	1		80	81	
101st	5	17	22	44	
1st Cav.			3	3	
15th Engines			4	4	
50th "			8	8	
1st Art. A.	1	1	2	4	
" B.	3	6		9	
3d Battery	3	2	5	10	
7 Batteries		20	14	34	

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1st R	28	129	48	205	
2d R	16	81	21	118	
3d R	14	89	93	187	
4th R	11	46	142	199	600
5th R	26	123	58	207	
7th R	27	137	130	294	
8th R	32	113	85	230	
9th R	25	134	49	208	
10th R	40	143	56	239	400
11th R	54	18	654	716	
12th R	13	62	37	112	
13th	7	51	189	247	
23d	2	27		29	
26th	1	20	21	42	
31st	5	34		39	
49th	4	13	12	29	
53d	1	12	15	28	
57th	9	40	24	73	188
61st	2	17		19	
62d	24	174	85	283	

63d	13	79	24	116	338
69th	6	31	44	81	
71st	9	54	28	91	
72d	14	85	60	159	
81st	28	128	19	175	
83d	79	166	117	362	
85th		1	8	9	
93d		3		3	
95th	10	84	18	112	
96th	13	61	13	87	
98th	11	41	7	59	
101st		1	19	20	
102d	10	38	11	59	
105th	12	58	43	113	190
106th	11	22	40	73	
3d Cav.	6	2	3	11	
4th "	2	13	7	22	
5th "	1			1	
6th "	6	6	62	74	
1st Art. A.	3	9	4	16	
" B.	4	15		19	
" G.	7	13		20	

#### U. S. REGULARS.

2d	16	107	16	139	
3d	11	39	22	63	
4th	4	18	10	32	
6th	5	70	46	121	
10th	4	14	4	22	
11th	7	28	8	43	300
12th	55	106	56	217	
14th	19	143	93	255	
17th	6	9	19	34	
1st Sharp.	8	35	13	56	
1st Cav.	4	19	2	25	
5th "	4	39	21	55	
1st Art. E.	2	4		6	
" G.	1	3		4	
2d " E.	2	2		4	
" G.	1	13	2	16	
3d " L.M.	1	18	2	21	
5th " A.	3	20	4	27	
" C.	7	5	7	19	
" D.	1	8	2	11	
" I.	3	6	2	11	
" K.	1	2		3	
10 Batteries		37	24	61	

#### RHODE ISLAND.

2d	6	17		23	
----	---	----	--	----	--

1st Art. A.	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....
“ B.G.	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
“ C.	5.....	21.....	5.....	31.....
“ E.	1.....	3.....	3.....	7.....

## VERMONT.

2d	1.....	42.....	36.....	79.....
3d	7.....	22.....	15.....	44.....
4th	.....	12.....	.....	12.....
5th	31.....	147.....	31.....	209.....
6th	6.....	48.....	57.....	111.....

## WISCONSIN.

5th	.....	14.....	27.....	41.....
-----	-------	---------	---------	---------

## SCATTERING.

Scattering	2.....	15.....	20.....	37.....
------------	--------	---------	---------	---------

## LOSS BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	.....	.....	2..	6..	27....	35
Delaware	1....	2....	2..	2..	32....	36
Illinois	1....	3....	3..	9..	3....	15
Indiana	1....	17....	17..	100..	70....	187
Maine	6....	3....	18..	143..	145....	306
Maryland	.....	.....	2..	21..	1....	24
Mass.	12....	16....	211..	894..	456....	1561
Michigan	7....	23....	161..	535..	240....	936
Minnesota	1....	6....	6..	37..	48....	91
New H.	2....	5....	11..	90..	57....	158
New J.	8....	15....	120..	406..	609....	1135
New York	50....	7....	371..	2384..	1579....	4334
Penn.	39....	14....	586..	2364..	2236....	5186
U.S. Reg.	13....	12....	165..	727..	353....	1245
Rhode I.	2....	6....	12..	44..	11....	67
Vermont	5....	9....	45..	271..	139....	455
Wisconsin	1....	.....	.....	14..	27....	41
Scattering,	.....	.....	2..	15..	20....	37
<b>Total,</b>	<b>149....</b>	<b>11....</b>	<b>1734..</b>	<b>8062..</b>	<b>6053....</b>	<b>15849</b>

According to official reports, there were present for duty as follows:

Infantry,	90,995	Artillery	6,446
Cavalry,	6,513	Engineers,	1,511
			105,465

The colonels of only sixteen regiments reported the number of men carried in action, which would give an average of 380. The regiments would have to average 600 men each to make the available force equal to the above report. The Infantry did not, in all probability, aggregate more than sixty thousand.

In the above compilation, Mechanicsville, Gain's Mill, Oak Grove and Seven Days Battle are included.

The defeat of the Union army was caused solely by the greatly

superior number of soldiers on the opposing side as their reports clearly show.

### REBEL ARMY—CHICKAHOMINY CAMPAIGN.

#### ALABAMA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
3d	37	170		207	354
4th	25	113		138	
5th	43	131		174	275
6th	11	52		63	350
8th	51	181	1	233	
9th	66	190	8	264	
10th	38	198		236	
11th	76	240	11	327	
12th		6		6	200
13th	14	87		101	
14th	70	253		323	
15th	35	117		152	655
26th	18	109		127	218
Battalion	19	79		98	

#### ARKANSAS.

2d	4	8		12	
----	---	---	--	----	--

#### FLORIDA.

2d	23	118		141	
----	----	-----	--	-----	--

#### GEORGIA.

1st	5	48		53	
2d	20	175		195	291
3d	34	122		156	
4th	20	106		126	
6th	38	167		205	
7th	10	103		113	
8th	28	63		91	
9th	8	40		48	
10th	10	47		57	345
11th	6	47		53	
12th	1	17		18	
13th	7	51		58	
14th	16	122		138	
15th	11	94		105	300
16th	11	50	2	63	
17th	7	37		44	
18th	19	70		89	
19th	32	157		189	
20th	5	67		72	
21st	20	77		97	660
22d	15	116		131	
23d	4	63		67	
24th	4	29		33	

26th	7	33		40	
27th	11	102		113	
28th	6	73		79	
31st	27	120		147	
38th	41	114		155	600
44th	80	304	16	400	514
48th	10	100		110	
58d	2	23		25	
60th	2	25		27	600
61st	6	27		33	600
C. Legion		2		2	
1st Battery	3	5		8	
2d "		4		4	

## LOUISIANA.

1st	39	149	35	214	
2d	31	151		182	
5th	1	5		6	331
6th	16	65		81	
7th	9	50		59	
8th	12	72		84	
9th	4	26		39	
10th	13	36	38	87	318
14th	52	191		243	
1st Special	6	18		24	
Zouaves	5	42		47	

## MARYLAND.

2d AND Battery	3	7		10
-------------------	---	---	--	----

## MISSISSIPPI.

2d	29	94		114	
11th	21	159	3	183	
12th	32	176	5	213	
13th	28	107		135	
16th	15	51	19	85	622
17th	15	92		107	
18th	16	116		132	
19th	63	209	3	275	
21st	32	119		151	
2 Battalins	22	90	1	113	

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1st	51	175	7	233	
2d	29	96		116	
3d	32	166	7	205	673
4th	11	54		65	
5th	7	27		34	
6th	5	112		117	
7th	28	183		211	452
12th	46	161	1	208	
13th	26	80	4	110	423
14th	17	85		102	
15th	19	114		133	

16th	33	199		232
18th	14	82		96
20th	93	297	6	396
21st	1	27	15	43
22d	28	133		161
23d	7	77		84
24th	9	42		51
25th	22	106	5	133
26th	6	40		46
27th		6		6
28th	12	146		158
30th	30	137		167
33d	8	43		51
34th	53	158		211
35th	18	91		109
37th	11	114		125
38th	6	153		159
43d		1		1
45th	2	14		16
46th				
47th				
48th	18	70		88
49th	14	75	16	105
50th		7		7
Sharpsh's		5	4	9
1st Cav.		2	2	61
2d Battery		2	4	6

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

1st	20	79	4	103
2d	15	89		104
3d	24	126	11	161
4th	1	44		45
5th	29	87		116
6th	20	83		103
7th	19	93	14	126
8th	8	47	9	64
12th	21	146		167
13th	5	48		53
14th	24	211		235
1st Rifles,	70	213	4	287
2d "	29	119		139
1st Sharp's	51	290		341
H. Legion	2	18		20
M. Battalion	1	45	11	57
4th Battal'n	1	36	1	38
1st Battery	2	18		20
2d "	1	2		3
2 Batteries		5		5

## TENNESSEE.

1st	20	79		99
7th	6	66		72
14th	9	75		84

## TEXAS.

1st	26	76		102
-----	----	----	--	-----



4th	46	202	1	249
5th	15	71	1	87

## VIRGINIA.

1st		8		8
2d	6	23		29
3d	20	76		96
4th	8	28		36
5th	8	49		48
6th	10	49		59
7th	13	63		76
8th	10	48		58
9th	9	34		43
10th		3		3
11th	9	59	31	90
12th	11	57		68
13th	28	88		116
14th	12	56		68
15th	1	9		10
16th	6	49		55
17th	16	39		46
18th	24	164		188
19th	21	115		136
21st		1		1
23d		4		4
24th	4	54		58
25th	1	2		3
27th	1	4		5
28th	12	106		118
30th		5		5
31st	2	23		25
32d	3	6		9
33d	4	39		34
37th	2	5		7
38th	12	72		84
40th	22	156		178
41st	13	83		96
42d		2		2
44th	2	16		18
47th	3	40		43
48th		6		6
49th	1	28		29
52d	3	31		34
53d	3	30		33
55th	21	94		115
56th	9	23		32
57th	13	25		38
58th	10	38		48
60th	12	97		109
1st Battal'n	1	3		4
5th "	1	4		5
1st Cav.	1			1
3d "		1		1
4th "	1	4		5

**17 Batter's 25.....132..... 157.....**

### LOSS BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Alabama	14	36	503	1926	20	2449
Arkansas	1	4	4	8		12
Florida	1	23	23	118		141
Georgia	34	15	526	2890	18	3344
Louisiana	11	16	179	805	73	1057
Maryland	1	3	3	7		10
Mississippi	10	26	264	1213	31	1508
N. Car.	37	17	647	3280	71	4055
S. Car.	17	20	343	1790	54	2187
Tenn.	3	12	35	220		255
Texas	3	29	87	340	2	438
Virginia	50	8	394	2226	31	2651
<b>Total,</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3908</b>	<b>14742</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>18,113</b>

The variation between the factors and totals in the above exhibit is caused by the report of the 1st North Carolina Cavalry.

In this series of engagements, the Rebel army, as the reports show, was vastly superior in numerical strength to the Union army. The Rebellion was in its prime, the soldiers were well fed, clothed, armed and equipped and supplied with everything needed for an aggressive campaign. They had met with no reverses in Virginia and fought with a confidence and determination of carrying everything before them, and received a punishment for their vim which was never again equalled.

The average strength of regiments would indicate 80,183 Infantry and 3,000 Artillery, or above 83,183 engaged. The killed amounted to nearly double that of the Union army, while the item, Missing, must have been purposely omitted, as the figures given seem too small.

The casualties of the 20th North Carolina with 93 killed, is one of the best records of the war.

Virginia had 50 regiments in these engagements, and here, as well as in all following battles, made no particular record, while the Alabama and Mississippi regiments touched a high water mark never before known.

### BATTLES COMPARED.

182 regiments at Chickahominy	averaged 16 killed.
115 " Manassas	averaged 10 killed.
134 " Fredericksburg	averaged 3 killed.
183 " Gettysburg	averaged 14 killed.

### CASUALTIES OF BATTERIES COMPARED.

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
37 Union Batteries..	58	255	112	425	6,446
25 Rebel Batteries...	31	168	4	203	3,000

**BATTLE OF CORINTH, MISS.***October 3, 4, 1862.*

<b>ILLINOIS.</b>					
Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
7th	9	45	23	77	418
9th	11	82	55	148	356
12th	15	79	15	109	274
26th	2	11		13	
47th	19	79	10	108	
50th	5	26		31	285
52d	6	63	1	70	379
56th	7	32		39	
57th	7	44	23	74	
58th	2	11	6	19	
64th	11	44	15	70	
7th Cav.	1	2		3	
11th " Cavalry	3	6	2	11	
		2		2	
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
48th	4	22		26	
59th		10		10	
<b>IOWA.</b>					
2d	12	84	5	101	346
7th	21	87	14	122	
8th	3	34		37	
10th	3	37		40	
11th	1	10	10	21	
12th	4	28	7	39	
13th	1	14		15	
14th		11	3	14	
15th	11	67	8	86	
16th	1	20	6	27	
17th	1	18	3	22	
2d Cav.		1		1	
2d Battery		6		6	
<b>KANSAS.</b>					
7th	1	5	4	10	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
15th	13	29	8	50	
3d Cav.		2	7	9	
3d Battery		6	2	8	
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>					
4th	2	9		11	
5th	6	16	4	26	
1st Bat ry		1		1	

## MISSOURI.

10th	10	59	1	70
11th	7	62	5	74
14th	6	14	3	23
18th	3	4	2	9
21st		18	6	24
24th	2	17	2	21
26th	1	2		3
1st Art. D.	1	8		9
“ H.	1	5		6
“ I.	1	7		8
“ K.	3	9		12

## OHIO.

22d		10		10	369
27th	9	47	6	62	
39th	2	13		15	
43d	20	76		96	
63d	24	105	3	132	
80th	6	38	9	53	
81st	12	50	3	65	218
5th Cavalry		1	1	2	
3d Battery		1		1	
5th “		3		3	
10th “		3		3	
11th “		4		4	

## U. S. REGULARS.

1st	5	9		14
2d Art. F.		3		3

## WISCONSIN.

8th	14	74	7	95
14th	27	50	21	98
16th	7	28	10	45
17th	4	21	7	32
18th	2	25	7	34
6th Bat.	5	21		26
8th “		3		3
12th “		4		4

## SCATTERING.

Scattering	1	4		5
------------	---	---	--	---

## LOSS BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Illis.	14	7	98	526	150	774
Ind.	2	2	4	32		36
Iowa	12	4	58	417	56	531
Kan.	1	1	1	5	4	10
Mich.	2	6	13	37	17	67
Minn.	2	4	8	26	4	38
Mo.	7	5	35	205	19	259
Ohio	8	9	73	351	22	446
U. S.	1	5	5	12		17
Wis.	5	11	59	226	52	337
Scat.			1	4		5
Tot'l	54	6	355	1,841	324	2,520

Union army, which did not aggregate more than 20,000 won a complete victory. Eight regiments reported the number of men in action, gives an average of 350 per regiment. Estimated on that basis, including artillery, would fall a little below 19,000.

The siege of Corinth occurred during the month of May, 1862, when no general engagement was fought. The Union army was at that time five times as strong as at the time of the battle.

### REBEL ARMY.—CORINTH.

#### ALABAMA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
37th	5	35		40	
42d		11	358	369	

#### ARKANSAS.

14th		12	2	14	
16th	13	29	12	54	
17th	1	13	6	20	
18th	12	34	82	128	
19th	9	120		129	
20th		62	30	92	
21st	27	41	58	126	
	5	23	116	144	
	6	51	68	125	
Sharp.	4	20	33	57	
Battalion	36	43	11	90	
3d Cav.	11	65	47	123	
Art.	3	3		6	
Scattering	7			7	

#### LOUISIANA.

3d		12	20	32	
----	--	----	----	----	--

#### MISSISSIPPI.

7th	6	23	36	65	
35th	32	110	347	489	
36th	12	71		83	
37th	19	62		81	
38th	4	31		35	
40th	5	46	16	67	
43d	13	56	156	225	

#### MISSOURI.

2d	19	122	21	162	
3d	5	65	23	93	
4th	15	87	27	129	
5th	6	62	19	87	
6th	31	130	53	214	
1st Cav.	9	54	15	78	
3d "	12	62	26	100	
Battery		6	4	10	
"		5		5	

**TEXAS.**

<b>2d</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>166</b>	
<b>3d Cav.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>	
<b>6th "</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>148</b>	
<b>9th "</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>117</b>	
<b>Tex Legion</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>360</b>

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Cav.</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>	
<b>Sharpsh's</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>167</b>	
<b>Scattering</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	
<b>5 Brigades</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>570</b>	

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Alabama</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>409</b>
<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1115</b>
<b>Louisiana</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1045</b>
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>878</b>
<b>Texas</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>570</b>
<b>5 Brigades</b>			<b>77</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>570</b>
<b>Cavalry</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Artillery</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Sharpsh's</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Scattering</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>2150</b>	<b>2183</b>	<b>4838</b>

The five brigades shown above, perhaps contained 20 regiments, so that the average killed was really much less than it appears. The army had about 58 regiments, with an average of 350 men, or an aggregate of twenty-two thousand,

**CROSS KEYS AND PORT REPUBLIC****CROSS KEYS.***June 8, 9, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>1st Cavalry</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	

**INDIANA.**

<b>Battery,</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>
-----------------	--	----------	--	----------	-----------

**NEW YORK.**

<b>8th</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>220</b>	
<b>29th</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>54th</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>373</b>

58th	7.....	18.....	4.....	29.....
68th	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
Battery	.....	3.....	.....	3.....

**OHIO.**

25th	5.....	40.....	5.....	50.....
32d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....500
60th	3.....	4.....	.....	7.....
73d	4.....	3.....	.....	7.....295
82d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....374
Battery I.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
12th Bat.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

13th R.	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
27th	17.....	61.....	14.....	92.....
74th	3.....	11.....	1.....	15.....
75th	2.....	16.....	3.....	21.....

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

2d	3.....	19.....	2.....	24.....
3d	4.....	23.....	.....	27.....
5th	9.....	38.....	.....	47.....
8th	1.....	8.....	3.....	12.....
1st Cav.	.....	.....	7.....	7.....
Battery C.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
“ G.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

<b>Total</b>	<b>114.....</b>	<b>443.....</b>	<b>127.....</b>	<b>684.....</b>
--------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

**PORT REPUBLIC.****INDIANA.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
7th	9.....	107.....	29.....	146.....	.....

**OHIO.**

5th	4.....	63.....	197.....	264.....
7th	10.....	55.....	10.....	75.....
29th	17.....	41.....	114.....	172.....
66th	20.....	75.....	110.....	205.....
Battery H.	2.....	4.....	5.....	11.....
“ L.	1.....	4.....	6.....	11.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

84th	1.....	10.....	21.....	32.....
110th	1.....	10.....	15.....	26.....

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

1st	1.....	18.....	48.....	67.....
-----	--------	---------	---------	---------

**REGULARS.**

4th Art. E.	1.....	5.....	3.....	9.....
-------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
------------	-------	--------	-------	--------

<b>Total,</b>	<b>67.....</b>	<b>393.....</b>	<b>558.....</b>	<b>1018.....</b>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------

## REBEL ARMY.—CROSS KEYS AND PORT REPUBLIC.

<b>ALABAMA.</b>						
Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged	
15th	9	37	5	51		
<b>GEORGIA.</b>						
12th	2	12		14		
21st	4	23	1	28		
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>						
6th	11	55		66		
7th	10	122		132		
8th	9	37		46		
9th	4	36		40		
Battalion	2	19		21		
<b>MARYLAND.</b>						
1st		29		29		
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>						
16th	6	27		33		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>						
21st	2	11		13		
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>						
2d	1	24		25		
4th		4		4		
5th	4	89	20	113		
13th	2	13	1	16		
25th		29		29		
27th	8	28	11	47		
31st	14	79	4	97		
42d	1	2		3		
44th	15	38		53		
48th	3	14		17		
52d	14	87		101		
58th	4	73		77		
<b>SCATTERING.</b>						
11 Batteries	8	29	8	45		
Scattering		8		8		

**LOSS BY STATES.**

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Alabama	1	9	9	37	5	51
Georgia	2	3	6	35	1	42
Louisiana	5	7	36	269		306
Maryland	1			29		29
Mississippi	1	6	6	27		33
N. Car.	1	2	2	11		13
Virginia	12	5	66	480	36	582
Artillery			8	29	8	45
Scattering				8		8
<b>Total,</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1108</b>

Eight regiments present reported no casualties,



## BATTLE OF COLD HARBOR, VA.

*June 2d to 15th, 1864.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
8th	6	31		37	
11th	12	92	6	110	
14th	4	12		16	345
21st	1	49		50	
2d H. Art.	85	221	19	325	
1st Cav.	2	1	8	11	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	4	16	1	21	
2d	5	18	2	25	
3d	4	8	2	14	
4th	13	21	2	36	
1st Cav.			1	1	

**INDIANA.**

7th	2	6	2	10	
13th	1	6	2	9	
14th	3	13		16	
19th	2	4	1	7	
20th	1	4		5	
3d Cav.	2	16		18	

**MAINE.**

4th		1		1	
5th		5		5	
6th	2	13	1	16	
7th	1	18	5	24	
8th	12	87	2	101	
9th	12	55	5	72	
16th	3	5	23	31	
17th		3	4	7	656
19th	5	21		26	
20th	2	24	1	27	
31st	18	52	6	76	
32d	4	34		38	
1st H. Art.	1	10	3	14	
1st Cav.	1	5		6	
2d Battery		1		1	
4th "		1		1	
5th "		1		1	
6th "	1	8		9	
7th "		1		1	

## MASSACHUSETTS.

7th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
9th	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....
10th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....
11th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
12th	4.....	17.....	.....	21.....
13th	2.....	6.....	2.....	10.....
15th	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....
16th	2.....	7.....	2.....	11.....
18th	3.....	17.....	.....	20.....
19th	5.....	10.....	.....	15.....
20th	9.....	26.....	1.....	36.....
21st	5.....	26.....	16.....	47.....
22d	8.....	20.....	.....	28.....
23d	3.....	46.....	5.....	54.....
25th	24.....	142.....	49.....	215.....
27th	22.....	68.....	4.....	94.....
28th	4.....	42.....	2.....	48.....
29th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
32d	10.....	44.....	.....	54.....
35th	1.....	3.....	1.....	5.....
36th	8.....	47.....	.....	55.....
37th	5.....	29.....	1.....	35.....
39th	.....	3.....	3.....	6.....
40th	22.....	66.....	2.....	90.....
56th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
57th	1.....	5.....	3.....	9.....
58th	24.....	83.....	18.....	125.....
59th	1.....	13.....	18.....	32.....
1st H. Art.	2.....	13.....	16.....	31.....
Sharpsh's	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....
1st Cavalry	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
Battery A.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
"    C.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
"    E.	5.....	3.....	.....	8.....

## MARYLAND.

1st	5.....	13.....	2.....	20.....
2d	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
3d	1.....	4.....	2.....	7.....
4th	.....	4.....	1.....	5.....
6th	4.....	29.....	1.....	34.....
7th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
8th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
P. Legion	8.....	23.....	6.....	37.....

## MICHIGAN.

1st	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
2d	2.....	46.....	2.....	50.....
3d & 5th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

4th	5	21		26
7th	3	13	5	21
8th	9	43		52
16th	1	34		35
20th	5	42	9	56
24th	3	7		10
26th	3	19	6	28
27th	17	57		74
Sharpsh's	1	8	12	21
1st Cav.	5	20		25
5th "		7		7
6th "	1	4		5
7th "	2	2		4

**MINNESOTA.**

Sharpsh's		5		5
-----------	--	---	--	---

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st	5	25	3	33
3d	3	12	1	16
4th	2	15	2	19
5th	1	5		6
6th		3		3
7th			4	4
8th		1		1
9th	7	35		42
10th	18	62		80
11th	1	5	1	7
12th	14	55		69
14th	29	110	15	154
15th	12	24		36
3d Cavalry			3	3
1st Art. A.	1	3		4
" B.	1	2		3

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	8	69	1	78
4th	2	8		10
5th	43	151	37	231
6th	5	39	1	36
9th		6		6
10th	10	88	4	102
11th	5	39	6	41
12th	23	129	15	167
13th	15	64	7	86
1st Cav.	3	15		18
1st Battery		1		1

**NEW YORK.**

3d		5		5
5th	8	50	29	87
10th	6	20		26
39th	1	5	2	8

40th	3.....	3.....	2.....	8.....	<b>658</b>
42d	4.....	19.....	2.....	25.....	
43d	1.....	11.....		12.....	
44th	4.....	19.....		23.....	
46th	3.....	13.....	6.....	22.....	
47th	8.....	29.....	3.....	40.....	
48th	12.....	67.....	14.....	98.....	
49th	3.....	7.....	1.....	11.....	
50th		3.....		3.....	<b>1540</b>
51st	3.....	8.....	6.....	17.....	
52d		5.....	3.....	8.....	
59th	9.....	27.....		36.....	
61st	2.....	17.....	3.....	22.....	
62d	5.....	1.....	4.....	10.....	
63d	1.....	23.....	5.....	29.....	
64th	2.....	10.....		12.....	
65th	6.....	13.....		19.....	
66th	6.....	19.....	19.....	44.....	
67th	2.....	8.....		10.....	
69th	5.....	31.....	5.....	41.....	<b>406</b>
71st		1.....	3.....	4.....	
72d		3.....		3.....	
73d		6.....		6.....	
74th		1.....		1.....	
76th	2.....	9.....	2.....	13.....	
77th	1.....	10.....	1.....	12.....	
81st	46.....	159.....	19.....	215.....	
82d	7.....	24.....	3.....	34.....	
83d		1.....		1.....	
86th	1.....	1.....	11.....	13.....	
88th	3.....	8.....		11.....	
89th	3.....	15.....	2.....	20.....	
92d	15.....	71.....	2.....	88.....	
93d	1.....	4.....		5.....	
94th	2.....	17.....	30.....	49.....	
95th		12.....		12.....	
96th	10.....	49.....	8.....	67.....	
97th	5.....	16.....	1.....	22.....	
98th	20.....	91.....	3.....	114.....	
104th		1.....	1.....	2.....	
106th	23.....	88.....	23.....	134.....	
108th	4.....	17.....	1.....	22.....	
109th	2.....	22.....		24.....	
111th		7.....		7.....	
112th	28.....	140.....	12.....	180.....	
115th	4.....	14.....		18.....	
117th	3.....	8.....	3.....	14.....	
118th	7.....	23.....		30.....	

120th	.....	4.....	1.....	5.....
121st	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
122d	10.....	57.....	.....	67.....
124th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
125th	2.....	4.....	.....	6.....
126th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
139th	33.....	118.....	2.....	153.....
140th	.....	12.....	48.....	60.....
142d	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....
146th	3.....	5.....	47.....	55.....
147th	.....	10.....	1.....	11.....
148th	20.....	100.....	4.....	124.....
151st	14.....	35.....	1.....	50.....
152d	6.....	23.....	3.....	32.....
155th	13.....	124.....	17.....	154.....
164th	16.....	59.....	82.....	157.....
169th	9.....	71.....	1.....	81.....
170th	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....
179th	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
182d	10.....	50.....	29.....	89.....
1st Sharps	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
2d Hvy Art.	21.....	174.....	20.....	215..... 1771
4th "	3.....	17.....	.....	20.....
6th "	2.....	14.....	.....	16.....
7th "	45.....	259.....	114.....	418.....
8th "	80.....	339.....	86.....	505..... 1654
9th "	16.....	126.....	6.....	148..... 1994
10th "	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
14th "	15.....	43.....	61.....	119.....
15th "	.....	3.....	.....	3..... 1574
2d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
5th "	1.....	9.....	4.....	14.....
6th "	2.....	4.....	2.....	8.....
8th "	1.....	30.....	2.....	33.....
10th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
19th "	8.....	26.....	1.....	35.....
22d "	2.....	26.....	7.....	35.....
24th "	4.....	38.....	42.....	84.....
2d M. Rifles	11.....	36.....	17.....	64.....
1st Art. B.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
" D.	3.....	3.....	.....	6.....
" E.L.	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
1st Battery	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
3d "	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....
11th "	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
12th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
15th "	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
19th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
34th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**OHIO.**

4th	3	17	20
8th		3	2 5
60th	3	12	4 19
110th	5	46	1 52 250
122d	4	45	49
126th	1	10	11 578
2d Cav.	2	2	9 13
6th "		6	6
Battery H.	1	2	3

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

11th	6	13	19
23d	47	134	29 210
45th	18	141	22 181
48th	10	57	2 69
49th	6	41	5 52
50th	4	17	1 22
51st	10	49	59
53d	8	58	3 69
55th	12	110	29 151
56th		6	6
57th		2	1 3
58th	9	49	3 61
61st		10	1 11
62d	5	25	30
63d		6	7 13
67th	1	14	6 21
69th	7	14	21
71st	4	12	16
72d	5	25	2 32
76th	6	43	49
81st	8	33	3 44
82d	30	115	14 159
83d	2	9	1 12
84th		7	7
87th	5	27	1 33
88th	1	4	5
90th	2	3	5
91st		3	3
93d	1	2	3
95th	1	14	15
96th	1	10	1 12
97th	1	9	10
98th	9	51	60
99th	1	4	3 8
100th	10	48	14 72
102d	11	46	2 59
105th	1	1	2
106th	4	16	1 21

107th	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....
110th	.....	2.....	5.....	7.....
115th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
116th	7.....	53.....	5.....	65.....
118th	.....	7.....	91.....	98.....
119th	2.....	11.....	2.....	15.....
121st	2.....	2.....	1.....	5.....
138th	6.....	56.....	5.....	67.....
139th	9.....	38.....	1.....	48.....
149th	5.....	23.....	12.....	40.....
141st	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
142d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
143d	1.....	9.....	1.....	11.....
145th	9.....	26.....	2.....	37.....
148th	5.....	42.....	6.....	53.....
149th	.....	9.....	6.....	15.....
150th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
155th	.....	11.....	1.....	12.....
157th	1.....	16.....	2.....	19.....
183d	5.....	76.....	14.....	95.....
184th	16.....	94.....	.....	110.....
187th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
188th	19.....	144.....	8.....	171.....
190th	.....	6.....	6.....	12.....
191st	2.....	4.....	1.....	7.....
2d Hvy Art.	3.....	17.....	85.....	105.....
1st Cav.	.....	13.....	.....	13.....
2d "	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
6th "	5.....	10.....	1.....	16.....
13th "	.....	4.....	1.....	5.....
17th "	2.....	20.....	.....	22.....
18th "	3.....	34.....	28.....	65.....
21st "	8.....	47.....	.....	55.....
1st Art. F.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....

**U. S. REGULARS.**

4th	.....	5.....	4.....	9.....
10th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
11th	.....	7.....	43.....	50.....
12th	1.....	16.....	36.....	53.....
14th	.....	3.....	17.....	20.....
17th	1.....	5.....	24.....	30.....
1st Sharp.	6.....	9.....	.....	15.....
2d " "	3.....	6.....	3.....	12.....
1st Cav.	2.....	23.....	.....	25.....
2d "	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....
1st Art. B.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
" I.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
" K.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
2d " A.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
" G.	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
4th " B.	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....
" K.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
" C.E.	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
" L.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....

5th " A.	2	2	2
" B.	3	3	3
" C. I.	1	1	1
" M.	2	2	2

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d	2	8	2	12
7th	11	50	1	62
1st Art. A.		8		8
" B.		4		4
" C.	1			1
" E.		2		2

**VERMONT.**

2d	4	14		18
3d	14	53	5	72
4th	7	14		21
5th	8	26		34
6th	5	16	1	22
10th	28	131	3	162
17th	2	25		27
11th H. Art.	18	153		171
1st Cav.	3	21	2	26

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	8	20	4	32
-----	---	----	---	----

**WISCONSIN.**

5th	1	23	4	28
6th	1	6	1	8
7th	1	4		5
86th	17	53	5	75
38th	2			2

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering		6	2	8
------------	--	---	---	---

**LOSS BY STATES.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	6	18	110	406	33	549
Delaware	5	5	26	63	8	97
Indiana	6	2	11	49	5	65
Maine	14	4	62	345	50	457
Mass.	31	5	181	808	145	1134
Maryland	8	2	18	88	12	118
Michigan	17	5	58	329	34	421
Minn.	1			5		5
N. Jersey	14	6	94	357	29	480
N. Hamp.	10	11	114	591	71	776
N. York	91	7	643	3103	820	4566
Ohio	8	2	19	143	16	178
Penn.	71	5	357	2026	436	2819
Rhode I.	2	7	14	72	3	89
U. States	10	2	19	125	127	271
Vermont	9	10	89	453	11	553
West Va.	1	8	8	20	4	32
Wisconsin	5	3	22	86	10	118
Scattering				6	2	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1845</b>	<b>9,075</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>12736</b>



Twenty-seven regiments reported the number of men in action gives an average of 600, or a total of 180,000 in the army. While this may seem too high, when we consider the fact that the Union casualties from May 5, to June 24, 1864, is reported to be 54,926, it does not seem improbable.

With this army was a train of 4,325 wagons, 835 ambulances, 33,991 horses and 22,538 mules.

**REBEL CASUALTIES.**

	Killed	wounded	missing	total
<b>1st Corps</b>	<b>100</b> .....	<b>290</b> .....	<b>84</b> ....	<b>474</b>
<b>2d " "</b>	<b>767</b> .....	<b>3686</b> .....	.....	<b>4453</b>
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>299</b> .....	<b>953</b> .....	<b>490</b> ....	<b>1852</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1166</b> .....	<b>4929</b> .....	<b>574</b> ....	<b>6670</b>

The above is only a partial report and must not be accepted as absolutely correct. 15,383 Rebels were captured during the campaign which are not mentioned in the above exhibit.

See Battles of Wilderness and Spotsylvania which preceded Cold Harbor.

**CENTRALIA, MO.**

Regt.	Killed	wounded	missing	total	engaged
<b>39th Mo.</b>	<b>122</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>124</b> .....	<b>147</b>
<b>Scat.</b>	<b>25</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>147</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>149</b> .....	<b>172</b>

Engagement occurred September 26th, 1864. Rebels took no prisoners and did not report casualties or number engaged.

**BATTLE OF DEEP BOTTOM, VA.**

*July 27 to 29, 1864.*

**CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
<b>10th</b>	.....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	

**MAINE.**

<b>11th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	.....	<b>32</b> .....	
<b>14th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>19th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	

**MARYLAND.**

<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
-----------------	----------------	----------------	-------	----------------	--

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

<b>20th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	
<b>24th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>28th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	
<b>1st Hy Art.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

**MICHIGAN.**

<b>5th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>7th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>26th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

<b>5th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....	
------------	----------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	--

**NEW JERSEY.**

8th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
1st Cav.	3.....	20.....	9.....	32.....

**NEW YORK.**

39th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
40th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
59th	.....	8.....	12.....	20.....
61st	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
63d	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
66th	4.....	4.....	1.....	9.....
73d	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
100th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
120th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
170th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
3d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
4th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
6th "	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
9th "	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
10th "	1.....	10.....	1.....	12.....
19th "	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
2d Hvy Art.	1.....	7.....	8.....	16.....
7th "	2.....	4.....	2.....	8.....

**OHIO.**

6th	1.....	13.....	2.....	16.....
-----	--------	---------	--------	---------

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

84th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
99th	1.....	7.....	7.....	15.....
105th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
110th	7.....	24.....	.....	31.....
116th	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
183d	4.....	8.....	.....	12.....
1st Cav.	4.....	18.....	2.....	24.....
2d "	2.....	5.....	10.....	17.....
4th "	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
5th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
6th "	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
16th "	5.....	29.....	2.....	36.....
17th "	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....

**REGULARS. U. S.**

1st	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
2d	4.....	16.....	5.....	25.....
5th	3.....	10.....	.....	13.....
1st Sharp's	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
2d Art. A.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
-----	-------	--------	-------	--------

**WISCONSIN.**

36th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
------	-------	--------	-------	--------

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
------------	-------	-------	--------	--------

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>9</b> ..	.....	<b>9</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> ..	<b>37</b> ..	.....	<b>41</b>
<b>Maryland</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>6</b> ..	.....	<b>7</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> ..	<b>20</b> ..	<b>18</b> ....	<b>43</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>6</b> ..	<b>1</b> ....	<b>8</b>
<b>New H.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>12</b> ..	.....	<b>13</b>
<b>New J.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>21</b> ..	<b>9</b> ....	<b>33</b>
<b>New York</b>	<b>18</b> ....	.....	<b>13</b> ..	<b>65</b> ..	<b>26</b> ....	<b>104</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>13</b> ..	<b>2</b> ....	<b>16</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>13</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>25</b> ..	<b>104</b> ..	<b>23</b> ....	<b>152</b>
<b>U. S. Reg.</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> ..	<b>42</b> ..	<b>5</b> ....	<b>55</b>
<b>West Va.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ..	.....	<b>2</b>
<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>3</b> ..	.....	<b>3</b>
<b>Scattering,</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>2</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>56</b> ....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>62</b> ..	<b>340</b> ..	<b>86</b> ..	<b>488</b>

Sixty eight regiments present not engaged or had no casualties  
 Rebel loss never officially stated, but estimated about the same,

**SKIRMISH AT EGYPT STATION, MISS.***Dec. 28, 1864.*

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged.
<b>7th Ind. Cav</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>167</b>
<b>2d N.J. "</b>	<b>19</b> .....	<b>71</b> .....	.....	<b>90</b> .....	<b>742</b>
<b>4th Mo. "</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>104</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>84</b> .....	.....	<b>105</b> .....	<b>1013</b>

Five hundred rebels captured,

**FORT HENRY, TENN.***Feb. 6, 1862.*

<b>4 Gun Boats</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....	.....	<b>40</b> .....
<b>Rebel Fort</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>101</b> .....

In this engagement 29 men on the Union side were injured by the bursting of a steam pipe, and on the rebel side, 9 were disabled by the premature explosion of a gun, Fort and garrison captured.

**FORT PULASKI.**

Rebel garrison of five hundred men capitulated after a short resistance, one killed and several wounded. 5,275 shots fired by Union batteries at an average distance of six thousand feet.

Surrendered April 1862.

## FAIR OAKS.

*June 1, 1862.*

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>MAINE.</b>					
3d	8	71	3	82	
4th	2	8	1	11	
11th	6	44	19	69	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
7th		4	1	5	
10th	27	95	2	124	
15th	5	17		22	
19th		1		1	
20th	2	18		20	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
2d	10	47		57	
3d	30	124	15	169	
5th	31	105	19	155	
7th	14	75		89	
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>					
1st	2	2		4	
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>					
5th	26	147	7	180	
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>					
5th	4	54	2	60	
6th	5	13	1	19	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
34th	23	71	3	97	
36th	7	36	5	48	537
37th	12	68	2	82	
38th	1	14	3	18	
40th	12	81	3	96	
42d		1		1	
52d	15	103	4	122	380
55th	13	90		103	
56th	16	47	5	68	
57th	3	15		18	
61st	31	73	6	110	348
62d	2	15	32	49	
64th	30	143		173	
65th	7	24		31	
66th	1	5	1	7	
67th	27	135	8	170	537
69th	1	12	1	14	
70th	2	15	1	18	
71st	3	12	5	20	
72d		5		5	260
73d	1	10		11	
74th	1	19		20	
81st	25	92	20	137	

82d	10	61		71
85th	9	49	21	79
87th	11	58	7	76
88th	6	19		25
92d	8	69	28	105
96th	8	31	20	59
98th	4	41	26	71
100th	19	86	81	186
1st Art. A.	3	5	1	9
"    H.		8		8
7th Battery	2	8	1	11
8th "		6		6
Battery	2	1		3

## PENNSYLVANIA.

8th		2	2	4
23d	17	103	9	129
31st	5	18	7	30
52d	20	94	5	119
53d	13	64	17	94
57th	11	48	1	60
61st	68	152	43	263
63d	23	79	20	122
69th		3		3
71st	2	13		15
72d	1	7		8
81st	8	32	51	91
85th	8	55	13	76
93d	20	84	22	126
101st	11	108	10	129
102d	12	47	10	69
103d	8	69	16	93
104th	28	111	67	206
105th	41	112	8	161
106th	2	6		8
1st Art. C.	1	3		4
"    D.	1	1		2
"    E.		2		2
"    H.		6		6

## SCATTERING.

Scattering	3	22	2	27
------------	---	----	---	----

## LOSS BY STATES.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Maine	3	5	16	123	23	162
Mass.	5	7	34	135	3	172
Michigan	4	21	85	351	34	470
Minnesota	1	2	2	2		4
New H.	1	26	26	147	7	180
New J.	2	4	9	67	3	79
New York	31	10	315	1528	274	2117
Penn.	20	15	300	1219	301	1820
Scat.			3	22	2	27
<b>Total,</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>3594</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>5031</b>

## REBEL ARMY.—FAIR OAKS.

<b>ALABAMA.</b>					
Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
5th	29	181		210	
6th	91	277	5	373	509
12th	59	149		208	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>					
27th	16	129	9	154	
28th	24	95		119	
<b>FLORIDA.</b>					
2d	37	152	9	198	450
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>					
2d	12	71	4	87	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>					
4th	77	285	6	369	678
5th	1	26		27	
23d	18	145	6	169	
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>					
22th	12	86	9	107	
38th	16	117		133	
49th	33	169	22	224	424

Company B, 6th Alabama had 21 killed and 23 wounded out of 55 in the engagement. Rebel loss incomplete

## BATTLE OF FT. DARLING,

*May 5, 1864.*

<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>					
Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
6th	10	111	21	142	
7th	30	194	69	203	631
8th	10	93	34	137	
10th	5	30		35	
11th	15	65	127	207	
21st	14	71	24	109	
1st Hvy Art.	3	2		5	
1st Bat ry	1	15		16	
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>					
1st Cavalry	2	9	9	20	
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>					
39th	14	110	49	173	550
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
13th	20	93	59	172	
<b>MAINE.</b>					
8th	16	159	32	198	
9th	14	91	7	112	
11th	5	45		50	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

23d	5.....	25.....	62.....	92.....
24th	8.....	46.....	7.....	61.....
25th	26.....	122.....	66.....	214.....
27th	13.....	83.....	249.....	345.....
40th	13.....	62.....	22.....	97.....
4th Cav.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	5.....	18.....	.....	23.....
3d	39.....	182.....	16.....	237.....
4th	7.....	90.....	85.....	182.....
7th	2.....	46.....	1.....	49.....
10th	4.....	49.....	3.....	56.....
12th	3.....	35.....	7.....	45.....
13th	5.....	23.....	1.....	29.....

**NEW JERSEY.**

9th	18.....	163.....	58.....	239.....
4th Battery	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....
5th "	.....	12.....	.....	12.....

**NEW YORK.**

3d	3.....	55.....	8.....	66.....
47th	6.....	35.....	20.....	61.....
48th	15.....	100.....	.....	115.....
81st	1.....	23.....	4.....	28.....
89th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
96th	4.....	9.....	18.....	31.....
98th	15.....	67.....	12.....	94.....
100th	10.....	121.....	149.....	280.....
112th	3.....	28.....	4.....	35.....
115th	6.....	87.....	7.....	100.....
117th	20.....	62.....	7.....	89.....
118th	42.....	111.....	46.....	199.....
142d	19.....	78.....	22.....	119.....
148th	12.....	64.....	2.....	78.....
169th	16.....	79.....	24.....	119.....
3d Cavalry	3.....	20.....	14.....	37.....
1st Rifles,	1.....	8.....	4.....	13.....
1st Engines	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
Battery E.	.....	8.....	3.....	11.....
" M.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

**OHIO.**

67th	21.....	126.....	.....	147.....
------	---------	----------	-------	----------

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

55th	22.....	155.....	164.....	341.....
58th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
76th	15.....	119.....	10.....	144.....
85th	2.....	30.....	2.....	34.....
97th	29.....	186.....	22.....	237.....

<b>108th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>79</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>88</b> .....
<b>5th Cav.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....
<b>11th "</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....

**REGULARS.**

<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....		<b>5</b> .....
<b>2d "</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....		<b>8</b> .....
<b>Battery A.</b>		<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>" D.</b>			<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>" E.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....		<b>14</b> .....
<b>" M.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....		<b>5</b> .....

**COLORED.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....
<b>4th</b>		<b>4</b> .....		<b>4</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....
<b>6th</b>		<b>5</b> .....		<b>5</b> .....
<b>10th</b>		<b>2</b> .....		<b>2</b> .....
<b>Battery B.</b>		<b>2</b> .....		<b>2</b> .....

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>98</b> .....	<b>491</b> .....	<b>275</b> .....	<b>854</b>
<b>D. of C.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>110</b> .....	<b>49</b> .....	<b>173</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>93</b> .....	<b>59</b> .....	<b>172</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....	<b>286</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>360</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	<b>340</b> .....	<b>406</b> .....	<b>811</b>
<b>New H.</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	<b>443</b> .....	<b>113</b> .....	<b>621</b>
<b>New J.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>185</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>562</b>
<b>New Y.</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>176</b> .....	<b>964</b> .....	<b>344</b> .....	<b>1484</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>126</b> .....		<b>147</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>602</b> .....	<b>207</b> .....	<b>894</b>
<b>Rhode I.</b>			<b>3</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>7</b> .....		<b>12</b> .....	<b>63</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>80</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<b>Negro</b>	<b>5</b> .....		<b>4</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>613</b> .....	<b>3793</b> .....	<b>1573</b> .....	<b>5979</b>

The above casualties occurred during a series of engagements and skirmishes.

**Rebel Loss, 355.....1941.....210.....2506**

**FISHER'S HILL, VA.,**

*Sept. 21, 1864.*

<b>89 Regts U.</b>	<b>52</b> .....	<b>457</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>528</b> .....
<b>127 R. R'ts</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>108</b> .....		<b>119</b> .....

The rebel army consisted of 127 regiments and 23 batteries taken from the vicinity of Richmond, which, at that time, had less than 60 regiments to man the fortifications. See Winchester and Cedar Creek.



# BATTLE OF FORT DONELSON,

*Feb. 13, 16, 1862.*

## ILLINOIS.

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
7th	3	19		22	
8th	54	188		242	613
9th	36	165	9	210	
11th	70	181	88	339	500
12th	19	62	8	89	650
17th	13	61	7	81	750
18th	53	157	18	228	
20th	18	108	6	132	
29th	25	61	13	99	
30th	19	69	6	94	
31st	31	117	28	176	
32d		7		7	
41st	14	113	3	130	500
45th	2	20		22	
46th		3		3	
48th	8	31	3	42	
49th	15	44	12	71	627
50th		12		12	
57th	1		1	2	
58th	5	12		17	
Cavalry		5	2	7	
1st Art. A.		3		3	
“ B.	1	8		9	
“ D.		2		2	
“ E.	2	3		5	
Battery		3		3	

## INDIANA.

11th	4	29		33	
25th	16	75		91	
31st	9	52	1	62	727
44th	7	35		42	
52d	4	48		52	

## IOWA.

2d	33	164		197	
7th	2	37		39	
14th	5	50	1	56	

## KENTUCKY.

17th	4	34	3	41	
25th	15	61	12	88	

## MISSOURI.

8th	7	40		47	680
13th		1	1	2	
1st Art. D.H.K.	1	1	1	3	

**NEBRASKA.**

1st	2	6	1	9
-----	---	---	---	---

**OHIO.**

58th	1	9		10
------	---	---	--	----

76th		9		9
------	--	---	--	---

**GUN BOATS.**

Gunboats	10	44		54
----------	----	----	--	----

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	1	3		4
------------	---	---	--	---

**LOSS BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Illinois	21	18	389	1454	204	2047
Ind	5	8	49	239	1	289
Iowa	3	16	49	251	1	292
Ky.	2	9	19	95	15	129
Mo.	2	4	8	42	2	52
Neb.	1	2	2	6	1	9
Ohio	2		1	18		19
U. S. N.			10	44		54
Scat.			1	3		4
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>2,886</b>

**REBEL ARMY—FORT DONELSON.**

Rebel army, consisting of ten thousand men surrendered and one regiment of cavalry and several of infantry escaped. The following is an incomplete report of their casualties:

**KENTUCKY.**

8th	27	72		99	312
-----	----	----	--	----	-----

**MISSISSIPPI.**

1st	16	61		77	531
-----	----	----	--	----	-----

20th	20	58		78	454
------	----	----	--	----	-----

23d	5	46		51	546
-----	---	----	--	----	-----

26th	12	69		81	443
------	----	----	--	----	-----

**TENNESSEE.**

3d	12	76		88	750
----	----	----	--	----	-----

18th	10	38		48	685
------	----	----	--	----	-----

26th	11	85		96	401
------	----	----	--	----	-----

32d	3	36		39	555
-----	---	----	--	----	-----

51st	2	6	26	34	590
------	---	---	----	----	-----

42d	4	7		11	498
-----	---	---	--	----	-----

49th	4	17		21	
------	---	----	--	----	--

50th	1	3		4	
------	---	---	--	---	--

**TEXAS.**

7th	20	39		59	305
-----	----	----	--	----	-----

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	2	15		17	
------------	---	----	--	----	--

## FORT WAGNER

*Assault, July 11, 1863.*

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>7th Conn</b>	13.....	29.....	61.....	103.....	296
<b>9th Maine</b>	1.....	32.....	23.....	56.....	
<b>76th Penn</b>	35.....	62.....	83.....	180.....	
<b>Total</b>	49.....	123.....	167.....	339.....	

*Assault, July 18.*

<b>6th Conn</b>	15.....	77.....	46.....	138.....	496
<b>9th Maine</b>	4.....	94.....	19.....	117.....	
<b>54th Mass</b>	34.....	146.....	92.....	272.....	624
<b>3d N.H.</b>	2.....	38.....	6.....	46.....	
<b>7th "</b>	41.....	119.....	56.....	216.....	
<b>48th N. Y.</b>	54.....	112.....	76.....	242.....	
<b>100th "</b>	49.....	97.....	29.....	175.....	
<b>62d Ohio</b>	26.....	87.....	38.....	151.....	
<b>67th "</b>	19.....	82.....	25.....	126.....	
<b>76th Penn</b>	2.....	20.....	2.....	24.....	
<b>Bat. C., R.I.</b>		1.....		1.....	
<b>Bat. F. Reg.</b>		5.....		5.....	
<b>Scattering</b>		2.....		2.....	
<b>Total,</b>	246.....	880.....	389.....	1515.....	

*Siege, July 18th to December 7.*

### CONNECTICUT.

<b>7th</b>	2.....	7.....		9.....
<b>10th</b>		2.....	2.....	4.....
<b>17th</b>	1.....	9.....		10.....

### ILLINOIS.

<b>39th</b>	1.....	9.....		10.....
-------------	--------	--------	--	---------

### MAINE.

<b>9th</b>	4.....	12.....		16.....
<b>11th</b>		2.....		2.....

### MASSACHUSETTS.

<b>24th</b>	4.....	7.....	1.....	12.....
<b>40th</b>		6.....		6.....
<b>54th</b>	3.....	5.....		8.....

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

<b>3d</b>	4.....	27.....		31.....
<b>4th</b>	3.....	10.....		13.....
<b>7th</b>	1.....	6.....		7.....

### NEW YORK.

<b>47th</b>		2.....		2.....
<b>100th</b>	11.....	31.....	6.....	48.....
<b>144th</b>	1.....	1.....		2.....
<b>157th</b>	1.....			1.....
<b>1st Eng.</b>	4.....	17.....		21.....
<b>3d Art. B.F.</b>		5.....		5.....
<b>I. P.</b>	2.....	1.....		3.....

<b>OHIO.</b>			
<b>62d</b>	1.....	2.....	3.....
<b>67th</b>	2.....	11.....	13.....
<b>75th</b>	1.....	3.....	4.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>			
<b>52d</b>	.....	3.....	3.....
<b>85th</b>	10.....	58.....	68.....
<b>97th</b>	3.....	6.....	9.....
<b>104th</b>	2.....	15.....	17.....
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>			
<b>3d H. Art.</b>	3.....	13.....	16.....
<b>U. S. REGULARS.</b>			
<b>3 Batteries</b>	1.....	4.....	5.....
<b>Colored</b>	6.....	12.....	18.....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>71.....</b>	<b>278.....</b>	<b>9.....358.....</b>

Fort was not captured. An attack was made on Morris Island on July 10, casualties as follows: 15 killed and 91 wounded

### FORT SUMTER.

The siege of Fort Sumter continued from August to December 1863, and twenty thousand cannon shots were fired, and the rebels admitted having 43 killed and 165 wounded,

### FORT PILLOW.

*April 12, 1864,*

<b>Union</b>	<b>300.....</b>	.....	.....	<b>300.....</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Rebel</b>	<b>20.....</b>	<b>60.....</b>	.....	<b>80.....</b>	<b>3000</b>

The Fort had a small garrison of colored troops, who were surprised, captured and slaughtered as if only wild beasts.

### FORT FISHER.

*Jan. 15, 1865.*

#### **CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>6th</b>	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
<b>7th</b>	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	<b>305</b>

#### **INDIANA.**

<b>13th</b>	8.....	32.....	.....	40.....	
-------------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

#### **NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

<b>3d</b>	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
<b>4th</b>	.....	18.....	.....	18.....	
<b>7th</b>	2.....	8.....	4.....	14.....	

**NEW YORK.**

3d	5.....	12.....	2.....	19.....
47th	2.....	14.....		16.....
48th	3.....	11.....		14.....
112th	10.....	31.....		41.....
115th	2.....	14.....	1.....	17.....
117th	18.....	71.....		89.....
142d	6.....	70.....	3.....	79.....
169th	6.....	33.....	1.....	40.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

76th	2.....	18.....	1.....	21.....
97th	4.....	38.....		42.....
203d	40.....	146.....	1.....	187.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	1.....	9.....		10.....
------------	--------	--------	--	---------

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	2....	..	1....	10....	....	11
Indiana	1....	8..	8....	32....	....	40
N. Hamp.	3....	1..	3....	31....	4....	38
N. York	8....	6..	52....	256....	7....	315
Penn.	3....	15..	46....	202....	2....	250
Scattering	....	..	1....	9....	....	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>17..</b>	<b>6..</b>	<b>111..</b>	<b>540....</b>	<b>13....</b>	<b>664</b>

Fort and one thousand prisoners captured.

**FORT STEADMAN.**

*March 25, 1865.*

**CONNECTICUT.**

regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
1st H. Art.	7.....	8.....	48.....	63.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

29th	8.....	6.....	50.....	64.....
57th	6.....	31.....	53.....	90.....
59th		7.....	58.....	65.....
14th Battery	1.....	2.....	11.....	14.....

**MARYLAND.**

3d	1.....	6.....	5.....	12.....
----	--------	--------	--------	---------

**MICHIGAN.**

2d	1.....	8.....	19.....	28.....
17th	1.....			1.....
20th		9.....		9.....

**NEW JERSEY.**

3d Battery	1.....	7.....		8.....
------------	--------	--------	--	--------

**NEW YORK.**

<b>46th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....
<b>8th H. Art.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>14th "</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	<b>217</b> .....
<b>19th Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....
<b>34th "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....

**OHIO.**

<b>60th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....
-------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

<b>50th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>100th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>61</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....
<b>105th</b>	.....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....
<b>107th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....
<b>109th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>50</b> .....	<b>55</b> .....
<b>200th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>113</b> .....	<b>122</b> .....
<b>208th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....
<b>211th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....

**U. S. REGULARS.**

<b>1st Art. C.</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....
--------------------	-------	----------------	----------------

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Scattering</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....
-------------------	-------	----------------	----------------

---

**Total,            72..... 450..... 522.. 1,044 .....**

**FORT ST. PHILIPS AND FORT JACKSON.**

Fort St. Philips and Fort Jackson, garrisoned by 1,100 man, surrendered April 22, 1862. They had 4 killed and 14 wounded. The Union navy, 19 war boats, fired 16,800 shots and had 39 killed and 171 wounded, total 210. Six thousand Infantry present but not actively engaged.

**BATTLE OF FRANKLIN, TENN,**

*Nov. 30, 1864.*

<b>Union</b>	<b>363</b> ....	<b>2289</b> ....	<b>1197</b> ....	<b>3849</b> .....
<b>Rebel</b>	<b>552</b> ....	<b>1782</b> ....	<b>426</b> ....	<b>2760</b> .....

Union army abandoned the battle field and retreated to Nashville. Commanding officers on both sides failed to make a detailed report. See battle of Nashville.

The Confederate cemetery at Franklin, Tennessee contains the graves of the killed at the Battle of Franklin, credited to States as follows:

Alabama.....	149	Louisiana ....	48	Tennessee.....	255
Arkansas.....	124	Mississippi ...	450	Texas.....	109
Florida.....	24	Missouri.....	151	Unknown.....	225
Georgia.....	89	North Carolina	22	—	—
Kentucky.....	26	S. Carolina....	76	Total.....	1,748

**BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG, VA.,***December 11, 13, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regts	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
8th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
11th	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....	
14th	11.....	87.....	22.....	120.....	
15th	.....	10.....	.....	10.....	
16th	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	
21st	.....	6.....	1.....	7.....	
27th	10.....	83.....	20.....	113.....	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	10.....	74.....	9.....	93.....	
2d	4.....	41.....	9.....	54.....	

**INDIANA.**

7th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
14th	5.....	65.....	5.....	75.....	255
19th	.....	3.....	4.....	7.....	
20th	.....	24.....	3.....	27.....	

**MAINE.**

2d	1.....	47.....	4.....	52.....	
3d	3.....	26.....	.....	29.....	
4th	22.....	66.....	32.....	120.....	234
6th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
16th	27.....	170.....	34.....	231.....	427
17th	1.....	19.....	.....	20.....	
19th	.....	10.....	7.....	17.....	
20th	4.....	32.....	.....	36.....	
1st Cav.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
2d Bat.	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....	

**MARYLAND.**

2d	.....	9.....	12.....	21.....	
Battery A.	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st	1.....	33.....	.....	34.....	
7th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
9th	1.....	25.....	2.....	28.....	
10th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
11th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
12th	14.....	86.....	4.....	104.....	258
13th	3.....	13.....	.....	16.....	
15th	4.....	26.....	2.....	32.....	
16th	2.....	14.....	1.....	17.....	
18th	9.....	90.....	26.....	125.....	

19th	14	83	8	105
20th	25	138		163
21st	8	56	5	69
22d	1	42	12	55
28th	14	124	20	158
29th		2		2
32d	2	31	3	36
35th	7	50	6	63
37th	1	1		2
Sharpsh's		8		8
1st Art, A.		2		2
1st " E.	1	1		2

## MICHIGAN.

1st	8	40		48
2d	1	1		2
3d		6	1	7
4th	9	43	1	53
5th	10	73		83
7th	7	26	2	35
16th	5	28	6	39
17th		1		1
20th		8		8
24th	7	16	9	32
Sharpsh's		2		2

## MINNESOTA.

1st		12	2	14
Sharpsh's		1		1

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

2d		5		5
5th	20	154	19	193
6th	4	71	2	77
9th	4	68	12	84
10th		47	11	58
11th	19	151	25	195
12th		7		7
13th	2	34	6	42
1st Bat.	2	12		14

## NEW JERSEY.

2d		1		1
3d		2		2
4th	9	35	36	80
7th	1			1
11th	3	4		7
15th	4	20	5	29
21st		1		1
23d	5	36	9	50
24th	6	99	31	136
25th	6	61	18	85
26th		2		2
27th		2	1	3
28th	12	157	24	193

665



## NEW YORK.

1st	7	7	7		
4th	6	62	6	74	
5th	2		3	5	
7th	26	184	33	243	488
9th	1	8	6	15	
10th	9	54	4	67	214
12th	2	13	7	22	
13th	5	63	7	75	
14th	4	31		35	
15th		6		6	
17th		14	5	19	
18th		2		2	
21st	1	3	3	7	
22d		4	2	6	
23d	2	16		18	
24th		1	1	2	
25th	1	36	3	40	
26th	23	136	11	170	295
30th	2	14		16	
31st		1		1	
32d		3		3	
33d		2		2	
34th	3	12	18	33	
35th	6	17		23	
36th	1	2		3	
37th	7	27	1	35	
38th	14	83	36	133	355
40th	19	74	30	123	
42d		19	3	22	
43d		11	1	12	
44th	2	41	4	47	
46th		3		3	
49th		9		9	
50th	8	42		50	
51st	10	61	2	73	296
52d	6	37		43	160
55th		8		8	
57th	8	78	1	87	292
59th	5	39		44	
61st	9	27		36	
62d		2		2	162
63d	2	38	4	44	
64th	4	68		72	
66th	11	55	9	75	435
67th	1	6		7	
69th	10	95	23	128	228
70th		4		4	
71st		3		3	

72d	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
76th	3.....	13.....	.....	16.....
77th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
79th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
80th	1.....	18.....	.....	19.....
82d	7.....	14.....	2.....	23.....
83d	19.....	103.....	3.....	125.....
84th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
86th	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....
88th	17.....	97.....	13.....	127.....242
89th	2.....	27.....	1.....	30.....
94th	2.....	49.....	7.....	58.....
95th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
97th	4.....	34.....	4.....	42.....239
101st	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....
103d	3.....	10.....	12.....	25.....
104th	5.....	45.....	2.....	52.....
105th	10.....	62.....	6.....	78.....172
108th	4.....	49.....	39.....	92.....
120th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
121st	4.....	12.....	.....	16.....
122d	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
124th	.....	.....	4.....	4.....
140th	.....	3.....	10.....	13.....
146th	.....	1.....	17.....	18.....
163d	10.....	46.....	5.....	61.....
1st Art. D.	.....	9.....	1.....	10.....
" G.	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
" L.	.....	4.....	.....	4.....

## OHIO.

4th	4.....	39.....	1.....	44.....
8th	6.....	27.....	.....	33.....

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1st R	2.....	28.....	5.....	35.....
2d R	.....	31.....	13.....	44.....
3d R	18.....	55.....	60.....	183.....
4th R	2.....	33.....	4.....	39.....
5th R	18.....	87.....	61.....	166.....
6th R	12.....	100.....	20.....	132.....
7th R	7.....	69.....	10.....	86.....
8th R	22.....	87.....	22.....	131.....
9th R	5.....	26.....	16.....	47.....
10th R	9.....	77.....	51.....	137.....
11th R	10.....	147.....	54.....	211.....
12th R	13.....	71.....	33.....	117.....
13th R	19.....	113.....	29.....	161.....
11th	9.....	73.....	3.....	85.....
23d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

26th	5.....	9.....	1.....	15.....	
45th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
48th	6.....	45.....	1.....	52.....	311
49th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
51st	16.....	75.....	.....	91.....	
53d	21.....	133.....	1.....	155.....	314
57th	18.....	80.....	52.....	150.....	
61st	1.....	3.....	1.....	5.....	
62d	7.....	63.....	.....	70.....	
63d	1.....	21.....	.....	22.....	
68th	2.....	6.....	.....	8.....	
69th	13.....	46.....	6.....	65.....	
71st	3.....	23.....	18.....	44.....	
72d	6.....	65.....	.....	71.....	
81st	15.....	141.....	20.....	176.....	261
82d	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....	
83d	5.....	28.....	3.....	36.....	
84th	6.....	24.....	3.....	33.....	
88th	6.....	33.....	5.....	44.....	
90th	5.....	66.....	9.....	80.....	
91st	9.....	46.....	20.....	75.....	
93d	.....	1.....	3.....	4.....	
95th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
96th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
99th	3.....	60.....	3.....	66.....	
105th	2.....	23.....	6.....	31.....	
106th	5.....	69.....	4.....	78.....	
107th	3.....	47.....	6.....	56.....	171
110th	3.....	11.....	1.....	15.....	
114th	8.....	27.....	17.....	52.....	
115th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
116th	7.....	67.....	14.....	88.....	247
118th	5.....	56.....	37.....	98.....	
119th	.....	6.....	2.....	8.....	
121st	14.....	144.....	10.....	138.....	
122d	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
123d	15.....	106.....	13.....	134.....	
126th	12.....	66.....	14.....	92.....	632
127th	12.....	114.....	20.....	146.....	
129th	17.....	100.....	22.....	139.....	
130th	5.....	71.....	3.....	79.....	
131st	22.....	138.....	15.....	175.....	
132d	7.....	80.....	20.....	107.....	340
133d	20.....	145.....	19.....	184.....	
134th	14.....	109.....	25.....	148.....	
136th	9.....	89.....	8.....	106.....	
139th	.....	3.....	3.....	6.....	
141st	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	

142d	16	182	45	243	
145th	34	152	43	229	500
155th	6	58	4	68	
1st Cav.		3		3	
4th "	1			1	
1st Art. A.	5	7		12	
" B.	1	4		5	
" C.	1	3	4	8	
Battery C.	2	4	5	11	

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d		7		7	
4th	1	9	6	16	
7th	11	132	15	158	
12th	6	96	6	108	
1st Art. A.		2		2	
" B.		16		16	
" C.	1			1	
" D.		2		2	
" E.	2	3		5	
" G.		1		1	

**REGULARS.**

1st		5		5	
2d		15	4	19	
3d	1	14		15	
4th	3	15	1	19	
6th	5	22	1	28	
7th	2	26	9	37	
10th	1	4		5	
11th	1	20		21	
12th	1	9	3	13	
14th		4		24	409
17th	3	19		22	
19th		3		3	
2d Sharp.		1		1	
1st Art. I.		6		6	
2d " D.		2		2	
" G.	2	8		10	
3d " FK.		5		5	
4th " A.		1		1	
" B.	2	6		8	
" C.	1	4		5	
" E.	3	10		13	
" K.			1	1	
5th " C.K.		2		2	
" I.		2		2	
Engineers		1	2	3	

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	3	31	3	37	
-----	---	----	---	----	--

**WISCONSIN.**

2d	1.....	1.....	.....	11.....
5th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
6th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
7th	1.....	8.....	3.....	12.....

**VERMONT.**

2d	5.....	56.....	.....	61.....
3d	2.....	9.....	.....	11.....
4th	11.....	43.....	2.....	56.....
5th	2.....	11.....	.....	13.....
6th	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	3.....	26.....	3.....	32.....
------------	--------	---------	--------	---------

**LOSS BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	7....	3....	22....	190....	46....	258
Del.	2....	7....	14....	115....	18....	147
Ind.	4....	1....	6....	97....	12....	115
Maine	9....	6....	60....	387....	77....	524
Mass.	20....	5....	108....	831....	89....	1028
Md.	1....	2....	2....	11....	12....	25
Mich.	11....	4....	47....	244....	19....	310
Minn.	2....	.....	.....	13....	2....	15
N. H.	8....	6....	51....	549....	75....	675
N. J.	13....	3....	46....	420....	124....	590
N. Y.	74....	4....	304....	2163....	350....	2817
Ohio	2....	5....	10....	67....	1....	78
Penn.	68....	8....	539....	3836....	885....	5260
R. I.	4....	5....	21....	268....	27....	316
U. S.	14....	1....	25....	208....	21....	254
Vt.	5....	4....	21....	119....	2....	142
Wis.	4....	.....	2....	25....	3....	30
W. Va.	1....	3....	3....	31....	3....	37
Scat'g	.....	.....	3....	26....	3....	32
<b>Total</b>	<b>249....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,284..</b>	<b>9,600..</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>12,653</b>

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

149	regiments at Chickahominy	averaged 11 killed.
165	“	Manassas averaged 10 killed.
249	“	Fredericksburg averaged 5 killed.
259	“	Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.
107	“	Shiloh averaged 16 killed.

**CASUALTIES OF BATTERIES COMPARED.**

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
32 Union Batteries..	26.....	139.....	6.....	171.....	3,446
29 Rebel Batteries...	30.....	216.....	.....	246.....	3,000

## REBEL ARMY.—FREDERICKSBURG.

## ALABAMA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
3d	1	2		3	
4th	3	16		19	
5th	3	19		22	
6th	1	7		8	
11th	3	5		8	
15th	1	34		35	
26th		4		4	
44th		1		1	
48th		5		5	

## FLORIDA.

5th		1		1	
8th	7	37		44	

## GEORGIA.

2d	1			1	
3d	1			1	
4th	1	6		7	
6th		3		3	
7th		6		6	
8th	1	2		3	
9th		1		1	
12th	4	16		20	
13th	2	12		14	
14th	22	110		132	
15th	1	6		7	
16th	4	61		65	
17th		3		3	
18th		30		30	
19th	15	39		54	
20th		2		2	
21st	3	24		27	
23d		2		2	
26th	5	48		53	
27th		2		2	
28th		8		8	
31st	15	63		78	
35th	7	82		89	
38th	10	91		101	
44th	1	1		2	
45th	5	43		48	
49th	8	53		61	
60th	6	72		78	
61st	17	83		100	
Legion	13	56		69	

## LOUISIANA.

1st		8		8	
2d		7		7	
5th		8		8	
6th		12		12	
7th		7		7	
8th		6		6	
9th	5	7		12	
10th		7		7	

14th	.....	5	.....	5
15th	1	4	.....	5
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>				
12th	.....	5	.....	5
13th	.....	23	.....	23
16th	.....	13	.....	13
17th	.....	13	.....	13
18th	.....	18	.....	18
19th	.....	6	.....	6
21st	.....	11	.....	11
48th	1	3	.....	4
3 Batteries	.....	6	.....	6

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

1st	.....	15	.....	15
2d	4	17	.....	21
3d	.....	3	.....	3
4th	4	21	.....	25
5th	1	3	.....	4
6th	5	20	.....	25
7th	5	81	.....	86
12th	.....	5	.....	5
13th	7	30	.....	37
14th	.....	4	.....	4
15th	.....	103	.....	103
16th	6	48	.....	54
18th	13	77	.....	90
20th	.....	3	.....	3
21st	.....	24	.....	24
22d	1	44	.....	45
23d	.....	1	.....	1
24th	4	24	.....	28
25th	13	75	.....	88
27th	2	13	.....	15
28th	16	49	.....	65
30th	.....	9	.....	9
33d	9	32	.....	41
34th	2	17	.....	19
35th	9	20	.....	29
46th	.....	58	.....	58
48th	17	161	.....	178
49th	.....	9	.....	9

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

1st	15	58	.....	73
2d	.....	40	.....	40
3d	.....	119	.....	119
6th	.....	1	.....	1
7th	.....	35	.....	35
8th	.....	7	.....	7
12th	1	7	.....	8
13th	3	52	.....	55
14th	.....	28	.....	28
15th	.....	47	.....	47
Sharpsh's	.....	4	.....	4
2d Rifles	.....	3	.....	3
3d Battalin	.....	1	.....	1
Orr's Rifle	21	149	.....	170

**TENNESSEE.**

1st	5	52	.....	57
7th	5	33	.....	38
14th	4	55	.....	59

**TEXAS.**

4th	1	.....	.....	1
5th	.....	5	.....	5

## VIRGINIA.

1st		9	9
2d	2	19	21
3d		5	5
4th		12	12
5th		11	11
6th		1	1
7th		4	4
11th		13	13
13th	3	19	22
21st		4	4
22d	2	25	27
23d		1	1
24th		7	7
25th	1	13	14
31st	2	14	16
37th		3	3
41st	2	4	6
42d	1	25	26
44th	2	13	15
47th	7	38	45
48th		7	7
49th	6	46	52
52d		13	13
55th	1	10	11
58th	3	6	9
61st		1	1
9th Cavalry		1	1
15th Cavalry		6	6

## SCATTERING.

26 Batter's 30	201	231
Scattering	3	3

## LOSS BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ala.	9	1	12	93		105
Fla.	2	3	7	38		45
Ga.	30	4	142	925		1067
La.	10		6	71		77
Miss.	8		1	98		99
N. C.	28	4	118	966		1084
S. C.	14	3	49	551		591
Tenn.	3	5	14	140		154
Texas	2		1	5		6
Va.	28	1	32	330		362
26 Bat's			30	201		231
Scat'g			55	325		380
<b>Total,</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>3,743</b>		<b>4,201</b>

The above report is one of those glaring military falsehoods resorted to by generals to make their cause look bright and at the same time belittle their opponents. The 3d South Carolina reported 119 wounded, none killed; the 15th North Carolina 103 wounded, none killed, with many other regimental reports equally impossible and improbable. The Union army was not equipped with pop guns but the best arms the world was acquainted with, and handled largely by practical marksmen who shot to kill.



**BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG.***July 1, 2 & 3, 1863.*

Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1898.

**CONNECTICUT.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
5th	.....	2.....	5.....	7.....	221
14th	10.....	52.....	4.....	66.....	185
17th	20.....	81.....	96.....	197.....	386
20th	5.....	22.....	1.....	28.....	321
27th	10.....	23.....	4.....	37.....	
2d Art.	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	10.....	54.....	13.....	77.....	
2d	11.....	61.....	12.....	84.....	

**ILLINOIS.**

82d	4.....	19.....	89.....	112.....	
8th Cav.	1.....	5.....	1.....	7.....	
12th "	4.....	10.....	6.....	20.....	

**INDIANA.**

7th	2.....	5.....	3.....	10.....	
14th	6.....	25.....	.....	31.....	
19th	27.....	133.....	50.....	210.....	
20th	32.....	114.....	10.....	156.....	386
27th	23.....	86.....	1.....	110.....	339
1st Cav.	.....	.....	3.....	3.....	
3d "	6.....	21.....	5.....	32.....	

**MAINE.**

1st	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
3d	18.....	59.....	45.....	122.....	210
4th	11.....	59.....	74.....	144.....	
7th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
16th	9.....	59.....	164.....	232.....	
17th	18.....	112.....	3.....	133.....	
19th	29.....	170.....	4.....	203.....	
20th	29.....	91.....	5.....	125.....	386
1st Cav.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
Art B.	.....	18.....	.....	18.....	
" E.	3.....	13.....	7.....	23.....	
" F.	.....	13.....	.....	13.....	

**MARYLAND.**

3d	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....	
1st H. G.	23.....	80.....	1.....	104.....	
1st E. S.	5.....	18.....	2.....	25.....	
1st Cav.	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st	16.....	83.....	21.....	120.....
2d	23.....	109.....	4.....	136.....320
7th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
9th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
10th	.....	4.....	5.....	9.....
11th	23.....	96.....	10.....	129.....
12th	5.....	52.....	62.....	119.....
13th	7.....	77.....	101.....	185.....300
15th	23.....	97.....	28.....	148.....239
16th	15.....	53.....	13.....	81.....
18th	1.....	23.....	3.....	27.....
19th	9.....	61.....	7.....	77.....
20th	30.....	94.....	3.....	127.....
22d	3.....	27.....	1.....	31.....
28th	8.....	57.....	35.....	100.....240
32d	13.....	62.....	5.....	80.....242
33d	7.....	38.....	.....	45.....
37th	2.....	26.....	19.....	47.....
1st Sharp.	2.....	6.....	.....	8.....
5th Art. E.	2.....	14.....	.....	16.....
9th Battery	8.....	18.....	2.....	28.....
Battery	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....
" C.	.....	6.....	.....	6.....

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	5.....	33.....	4.....	42.....
3d	7.....	31.....	7.....	45.....
4th	25.....	64.....	76.....	165.....342
5th	19.....	86.....	4.....	109.....
7th	21.....	44.....	.....	65.....
16th	23.....	34.....	3.....	60.....175
24th	67.....	210.....	86.....	363.....496
1st Cav.	10.....	43.....	20.....	73.....
5th "	8.....	30.....	18.....	56.....
6th "	1.....	26.....	1.....	28.....
7th "	13.....	48.....	39.....	100.....
9th Art.	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....

**MINNESOTA.**

1st Inft. }	50.....	173.....	1.....	224.....
2d's'ters }				

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	20.....	137.....	36.....	193.....354
5th	27.....	53.....	.....	80.....165
12th	20.....	70.....	2.....	92.....
1st Bat.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....

**NEW JERSEY.**

2d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....448
3d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....367
5th	13.....	65.....	16.....	94.....200

6th	1	32	8	41
7th	15	86	13	114
8th	7	38	2	47
11th	17	124	12	153
12th	23	83	9	115
13th	1	20		21
15th		3		3
1st Cav.		9		9
1st Bat.	2	7		9
2d Bat.	1	16	3	20

## NEW YORK,

10th*	2	5	9	16	98
39th	15	80		95	322
40th	23	120	7	150	606
41st	15	58	2	75	208
42d	15	55	4	74	191
43d	2	2	1	5	403
44th	26	82	3	111	460
45th	11	35	178	224	447
49th		2		2	414
52d	2	26	10	38	351
54th	7	47	48	102	216
57th	4	28	2	34	179
58th	2	15	3	20	222
59th	6	28		34	182
60th	11	41		52	273
61st	6	56		62	112
62d	1	11		12	426
63d	5	10	8	23	81
64th	15	64	19	98	221
65th	4	5		9	550
66th	5	29	10	44	176
67th			1	1	356
68th	8	63	67	138	264
69th	5	14	6	25	75
70th	20	93	4	117	371
71st	10	68	13	91	243
72d	7	79	28	114	305
73d	51	103	8	162	507
74th	12	74	3	89	504
76th	32	132	70	234	375
78th	6	21	3	30	200
80th	35	111	24	170	289
82d	45	132	15	192	461
83d	6	18	58	82	215
84th	13	105	99	217	450
86th	11	51	4	66	268
88th	7	17	4	28	90

\*Only part of the New York regiments officially reported the number engaged. State figures supplied the balance.

94th	12	58	175	245	445
95th	7	62	46	115	261
97th	12	36	78	126	287
102d	4	17	8	29	248
104th	11	91	92	194	309
107th		2		2	319
108th	16	86		102	305
111th	58	177	14	249	390
119th	11	70	59	149	300
120th	32	154	17	203	427
121st		2		2	470
122d	10	32	2	44	456
123d	3	10	1	14	495
124th	28	57	5	90	240
125th	26	104	9	139	470
126th	40	181	10	231	510
134th	42	151	59	252	489
136th	17	89	3	109	552
137th	40	87	10	137	456
140th	26	89	18	133	526
143th	1	9		10	245
146th	4	24		28	534
147th	60	144	92	296	380
149th	6	46	3	55	318
150th	7	23	15	45	579
154th	1	21	178	200	609
157th	27	166	114	307	431
5th Cav.	1	1	4	6	828
6th "	1	4	8	13	650
8th "	2	22	16	40	623
9th "	2	2	7	11	395
10th "	2	4	3	9	392
1st Art. B.	10	16		26	117
" D.		10	8	18	116
" G.		7		7	84
" I.	3	10		13	141
" K.		7		7	49
" L.	1	15	1	17	89
1st Bat.	4	8		12	111
4th "	2	10	1	13	135
5th "	1	2		3	146
6th "		1		1	111
10th "	2	3		5	98
13th "		8	3	11	118
15th "	3	13		16	70
<b>OHIO.</b>					
4th	9	17	5	31	299
5th	2	16		18	
7th	1	17		18	280

8th	18.....	83.....	1.....	102.....
25th	9.....	100.....	75.....	184.....
29th	7.....	31.....		38.....
53th	6.....	31.....	12.....	49.....
61st	6.....	36.....	12.....	54.....210
66th		17.....		17.....
73d	21.....	120.....	4.....	145.....
75th	16.....	74.....	96.....	186.....
82d	17.....	85.....	79.....	181.....312
107th	23.....	111.....	77.....	211.....263
1 Art. H.	2.....	5.....		7.....
1 " I.		13.....		13.....
1 " K.	2.....	11.....	2.....	15.....
1 " L.		2.....		2.....

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1st Reserve	8.....	38.....		46.....
2d "	3.....	33.....	1.....	37.....
5th "		2.....		2.....
6th "	2.....	22.....		24.....
9th "		5.....		5.....
10th "	2.....	3.....		5.....
11th "	3.....	38.....		41.....
12th "	1.....	1.....		2.....
13th "	7.....	39.....	2.....	48.....
11th	6.....	66.....	60.....	132.....
23d	1.....	13.....		14.....
26th	30.....	176.....	7.....	213.....
27th	6.....	29.....	76.....	111.....
28th	3.....	23.....	2.....	58.....
29th	15.....	43.....	8.....	66.....
46th	2.....	10.....	1.....	13.....262
53d	7.....	67.....	6.....	80.....
56th	14.....	61.....	55.....	130.....252
57th	11.....	46.....	58.....	115.....
61st		1.....	1.....	2.....
62d	28.....	107.....	40.....	175.....426
63d	1.....	29.....	4.....	34.....
68th	13.....	126.....	13.....	152.....
69th	40.....	80.....	17.....	137.....
71st	21.....	58.....	19.....	98.....
72d	44.....	146.....	2.....	192.....
73d	7.....	27.....		34.....
74th	10.....	40.....	60.....	110.....
75th	19.....	89.....	3.....	111.....
81st	5.....	49.....	8.....	62.....
82d		6.....		6.....
83d	10.....	45.....		55.....
88th	4.....	55.....	51.....	110.....

90th	8	45	40	93
91st	3	16		19
93d		10		10
95th	1	1		2
96th		1		1
98th		11		11
99th	18	81	11	110
105th	8	115	9	132
106th	9	54	1	64
107th	11	56	98	165
109th	3	6	1	10
110th	8	45		53
111th	5	17		22
114th	9	86	60	155
115th	3	18	3	24
116th	2	11	9	22
118th	3	19	3	25
119th		2		2
121st	12	106	61	179
139th	1	19		20
140th	37	144	60	241
141st	25	103	21	149
142d	13	128	70	211
143d	21	141	91	253
145th	11	69	10	90
147th	5	15		20
148th	19	101	5	125
149th	53	172	111	336
150th	35	152	77	264
151st	51	211	75	337
153d	23	142	46	211
155th	6	13		19
1st Cavalry			2	2
3d "		15	6	21
4th "	1			1
6th "	3	7	2	12
16th "	2	4		6
17th "			4	4
18th "	2	4	8	14
1st Art. B.	3	9		12
" E.		3		3
" G.F.	6	14	3	23
" C.F.	2	13	3	18

## RHODE ISLAND.

2d	1	5	1	7
1st Art. A.	3	28	1	32
" B.	7	19	2	28
" E.	3	26	1	30

## VERMONT.

4th	1	1		
13th	10	103	10	123
14th	19	67	21	107
16th	16	102	1	119
1st Cav.	13	25	27	65

## WISCONSIN.

2d	26	155	52	233	392
3d	2	8		10	246
6th	30	116	22	168	
7th	21	105	52	178	
26th	26	129	62	217	

## WEST VIRGINIA.

7th	5	41	1	47
1st Cav.	4	4	4	12
3d "			4	4
1st Art. C.	2	2		4

## U. S. REGULARS.

2d	6	55	6	67	
3d	6	66	1	73	
4th	10	30		40	
6th	4	40		44	
7th	12	45	2	59	166
10th	16	32	3	51	93
11th	19	92	9	120	286
12th	8	71	13	92	
14th	18	110	4	132	
17th	25	118	7	150	265
1st Sharp.	6	37	6	49	250
2d Sharp.	5	23	15	43	250
1st Cav.	1	9	5	15	
2d "	3	7	7	17	
5th "		4	1	5	
6th* "	6	28	208	242	
1st Art. I.	1	24		25	
" K.	2	1		3	
2d " A. M.		13		13	
3d " F. K.	9	14	1	24	
4th " A.	6	32		38	
" B.	2	31	3	36	
" E.	1			1	
" F.		1		1	
" G.	2	11	4	17	
" K.	2	19	4	25	
5th " D.	7	6		13	
" I.	1	19	2	22	
" K.		5		5	
4 Batteries	4	39	1	44	

## SCATTERING.

Scattering	5	56	1	62
------------	---	----	---	----

\*This loss occurred at Fairfield, Pa., and not at Gettysburg.

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	5	9	45	183	112	340
Del.	2	10	21	115	25	161
Ill.	3	3	9	34	96	139
Ind.	7	13	96	384	72	552
Maine	9	12	119	606	303	1027
Md.	3	9	29	107	4	140
Mass.	19	10	200	1015	319	1534
Minn.	1	50	50	173	1	224
Mich.	11	18	200	653	258	1111
New H.	3	22	67	263	38	368
New Y.	70	14	980	4010	1761	6751
N. J.	11	7	80	491	63	634
Ohio	13	10	139	771	363	1272
Penn.	72	10	745	3752	1386	5883
R. I.	1	14	14	78	5	97
Vt.	5	11	58	298	59	415
W. Va.	3	3	11	47	9	67
Wis.	5	21	105	513	188	806
U. S.	16	11	182	982	302	1466
Scat.			5	56	1	62
<b>Total,</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>14,529</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>23,049</b>

Miss Jennie Ward, a girl 16 years old was killed in her house during the battle, but the fatal shot was accidental.

John Burns, a citizen of the town, 75 years old, after giving much valuable information about the country and the position of the enemy on the morning of the beginning of the battle, stated that Gettysburg was his home: that he knew how to shoot, and that he desired a rifle and an opportunity to help defend his home. His request was granted and he took a position on the skirmish line, where the aged patriot was severely though not fatally wounded.

Rebel army retreated during the night of July 3, and Union army held the battle field, but did not follow or try to take advantage of the victory until the 5th when the opportunity to destroy or capture the army had passed.

The actual effective force carried into action is unknown, but a close approximation can be obtained by taking an average; for instance 69 regiments reported the number in action. The average from the aggregate of the regiments reported is 315. Multiply this by 259, the number of regiments engaged, and add 67 batteries of 125 men each, and we have a total effective force of 89,960.

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

259 Regiments at Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.

107 " Shiloh averaged 16 killed.



125	"	Stone River averaged 14 killed.
48	"	Perryville averaged 19 killed.
35	"	Bull Run averaged 13 killed
145	"	Chickamauga averaged 11 killed
249	"	Fredericksburg averaged 5 killed.

**ARTILLERY AT GETTYSBURG.**

	Killed	wounded	missing	total	Engaged
67 Batteries	112.....	597.....	54.....	763.....	8,000

**CAVALRY AT GETTYSBURG.**

29 Regiments	81.....	310.....	202.....	593.....	22,000
--------------	---------	----------	----------	----------	--------

The Artillery and Cavalry shown in the exhibit above were fully one-third of the Union army, with 30,000 horses. The casualties of the infantry were nearly seven times as many as the cavalry and artillery combined.

The artillery had 320 guns engaged and fired 32,781 shots, or nearly 100 rounds per cannon. 52 reserve cannons not engaged. 881 horses killed, which included all wounded so as to be unfit for service.

**CASUALTIES BY DAYS—GETTYSBURG.**

	Killed	wounded	missing	total	engaged
First Day	847....	3,989....	3,566....	8,402....	
Second Day	1,825....	8,528....	1,277....	11,630....	
Third Day	483....	2,012....	522....	3,017....	
Total three days	3,155....	14,529....	5,365....	23,049....	89,960

**ARTILLERY CASUALTIES COMPARED.**

		Killed	wounded	missing	total	Engaged
67 Batteries	Gettysburg.....	112...	597....	54....	763....	
32	" Fredericksburg	26...	139....	6....	171....	
32	" Antietam.....	36...	172....	15....	223....	
24	" Shiloh.....	28...	210....	9....	247....	
29	" Chickamauga ..	63...	277....	74....	414....	
5th Art. H., U.S.,	" ..	13....	18....	13....	44....	
1st N.Y. Art. B,	Gettysburg....	10....	16....	....	26....	
11th Ohio Battery,	Iuka. Miss.	16....	35....	3....	54....	

**CAVALRY CASUALTIES COMPARED.**

29 Regiments	Gettysburg ....	81...	310....	202....	593....
21	" Cedar Creek ...	31...	149....	82....	262....
23	" Trevilian Raid.	99...	462....	397....	958....

**REGIMENTAL CASUALTIES COMPARED**

24th Michigan,	Gettysburg... 67...	210....	86....	363....	496
9th Mass.	Chickahominy ... 69...	281....	43....	393....	
11th Illinois,	Ft. Donelson.... 70...	181....	88....	339....	500
1st Kansas,	Wilson Creek... 77...	187....	20....	284....	800
5th New York,	Manassas.... 79...	170....	48....	297....	
39th Missouri,	Centralia.....122....	2....	....	124....	147

## REBEL ARMY.—GETTYSBURG.

## ALABAMA.

Regts,	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing,	Total.	Engaged
3d	12.....	79.....	.....	91.....	
4th	17.....	49.....	.....	66.....	
5th★	21.....	109.....	.....	130.....	
6th	18.....	113.....	.....	131.....	350
8th★	22.....	139.....	.....	161.....	
9th★	3.....	55.....	.....	58.....	
10th★	13.....	91.....	.....	104.....	
11th★	6.....	69.....	.....	75.....	
12th	13.....	65.....	.....	78.....	271
13th★	6.....	36.....	.....	42.....	
14th★	7.....	41.....	.....	48.....	
15th	17.....	66.....	.....	83.....	
26th	5.....	41.....	.....	46.....	
44th	24.....	64.....	.....	88.....	
47th	10.....	30.....	.....	40.....	
48th	8.....	67.....	.....	75.....	
5th Battery	.....	26.....	.....	26.....	

## ARKANSAS.

3d	26.....	116.....	.....	142.....	
----	---------	----------	-------	----------	--

## FLORIDA.

2d	11.....	70.....	.....	81.....	
5th	12.....	63.....	.....	75.....	
8th	10.....	84.....	.....	94.....	

## GEORGIA.

2d	25.....	66.....	.....	91.....	
3d*	.....	100.....	.....	100.....	
4th	9.....	29.....	7.....	45.....	
7th	.....	15.....	.....	15.....	
8th	25.....	114.....	.....	139.....	
9th	28.....	115.....	.....	143.....	340
10th	9.....	77.....	.....	86.....	
11th	32.....	162.....	.....	194.....	
12th	4.....	35.....	10.....	49.....	
13th	20.....	83.....	.....	103.....	
14th	5.....	27.....	.....	32.....	
15th	8.....	64.....	.....	72.....	
16th	9.....	52.....	.....	61.....	
17th	15.....	75.....	.....	90.....	
18th	3.....	16.....	.....	19.....	

★See note at conclusion of report, page 134.

<b>20th</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>83</b> .....	.....	<b>104</b> .....
<b>21st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....
<b>22d</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....	.....	<b>96</b> .....
<b>24th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	.....	<b>36</b> .....
<b>26th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	.....	<b>43</b> .....
<b>35th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	.....	<b>48</b> .....
<b>38th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	<b>92</b> .....
<b>44th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>49</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>68</b> .....
<b>45th</b>	.....	<b>35</b> .....	.....	<b>35</b> .....
<b>48th</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	.....	<b>90</b> .....
<b>49th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	.....	<b>37</b> .....
<b>50th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>68</b> .....	.....	<b>78</b> .....
<b>51st</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....	.....	<b>55</b> .....
<b>53d</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....	.....	<b>87</b> .....
<b>59th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>92</b> .....	.....	<b>110</b> .....
<b>60th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....
<b>61st</b>	<b>24</b> .....	<b>69</b> .....	.....	<b>93</b> .....
<b>2d Batt'on</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	.....	<b>49</b> .....
<b>Cavalry,</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....
<b>Cavalry,</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>18</b> .....
<b>C. Legion,</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	.....	<b>22</b> .....
<b>P. Legion,</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>28</b> .....

**LOUISIANA**

<b>1st</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	.....	<b>39</b> .....
<b>2d</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	.....	<b>62</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>49</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....
<b>7th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>57</b> .....
<b>8th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>54</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....
<b>9th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>77</b> .....	.....	<b>91</b> .....
<b>14th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>56</b> .....	.....	<b>65</b> .....
<b>15th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....	.....	<b>38</b> .....
<b>4 Batteries</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....

**MISSISSIPPI.**

<b>2d★</b>	<b>49</b> .....	<b>183</b> .....	.....	<b>232</b> .....
<b>11th★</b>	<b>32</b> .....	<b>170</b> .....	.....	<b>202</b> .....
<b>12th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....
<b>13th</b>	<b>28</b> .....	<b>137</b> .....	.....	<b>165</b> .....
<b>16th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	.....	<b>19</b> .....
<b>17th</b>	<b>40</b> .....	<b>160</b> .....	.....	<b>200</b> .....
<b>18th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>82</b> .....	.....	<b>100</b> .....
<b>19th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....	.....	<b>27</b> .....
<b>21st</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>87</b> .....	.....	<b>103</b> .....
<b>42d★</b>	<b>60</b> .....	<b>205</b> .....	.....	<b>265</b> .....

48th Cavalry	6..... 24.....	..... 30.....	4..... 10.....	1..... 15.....
<b>MARYLAND.</b>				
1st Battery	25..... 119.....	..... 144.....	..... 400	
"	4..... 12.....	..... 16.....		
"	1..... 4.....	..... 5.....		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>				
1st	4..... 48.....	..... 52.....		
2d	4..... 27.....	1..... 32.....		
3d	29..... 127.....	..... 156.....		
4th	8..... 24.....	24..... 56.....		
5th	31..... 112.....	..... 143.....		
6th	20..... 131.....	21..... 172.....	472	
7th	5..... 84.....	..... 89.....		
11th★	50..... 159.....	..... 209.....		
12th	10..... 46.....	..... 56.....		
13th★	29..... 97.....	..... 126.....		
14th	5..... 37.....	2..... 44.....		
16th★	16..... 50.....	..... 66.....		
18th	4..... 41.....	..... 45.....		
20th	29..... 93.....	..... 122.....		
21st	9..... 65.....	37..... 111.....		
22d★	20..... 69.....	..... 89.....		
23d	41..... 93.....	..... 134.....		
26th★*	86..... 502.....	..... 588.....	800	
28th	12..... 92.....	..... 104.....		
30th	6..... 34.....	5..... 45.....		
32d	26..... 116.....	..... 142.....		
33d	10..... 53.....	..... 63.....		
34th★	16..... 48.....	..... 64.....		
37th	10..... 78.....	..... 88.....		
38th★	21..... 58.....	..... 79.....		
43d	21..... 126.....	..... 147.....		
45th	46..... 173.....	..... 219.....		
47th★	21..... 140.....	..... 161.....		
52d	33..... 114.....	..... 147.....		
53d★	13..... 104.....	..... 117.....		
55th★	39..... 159.....	..... 198.....		
57th	6..... 20.....	36..... 62.....		
2d Batt'n	29..... 124.....	..... 153.....		
1st Cav.	2..... 17.....	4..... 23.....		
Artillery	1..... 6.....	..... 7.....		
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>				
2d	27..... 125.....	2..... 154.....		
3d	18..... 63.....	2..... 83.....		
7th	18..... 85.....	7..... 110.....		
8th	21..... 79.....	..... 100.....		

\*See note at conclusion of report.

<b>12th</b>	<b>20</b> .....	<b>112</b> .....	.....	<b>132</b> .....
<b>13th</b>	<b>31</b> .....	<b>99</b> .....	.....	<b>130</b> .....
<b>14th</b>	<b>27</b> .....	<b>182</b> .....	.....	<b>209</b> .....
<b>15th</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>98</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	<b>137</b> .....
<b>1st P. A.</b>	<b>20</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....	.....	<b>95</b> .....
<b>1st Rifles</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>11</b> .....
<b>3d Batt'n</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....
<b>2d Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....

**TEXAS.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>24</b> .....	<b>54</b> .....	.....	<b>78</b> .....
<b>4th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>73</b> .....	.....	<b>87</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>23</b> .....	<b>86</b> .....	.....	<b>109</b> .....

**TENNESSEE.**

<b>1st P. A.★</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>40</b> .....	.....	<b>42</b> .....
<b>7th★</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>23</b> .....
<b>14th★</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>27</b> .....

**VIRGINIA.**

<b>1st★</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>62</b> .....	.....	<b>64</b> .....
<b>2d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	.....	<b>14</b> .....
<b>3d★</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	.....	<b>67</b> .....
<b>4th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>78</b> .....	.....	<b>86</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	.....	<b>51</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>7th★</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>79</b> .....	.....	<b>94</b> .....
<b>8th★</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....	.....	<b>54</b> .....
<b>9th★</b>	.....	<b>71</b> .....	.....	<b>71</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....
<b>11th★</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>97</b> .....	.....	<b>109</b> .....
<b>12th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	.....	<b>14</b> .....
<b>14th★</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>91</b> .....	.....	<b>108</b> .....
<b>16th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....
<b>18th★</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>77</b> .....	.....	<b>87</b> .....
<b>19th★</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	.....	<b>44</b> .....
<b>21st</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	.....	<b>35</b> .....
<b>23rd</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>18</b> .....
<b>24th★</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>111</b> .....	.....	<b>128</b> .....
<b>25th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	.....	<b>40</b> .....
<b>27th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	.....	<b>41</b> .....
<b>28th★</b>	<b>19</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	.....	<b>77</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	.....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....
<b>33d</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	.....	<b>48</b> .....
<b>37th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	.....	<b>54</b> .....
<b>38th★</b>	<b>23</b> .....	<b>147</b> .....	.....	<b>170</b> .....
<b>40th★</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....	.....	<b>42</b> .....
<b>41st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>42d</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....	.....	<b>56</b> .....
<b>44th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>17</b> .....

<b>47th*</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....		<b>48</b> .....
<b>48th</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....		<b>58</b> .....
<b>49th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>78</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>100</b> .....
<b>50th</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....		<b>60</b> .....
<b>52d</b>		<b>15</b> .....		<b>15</b> .....
<b>53d*</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>87</b> .....		<b>104</b> .....
<b>55th*</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....		<b>34</b> .....
<b>56th*</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>40</b> .....		<b>62</b> .....
<b>57th*</b>	<b>26</b> .....	<b>95</b> .....		<b>121</b> .....
<b>61st</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....		<b>12</b> .....
<b>22d Bat'l. *</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....		<b>24</b> .....
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....
<b>2d "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....
<b>3d "</b>		<b>5</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....
<b>4th "</b>			<b>17</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....
<b>6th "</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....
<b>7th "</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....
<b>9th "</b>		<b>6</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>10th "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>13th "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>81</b> .....		<b>102</b> .....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering **53**.....**279**...**3550**...**3882**.....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Alabama</b>	<b>16</b> ..	<b>12</b> ..	<b>202</b> ...	<b>1130</b> ...		<b>1332</b>
<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>1</b> ..	<b>26</b> ..	<b>26</b> ....	<b>116</b> ....		<b>142</b>
<b>Florida</b>	<b>3</b> ..	<b>11</b> ..	<b>33</b> ....	<b>217</b> ....	<b>205</b> ..	<b>455</b>
<b>Georgia</b>	<b>38</b> ..	<b>13</b> ..	<b>401</b> ...	<b>2054</b> ....	<b>722</b> ..	<b>3177</b>
<b>Louisiana</b>	<b>10</b> ..	<b>8</b> ..	<b>83</b> ...	<b>478</b> ....	<b>92</b> ..	<b>653</b>
<b>Maryland</b>	<b>1</b> ..	<b>30</b> ..	<b>30</b> ....	<b>135</b> ....		<b>165</b>
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>12</b> ..	<b>21</b> ..	<b>259</b> ....	<b>1105</b> ....	<b>91</b> ..	<b>1455</b>
<b>N. Car.</b>	<b>34</b> ..	<b>20</b> ..	<b>712</b> ....	<b>3267</b> ....	<b>130</b> ..	<b>4109</b>
<b>S. Car.</b>	<b>13</b> ..	<b>16</b> ..	<b>217</b> ....	<b>975</b> ....	<b>36</b> ..	<b>1228</b>
<b>Tennessee</b>	<b>3</b> ..	<b>3</b> ..	<b>10</b> ....	<b>82</b> ....		<b>92</b>
<b>Texas</b>	<b>3</b> ..	<b>21</b> ..	<b>61</b> ..	<b>213</b> ....	<b>120</b> ....	<b>394</b>
<b>Virginia</b>	<b>49</b> ..	<b>8</b> ..	<b>394</b> ....	<b>2091</b> ....	<b>65</b> ....	<b>2550</b>
<b>Artillery</b>			<b>111</b> ....	<b>567</b> ....	<b>149</b> ....	<b>827</b>
<b>Scattering</b>			<b>53</b> ....	<b>279</b> ....	<b>3550</b> ....	<b>3882</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>12,709</b>	<b>5,150</b>	<b>20,451</b>

★All marked thus in the charge July 3.

\*3d Georgia reported 100 wounded, none killed, which seems improbable.

In this battle much has been said and written of a charge the Rebels made on July 3d. The assaulting party consisted of 42 regiments, the greater part of which had been under fire for two days and it is unreasonable to suppose that they had met with no casualties during that period;

but in order to give these regiments all the honor which belongs to them, we assume that the casualties all did occur during the assault, and conceding this, we find no remarkable fighting or loss—Only 18 per regiment killed!

When we compare this with State troops in other engagements, as the

29 Illinois Regiments at Shiloh averaging 25 killed,	
11 Iowa “ “ “ 23 killed,	
48 Union “ Perryville averaging 19 killed,	
14 Alabama “ (Confed.) at Chickahominy averaging 36,	
36 N. Car. “ “ “ “ 17, or	
10 Miss. “ “ “ “ 26	

this charge loses much, if not all of the halo of glory that has been thrown around it.

Of the strength of the Rebel army, little is known. Care must have been taken to suppress facts from Regimental reports as only six are found. Taking this for a starter, we find an average of 442, multiply this by 183, the number of regiments engaged and we have an aggregate of 80,886. Add to this 6,100 for 61 Batteries and we have a total of 86,986.

The strength of the contending armies were therefore, about equal.

#### REBEL NONSENSE COMPARED.

	K	W	M	T	E
3d Georgia, Gettysburg. ....	100	....	....	100	....
9th Virginia “ .....	71	....	....	71	....
3d S. C., Fredericksburg .....	119	....	....	119	....
48th Alabama, Manassas.....	50	....	....	50	....
5th Texas “ .....	15	224	....	239	....

#### GREENBRIAR RIVER, VA.

October 3, 1861.

##### INDIANA.

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing	Total	Engaged.
<b>7th</b>	.....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....	
<b>9th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....	
<b>13th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>14th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
<b>17th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	

##### OHIO.

<b>24th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>25th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	

##### U. S. REGULARS.

<b>4th Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....	.....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>5000</b>

#### REBEL ARMY—GREENBRIAR RIVER.

##### ARKANSAS.

<b>3d</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	
-----------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--

**GEORGIA.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>12th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....

**VIRGINIA.**

<b>23d</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>31st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....
<b>44th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....
<b>2 Batteries</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....

**SKIRMISH AT GRISWOLDVILLE, GA.***November 22, 1864.*

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>6th Iowa</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	.....	<b>56</b> .....	
<b>46th Ohio</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>199</b>
<b>103d Ills.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	
<b>Total,</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>55</b> .....	.....	<b>73</b> .....	

**GRAND COTEAU OR BUZZARD'S PRAIRIE, LA.***November 3, 1863.***INDIANA.**

<b>60th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>97</b> .....	<b>131</b> .....
<b>67th</b>	.....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>200</b> .....	<b>211</b> .....
<b>4th Cav.</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....

**IOWA.**

<b>28th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
-------------	-------	----------------	-------	----------------

**LOUISIANA.**

<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....
-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------

**MASSACHUSETTS,**

<b>Art</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....
------------	-------	-------	----------------	----------------

**NEW YORK.**

<b>14th Cav.</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....
------------------	-------	----------------	----------------	----------------

**OHIO.**

<b>48th</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>83d</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>56</b> .....
<b>96th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....	<b>116</b> .....
<b>17th Bat.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>23d</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>128</b> .....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>25</b> .....	<b>129</b> .....	<b>562</b> .....	<b>716</b> .....

A portion of the Union army surrendered through cowardice and caused the disaster.



**BATTLE OF GUNTOWN, MISS.***June 10, 1864.***ILLINOIS.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
81st	8	18	183	209	394
95th	14	27	75	116	361
108th	2	9	27	38	145
113th	5	32	112	149	306
120th	9	21	203	233	391
3d & 9th C.	3	18	16	37	237
2d Art. B.	1	3	2	6	77

**INDIANA.**

93d	24	61	172	257	
7th Cav.	9	16	18	43	350

**IOWA.**

3d Cav.	5	20	45	70	535
4th "	7	29	13	49	706

**MISSOURI.**

4th Cav.	3	7	8	18	
10th "		5	2	7	146

**MINNESOTA.**

9th	7	20	252	279	635
-----	---	----	-----	-----	-----

**NEW JERSEY.**

2d Cav.	6	9	65	80	
---------	---	---	----	----	--

**OHIO.**

95th	6	24	162	192	
------	---	----	-----	-----	--

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

19th Cav.	1	1	27	29	
-----------	---	---	----	----	--

**COLORED.**

55 & 59h	109	243	160	512	1302
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
Ills.	7	6	42	128	618	788	1911
Ind.	2	16	33	77	190	300	
Iowa	2	6	12	49	58	119	1241
Mo.	2	1	3	12	10	25	
Minn.	1	7	7	20	252	279	635
N. J.	1	6	6	9	65	80	
Ohio	1	6	6	24	162	192	
Penn.	1	1	1	1	27	29	
Col.	2	54	109	243	160	512	1302
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1542</b>	<b>2324</b>	<b>8000</b>

Union army stampeded early in the engagement and retreated to Memphis. The infantry marched 90 miles in 48 hours.

## REBEL ARMY—GUNTOWN.

<b>ALABAMA.</b>						
Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged	
4th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....		
3 Regts.	3.....	13.....	.....	16.....		
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>						
3d	9.....	44.....	.....	53.....		
7th	5.....	34.....	.....	339.....		
8th	2.....	15.....	.....	17.....		
12th	14.....	41.....	.....	55.....		
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>						
8th	8.....	48.....	.....	56.....		
15th	7.....	44.....	.....	51.....		
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>						
7th	21.....	33.....	.....	54.....		
15th	5.....	47.....	.....	52.....		
16th	17.....	37.....	.....	54.....		
19th	4.....	18.....	.....	22.....		
2 Batteries	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....		
Scattering	.....	4.....	.....	4.....		

## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Alabama	4.....	.....	3.....	22.....	.....	25
Kentucky	4.....	28.....	30.....	134.....	.....	164
Mississippi	2.....	7.....	15.....	92.....	.....	107
Tenn.	4.....	12.....	47.....	135.....	.....	182
Scattering	.....	.....	1.....	13.....	.....	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>14.....</b>	<b>6.....</b>	<b>96.....</b>	<b>396.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>492</b>

## HARTSVILLE, KY

December 7th 1862.

<b>ILLINOIS.</b>						
Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged	
104th	25.....	131.....	568.....	724.....		
<b>INDIANA.</b>						
2d Cav.	.....	.....	357.....	357.....		
13th Bat'y	1.....	2.....	23.....	26.....		
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>						
11th Cav.	.....	.....	44.....	44.....		
<b>OHIO.</b>						
106th	22.....	41.....	429.....	492.....		
108th	10.....	30.....	413.....	454.....		
<b>Total</b>	<b>58.....</b>	<b>204.....</b>	<b>1834.....</b>	<b>2096.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>REBEL CASUALTIES.</b>						
6 Regts.	21.....	104.....	13.....	139.....		

Union army surrendered after a short resistance. The officers who surrendered this body of troops were recommended for dismissal, but were finally permitted to resign,

**HARPER'S FERRY.***September 15th, 1862.***ILLINOIS.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>65th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>810</b> .....	<b>817</b> .....	
<b>12th Cav.</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>157</b> .....	<b>159</b> .....	
<b>2d Art. M.</b>	.....	.....	<b>100</b> .....	<b>100</b> .....	

**INDIANA.**

<b>15th Bat'y</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>118</b> .....	<b>121</b> .....	
<b>Battery</b>	.....	.....	<b>113</b> .....	<b>113</b> .....	

**MARYLAND.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>779</b> .....	<b>791</b> .....	
<b>3d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>534</b> .....	<b>546</b> .....	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....	

**OHIO.**

<b>32d</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>674</b> .....	<b>742</b> .....	
<b>60th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>905</b> .....	<b>913</b> .....	
<b>87th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1014</b> .....	<b>1015</b> .....	
<b>Battery F.</b>	.....	.....	<b>84</b> .....	<b>84</b> .....	

**NEW YORK.**

<b>12th</b>	.....	.....	<b>560</b> .....	<b>560</b> .....	
<b>39th</b>	.....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>539</b> .....	<b>545</b> .....	
<b>111th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>970</b> .....	<b>981</b> .....	
<b>115th</b>	.....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>978</b> .....	<b>988</b> .....	
<b>125th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>919</b> .....	<b>922</b> .....	
<b>126th</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	<b>976</b> .....	<b>1031</b> .....	
<b>5th H. Art.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>265</b> .....	<b>267</b> .....	
<b>8th Cav.</b>	.....	.....	<b>92</b> .....	<b>92</b> .....	

**VERMONT.**

<b>9th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>744</b> .....	<b>747</b> .....	
------------	-------	----------------	------------------	------------------	--

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Hospital</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1178</b> .....	<b>1179</b> .....	
-----------------	-------	----------------	-------------------	-------------------	--

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	captured	Engaged.
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>2</b> ....	..	.....	<b>9</b> ..	<b>1067</b> .....	<b>1076</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	.....	..	.....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>231</b> .....	<b>234</b>
<b>Maryland</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>9</b> ....	<b>18</b> ..	<b>1333</b> .....	<b>1360</b>
<b>New York</b>	<b>8</b> ....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>22</b> ....	<b>75</b> ..	<b>5290</b> .....	<b>5387</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>4</b> ..	<b>13</b> ....	<b>64</b> ..	<b>2677</b> .....	<b>2754</b>
<b>Vermont</b>	<b>1</b> ....	..	.....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>744</b> .....	<b>747</b>
<b>Hospital</b>	.....	..	.....	<b>1</b> ..	<b>1178</b> .....	<b>1179</b>
<b>Total</b>	.....	..	<b>44</b> ....	<b>173</b> ..	<b>12520</b> .....	<b>12737</b>

The surrender of this post without making a determined effort to hold it, was one of the worst blunders of the war. The man who ordered the surrender was an officer in the regular army, and was shot and killed after the surrender. The Rebel army numbered about 25,000 men. See Antietam.

## BATTLE OF HATCHERS RUN.

*Feb. 6th, 7th & 8, 1865.*

### CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
14th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
1st Hy Art.	.....	6.....	3.....	9.....	

### DELAWARE.

3d	1.....	11.....	5.....	17.....	
4th	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....	

### MAINE.

16th	3.....	59.....	11.....	73.....	
17th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
20th	1.....	16.....	7.....	24.....	
1st Cav.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	

### MASSACHUSETTS.

19th	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....	
20th	1.....	5.....	5.....	11.....	
32d	2.....	34.....	10.....	46.....	
37th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
39th	3.....	27.....	3.....	33.....	
1st Hy Art.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
1st Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

### MARYLAND.

1st	5.....	47.....	5.....	57.....	
4th	1.....	17.....	2.....	20.....	
7th	3.....	13.....	4.....	20.....	
8th	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....	

### MICHIGAN.

1st	3.....	7.....	4.....	14.....	
5th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
16th	2.....	22.....	6.....	30.....	
24th	4.....	14.....	1.....	22.....	

### NEW JERSEY.

7th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
8th	11.....	37.....	.....	48.....	
11th	1.....	1.....	1.....	3.....	
12th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	
1st Cav.	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....	

### NEW YORK.

5th	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....	
10th Batt.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
40th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
59th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
65th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
86th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	

94th	4.....	36.....	.....	40.....
95th	2.....	33.....	2.....	37.....
97th	3.....	29.....	2.....	34.....
104th	.....	.....	3.....	3.....
120th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
121st	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
140th	3.....	20.....	.....	23.....
147th	3.....	31.....	14.....	48.....
164th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
182d	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....
185th	2.....	10.....	4.....	16.....
187th	.....	7.....	1.....	8.....
188th	7.....	21.....	3.....	31.....
189th	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....
8th H. Art.	2.....	3.....	3.....	8.....
15th "	4.....	26.....	.....	30.....
10th Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
24th "	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
6th Cav.	.....	7.....	4.....	11.....
13th "	.....	.....	3.....	3.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
11th	9.....	70.....	9.....	88.....
56th	2.....	6.....	.....	8.....
57th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
69th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....
83d	2.....	9.....	2.....	13.....
88th	5.....	24.....	7.....	36.....
91st	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....
95th	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....
107th	6.....	54.....	21.....	81.....
110th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
118th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
121st	5.....	12.....	.....	17.....
141st	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
142d	3.....	25.....	1.....	29.....
143d	7.....	29.....	.....	36.....
149th	1.....	14.....	3.....	18.....
150th	2.....	6.....	.....	8.....
155th	4.....	30.....	3.....	37.....
157th	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....
184th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
190th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
191st	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
198th	3.....	17.....	1.....	21.....
210th	2.....	24.....	7.....	33.....
1st Cav.	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
2d "	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....

3d Cav.	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....
4th "	4.....	23.....	2.....	29.....
8th "	.....	.....	2.....	3.....
13th "	4.....	10.....	.....	14.....
16th "	3.....	18.....	2.....	22.....
21st "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**U. S. REGULARS.**

1st Sharp.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
------------	-------	--------	-------	--------

**WISCONSIN.**

5th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
6th	11.....	78.....	14.....	103.....
7th	3.....	20.....	3.....	26.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
------------	-------	--------	-------	--------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	2....	.....	1....	11....	3....	15
Del.	2....	1....	2....	19....	5....	26
Maine	4....	1....	4....	80....	18....	102
Mass.	7....	1....	8....	76....	18....	102
Md.	4....	2....	11....	89....	11....	111
Mich.	4....	2....	9....	49....	11....	69
New J.	5....	2....	14....	57....	1....	72
New Y.	24....	1....	35....	269....	33....	338
Ohio	2....	.....	.....	7....	7....	14
Penn.	31....	2....	71....	418....	63....	552
Reg.	1....	.....	.....	3....	.....	3
Wis.	3....	5....	15....	101....	17....	133
Seat.	.....	.....	.....	2....	.....	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>89....</b>	<b>1....</b>	<b>171....</b>	<b>1181....</b>	<b>187....</b>	<b>1539</b>

Rebel army made no report of casualties on this occasion.

**BATTLE OF HELENA, ARK.**

*July 4, 1863.*

**IOWA.**

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
29th	7.....	24.....	.....	31.....	
33d	19.....	50.....	16.....	85.....	
36th	1.....	.....	5.....	6.....	

**INDIANA.**

43d	3.....	6.....	.....	9.....	
1st Cav.	2.....	8.....	1.....	11.....	

**KANSAS.**

5th Cav.	3.....	10.....	.....	13.....	
----------	--------	---------	-------	---------	--

**MISSOURI.**

33d	16.....	25.....	9.....	50.....	
-----	---------	---------	--------	---------	--

<b>35th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	<b>22</b> .....
<b>Battery K.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>			
<b>28th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....
			<b>11</b> .....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>14</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>20</b>
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>9</b> ..	<b>27</b> ..	<b>74</b> ..	<b>21</b> ....	<b>122</b>
<b>Kansas</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ..	<b>3</b> ....	<b>10</b> ..	.....	<b>13</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>10</b> ..	<b>20</b> ....	<b>44</b> ..	<b>9</b> ....	<b>73</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ..	<b>2</b> ..	<b>4</b> ..	<b>5</b> ....	<b>11</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>57</b> ....	<b>146</b> ....	<b>36</b> ....	<b>239</b>

## REBEL ARMY HELENA, ARK.

## ARKANSAS.

Regts	Killed	Wounded	missing	Total	Engaged
<b>32d</b>	<b>17</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>89</b> .....	
<b>36th</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	<b>68</b> .....	<b>159</b> .....	
<b>39th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	<b>93</b> .....	

## MISSOURI.

<b>7th</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>124</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	<b>193</b> .....	<b>325</b>
<b>8th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>78</b> .....	<b>66</b> .....	<b>158</b> .....	<b>413</b>
<b>9th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>54</b> .....	<b>161</b>
<b>10th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>41</b> .....	<b>220</b> .....	<b>271</b> .....	<b>331</b>
<b>3d Cav.</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	
<b>5th "</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	.....	<b>14</b> .....	
<b>6th "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	
<b>8th "</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

## SCATTERING.

<b>Infantry</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....	
"	<b>9</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>157</b>
"	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>72</b>
"	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
"	<b>17</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	<b>67</b> .....	<b>137</b> .....	
"	<b>14</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>191</b> .....	<b>222</b> .....	
"	<b>16</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>75</b> .....	
"	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	
"	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
"	<b>3</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	
"	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

States	Regts.	Average.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>46</b> ..	<b>162</b> ..	<b>133</b> ....	<b>341</b>
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>8</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>60</b> ..	<b>304</b> ..	<b>355</b> ....	<b>719</b>
<b>11 Regts</b>	<b>11</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>66</b> ..	<b>179</b> ..	<b>284</b> ....	<b>529</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b> ....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>172</b> ..	<b>645</b> ..	<b>772</b> ....	<b>1589</b>

Rebel army defeated. Missouri troops on both sides in this battle and each made first-class records.

## BATTLE OF IUKA, MISS.

Sept. 19, 1862.

### ILLINOIS.

Regts	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
26th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
47th	1.....	5.....	1.....	7.....	
Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

### INDIANA.

48th	37.....	56.....	7.....	100.....	434
------	---------	---------	--------	----------	-----

### IOWA.

5th	37.....	179.....	1.....	217.....	
10th	.....	6.....	1.....	7.....	
16th	14.....	48.....	13.....	75.....	350
17th	4.....	38.....	4.....	46.....	
2d Cav.	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
2d Battery	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	

### MISSOURI.

10th	.....	13.....	.....	13.....	650
11th	7.....	66.....	3.....	76.....	
24th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
26th	21.....	75.....	1.....	97.....	
5th Cav.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	

### MINNESOTA.

4th	2.....	41.....	2.....	45.....	
-----	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

### MICHIGAN.

3d Cav.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
---------	-------	--------	-------	--------	--

### OHIO.

39th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
63d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
80th	.....	15.....	.....	15.....	
11th Batt'y 16	.....	35.....	3.....	54.....	

### WISCONSIN.

8th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
12th Battery 1	.....	3.....	.....	4.....	

### SCATTERING.

Scattering	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
------------	-------	--------	-------	--------	--

## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

### RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	missing	Total
Ills.	3.....	.....	1.....	11.....	1.....	13
Ind.	1.....	37.....	37.....	56.....	7.....	100
Iowa	5.....	11.....	55.....	280.....	19.....	354
Mich.	1.....	.....	.....	3.....	.....	3
Minn.	1.....	2.....	2.....	41.....	2.....	45
Missouri	5.....	6.....	29.....	157.....	4.....	190
Ohio	3.....	5.....	16.....	58.....	3.....	77
Wis.	1.....	.....	1.....	5.....	.....	6
Scatt'ng	.....	.....	.....	2.....	.....	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>141</b> .....	<b>613</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....	<b>799</b>



Union Army held the battle field. Rebel casualties never officially stated, but 271 of their dead were buried by the Union Army after the battle.

The casualties of the 11th Ohio Battery at this battle was the highest record of the war.

### REBEL ARMY—IUKA.

#### ALABAMA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged
<b>37th</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	.....	<b>55</b> .....	<b>304</b>

#### ARKANSAS.

<b>14th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	.....	<b>17</b> .....	
<b>17th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	

#### LOUISIANA.

<b>3d</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>81</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>105</b> .....	<b>264</b>
-----------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------	------------

#### MISSISSIPPI.

<b>36th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	.....	<b>22</b> .....	<b>326</b>
<b>37th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	.....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>453</b>
<b>38th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....	

#### MISSOURI.

<b>Battery</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	
----------------	-------	----------------	-------	----------------	--

#### TEXAS.

<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>80</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>99</b> .....	<b>460</b>
<b>3d "</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	.....	<b>96</b> .....	<b>388</b>

### ISLAND No. 10.

*March 1862.*

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>Union</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>25,000</b>
<b>Rebel</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>8,000</b> .....	<b>8,000</b>

Rebel Army consisting of 8,000 men surrendered after a light engagement but reported no casualties.

### SKIRMISH AT JACKSON, MISS.

*July 7, 1864.*

#### ILLINOIS.

Regt.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	total	Engaged
<b>8th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	
<b>11th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	
<b>46th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	
<b>76th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>64</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>99</b> .....	
<b>124th</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	
<b>5th Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....	
<b>11th "</b>	<b>2</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	

#### WISCONSIN.

<b>2d Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
----------------	----------------	----------------	-------	----------------	--

#### COLORED.

<b>3d</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b> .....	<b>156</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>519</b> .....	<b>2800</b>

## BATTLE OF JACKSON, MISS.

*July 10th to 16th, 1863.*

### ILLINOIS.

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing	Total	Engaged.
13th			2	2	
26th	1	11		12	
28th	6	43	19	68	
33d	1	12		13	
40th	1	12		13	
41st	27	135	40	202	
48th		13	3	16	
53d	17	59	50	126	
55th	1	2		3	
77th		6		6	
87th		3		3	
90th	1	2		3	
97th		4		4	
114th		6		6	
116th		3		3	
118th			4	4	
130th	1	2	1	4	
3d Cav.	1	2		3	
4th Cav.			1	1	
1st Art. E.		1		1	

### INDIANA.

8th		1		1	
11th		11		11	
12th	1	10		11	
16th			1	1	
18th		3		3	
24th	1	9		10	
34th		7		7	
46th		8		8	
47th	1	4		5	
49th		4		4	
53d			1	1	
54th	2	2		4	
60th	2	3	3	10	
67th		4		4	
69th	1	15		16	
93d	1	3		4	
97th	3	30		33	
99th	1	6		7	
100th		5		5	
1st Battery		1		1	

## IOWA.

3d	17.....	57.....	39.....	113.....	241
6th	2.....	17.....	8.....	27.....	
8th	.....	4.....	11.....	15.....	
12th	.....	.....	8.....	8.....	
21st	1.....	3.....	1.....	5.....	
22d	.....	7.....	.....	7.....	
23d	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	89
24th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
25th	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....	
28th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
35th	.....	1.....	10.....	11.....	
3d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

## KENTUCKY.

7th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
19th	.....	.....	4.....	4.....	
22d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	

## MASSACHUSETTS.

29th	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
35th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
36th	2.....	10.....	.....	12.....	

## MICHIGAN.

2d	9.....	49.....	10.....	59.....	
8th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
17th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
20th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
27th	2.....	6.....	1.....	9.....	
7th Battery	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

## MISSOURI.

3d	2.....	.....	.....	2.....	
8th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
6th Cav.	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

9th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
11th	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....	

## NEW YORK.

46th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
51st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
79th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	

## OHIO.

16th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
30th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
37th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
42d	.....	12.....	.....	12.....	
46th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....	
47th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
53d	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
56th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
57th	2.....	.....	.....	2.....	

<b>70th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>72d</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>83d</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....
<b>96th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....
<b>120th</b>	.....	<b>13</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....
<b>5th Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
<b>45th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....
<b>50th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>51st</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>U. S. REGULARS.</b>				
<b>13th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>				
<b>7th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
<b>11th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>23d</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....
<b>39th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....
<b>1st Battery</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>19</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>57</b> ....	<b>316</b> ....	<b>120</b> ....	<b>493</b>
<b>Ind</b>	<b>19</b> ....	....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>128</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>146</b>
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>12</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>23</b> ....	<b>101</b> ....	<b>77</b> ....	<b>201</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>13</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	....	<b>22</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>53</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>75</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>9</b>
<b>N.Hamp.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	....	<b>17</b>
<b>N.Y.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>5</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>14</b> ....	....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>76</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>87</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	....	<b>12</b>
<b>U.S.Reg</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>9</b>
<b>Rhode I.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>12</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	....	<b>21</b>
<b>Tot'l</b>	<b>93</b> ....	..	<b>129</b> ..	<b>762</b> ....	<b>231</b> ..	<b>1,122</b>

Rebel army evacuated the fortifications during the night of July 16th and retreated east towards Meridian. Their casualties were never reported, but as they acted on the defense from behind good fortifications, their loss was probably small,

**BATTLE OF KERNSTOWN, W. V.***March 23d, 1862.*

<b>INDIANA.</b>						
Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.	
7th	7.....	33.....	9.....	49.....		
13th	5.....	37.....	.....	42.....		
14th	4.....	50.....	.....	54.....		
<b>OHIO.</b>						
5th	18.....	32.....	.....	50.....		
7th	20.....	62.....	10.....	92.....		
8th	11.....	41.....	1.....	53.....		
29th	3.....	10.....	2.....	15.....		
67th	9.....	38.....	.....	47.....		
1st Art, H.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....		
1st " L.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....		
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>						
84th	21.....	71.....	.....	92.....		
110th	7.....	43.....	.....	50.....		
<b>REGULARS.</b>						
4th Art. E.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....		
5th Cav.	3.....	6.....	.....	9.....		
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>						
1st	6.....	23.....	.....	29.....		
Battery A.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....		
<b>SCATTERING.</b>						
Scattering	.....	2.....	.....	2.....		

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ind.	3....	5....	16....	120....	9....	145
Ohio	5....	15....	63....	185....	13....	261
Penn.	2....	14....	28....	114....	.....	142
Reg.	1....	3....	4....	6....	.....	10
West Va.	1....	6....	7....	23....	.....	30
Scat.	.....	.....	.....	2....	.....	2
<b>Total,</b>	<b>12....</b>	<b>10..</b>	<b>118....</b>	<b>450....</b>	<b>22....</b>	<b>590</b>

**REBEL ARMY.—KERNSTOWN.****VIRGINIA.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
1st	6.....	20.....	21.....	47.....	
2d	6.....	33.....	51.....	90.....	

4th	5	23	48	76
5th	9	48	4	61
21st	7	44	9	60
23d	3	14	32	49
27th	2	20	35	57
33d	18	27	14	59
37th	12	62	39	113
42d	11	50	9	70
Cavalry	1	17	9	18
Artillery		17	1	18
Total	80	375	263	718

## BATTLE OF KENNESAW MOUNTAIN

June 28, 1864.

### ILLINOIS.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged.
42d	4	22		26	258
44th	5	31		36	
74th	27	29	7	63	207
79th	2	11		13	
88th	1			1	279

### IOWA.

6th	5	31		36	
-----	---	----	--	----	--

### OHIO.

26th	5	19		24	314
61st	1	7		8	
64th	1	4		5	
125th	17	41		58	

### SCATTERING.

Scattering	34	273	418	725	
Total	102	468	425	995	

The above is the reported casualties of the assaulting force, which was undoubtedly made small in order to make the defeat appear insignificant and trifling. Rebels reported no loss.

## KILPATRICK'S RAID.

August 18 to 24, 1864.

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
1st O. Cav.	4	13	2	19	
3d O. Cav.	8	30	7	45	
4th O. Cav.	3	18	7	28	
4th Mich. C.	2	7	9	18	
7th Pa. Cav.	5	12	27	44	
4th Reg. C.	10	11	21	42	
Ill. Battery	1	4	1	6	
Scattering		4		4	
Total,	33	99	74	206	5000

**KINGSTON--GOLDSBOROUGH, N.C.***Dec. 14, 1862.*

<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>					
Regts.	Killed	wounded	Missing	total	Engaged
<b>10th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>89</b> .....	.....	<b>100</b> .....	.....
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
<b>3d</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>674</b>
<b>5th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>593</b>
<b>17th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>591</b>
<b>23d</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>55</b> .....	.....	<b>67</b> .....	.....
<b>24th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....	.....
<b>25th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....
<b>27th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....
<b>43d</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>701</b>
<b>44th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	.....
<b>45th</b>	<b>18</b> .....	<b>59</b> .....	.....	<b>77</b> .....	.....
<b>46th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....
<b>51st</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>					
<b>9th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>86</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>95</b> .....	.....
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
<b>85th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>445</b>
<b>92d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>19</b> .....	.....
<b>96th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>278</b>
<b>3d Cav.</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	.....
<b>24th Bat.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....
<b>6 Batteries</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	.....	<b>32</b> .....	.....
<b>Marine Art.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
<b>85th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	.....
<b>103d</b>	<b>16</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	.....	<b>69</b> .....	<b>471</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>					
<b>5th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....
<b>Battery F.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>89</b> .....	.....	<b>100</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	<b>183</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>232</b>
<b>New J.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>95</b>
<b>N. Y.</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>75</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>61</b> .....	.....	<b>78</b>
<b>R. I.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>11</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>92</b> .....	<b>487</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>691</b>

# BATTLE OF KNOXVILLE, TENN.

*November 17th to Dec. 4th, 1863.*

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>65th</b>	3.....	20.....	.....	23.....	
<b>112th</b>	18.....	38.....	12.....	68.....	
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>					
<b>6th Cav.</b>	1.....	1.....	1.....	3.....	
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
<b>11th</b>	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
<b>24th</b>	4.....	55.....	.....	59.....	
<b>27th</b>	4.....	10.....	1.....	15.....	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	2.....	4.....	2.....	8.....	
<b>11th "</b>	.....	.....	2.....	2.....	
<b>12th "</b>	3.....	5.....	6.....	14.....	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
<b>21st</b>	1.....	13.....	1.....	15.....	
<b>29th</b>	4.....	4.....	.....	8.....	
<b>35th</b>	1.....	4.....	1.....	6.....	
<b>36th</b>	.....	3.....	2.....	5.....	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
<b>2d</b>	10.....	67.....	16.....	93.....	
<b>8th</b>	.....	2.....	4.....	6.....	
<b>17th</b>	3.....	10.....	18.....	31.....	
<b>20th</b>	2.....	16.....	12.....	30.....	
<b>23d</b>	.....	8.....	2.....	10.....	
<b>27th</b>	6.....	12.....	20.....	38.....	
<b>8th Cav.</b>	3.....	14.....	28.....	45.....	
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>					
<b>11th</b>	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....	
<b>MARYLAND.</b>					
<b>3d</b>	1.....	7.....	26.....	34.....	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
<b>46th</b>	3.....	4.....	2.....	9.....	
<b>79th</b>	4.....	10.....	.....	14.....	
<b>OHIO.</b>					
<b>44th</b>	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
<b>45th</b>	4.....	11.....	24.....	39.....	
<b>103d</b>	2.....	22.....	2.....	26.....	
<b>104th</b>	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
<b>111th</b>	.....	5.....	2.....	7.....	
<b>2d Cav.</b>	.....	.....	5.....	5.....	
<b>Battery D.</b>	.....	.....	7.....	7.....	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
<b>45th</b>	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
<b>48th</b>	3.....	7.....	5.....	15.....	
<b>50th</b>	2.....	5.....	2.....	9.....	
<b>51st</b>	2.....	1.....	1.....	4.....	
<b>100th</b>	3.....	9.....	.....	12.....	
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>					
<b>Battery D.</b>	.....	2.....	.....	3.....	



**REGULARS.**

**2d Art. E.** ..... 1..... 1.....

**SCATTERING.**

**Scattering** ..... 1..... 2..... 3.....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>21</b> ....	<b>58</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>91</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>3</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>76</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>100</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>24</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>34</b>
<b>Md.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>26</b> ....	<b>34</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>7</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>24</b> ....	<b>129</b> ....	<b>109</b> ....	<b>253</b>
<b>N. H.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>4</b>
<b>N. Y.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>14</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>23</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>53</b> ....	<b>40</b> ....	<b>101</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>26</b> ....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>44</b>
<b>R. I.</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ....	.....	<b>2</b>
<b>U. S.</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b>
<b>Scat'g</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>92</b> ....	<b>394</b> ....	<b>207</b> ....	<b>693</b>

Union army besieged for four weeks, but were finally relieved by the arrival of the 15th Army Corps from Chattanooga.

**REBEL CASUALTIES.**

Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>198</b> .....	<b>850</b> .....	<b>248</b> ....	<b>1296</b> .....	

**LAWRENCE, KANSAS.**

*August 21st, 1863.*

<b>2d Ks.</b>	<b>20</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>20</b> .....
<b>14th</b>	<b>14</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>14</b> .....
<b>Citizens</b>	<b>106</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>130</b> .....
<b>Total</b>	<b>140</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>164</b> .....

The attack was made on the town at 5 o'clock in the morning by 250 rebel guerrillas who plundered and burned the town and killed 164 unarmed soldiers and citizens,

**BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, MO.**

*September 20, 1861.*

<b>Union</b>	<b>39</b> .....	<b>120</b> .....	.....	<b>3000</b> .....	<b>3,000</b>
<b>Rebel</b>	<b>25</b> .....	<b>72</b> .....	.....	<b>79</b> ..	<b>10,000</b>

Union army surrendered after a short resistance.

**SKIRMISH AT LEE'S MILL, VA.**

*April 16, 1862.*

**VERMONT.**

<b>2d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....
<b>3d</b>	<b>28</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>83</b> .....
<b>4th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....
<b>5th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>8</b> .....
<b>6th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	.....	<b>48</b> .....
<b>2 Batteries</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>13</b> .....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>35</b> .....	<b>121</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>165</b> .....

## LYNCHBURG CAMPAIGN.

June 10 to 23, 1864.

## CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
18th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	.....

## MASSACHUSETTS.

34th	5.....	42.....	.....	47.....	.....
------	--------	---------	-------	---------	-------

## MARYLAND.

2d E. S.	1.....	5.....	10.....	16.....	.....
1st P. H. B	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	.....
2d " "	2.....	14.....	6.....	22.....	.....
Battery B.	.....	1.....	25.....	26.....	.....

## KENTUCKY.

1st Bat.	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	.....
----------	-------	--------	-------	--------	-------

## NEW YORK.

1st Cav.	1.....	7.....	2.....	10.....	.....
15th "	2.....	15.....	23.....	40.....	.....
21st "	3.....	5.....	5.....	13.....	.....
5th H. Art.	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	.....
30th Bat.	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	.....

## OHIO.

12th	7.....	11.....	1.....	19.....	.....
23d	.....	3.....	6.....	9.....	.....
34th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	.....
36th	3.....	11.....	3.....	17.....	.....
91st	9.....	24.....	.....	33.....	.....
116th	5.....	39.....	.....	44.....	.....
123d	3.....	14.....	1.....	18.....	.....
8th Cav.	2.....	58.....	16.....	82.....	.....
1st Bat.	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	.....

## PENNSYLVANIA.

14th	.....	13.....	9.....	27.....	.....
54th	11.....	37.....	14.....	62.....	.....
20th Cav.	1.....	2.....	66.....	73.....	.....
22d "	1.....	2.....	2.....	5.....	.....

## WEST VIRGINIA.

1st	1.....	18.....	11.....	30.....	.....
4th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	.....
5th	9.....	27.....	6.....	42.....	.....
9th	.....	15.....	3.....	18.....	.....
11th	6.....	29.....	6.....	32.....	.....
12th	2.....	15.....	.....	17.....	.....
13th	.....	8.....	1.....	9.....	.....
14th	1.....	11.....	4.....	16.....	.....
15th	6.....	54.....	21.....	81.....	.....
1st Cav.	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....	.....
2d "	3.....	13.....	.....	16.....	.....
5th "	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....	.....
7th "	2.....	13.....	8.....	23.....	.....
Battery B.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	.....
" D.	.....	5.....	18.....	23.....	.....
Scattering	6.....	23.....	3.....	33.....	.....

## U. S. REGULARS.

5th Art. B.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	.....
Total,	103.....	564.....	273.....	940.....	.....

**BATTLE OF MANASSAS, VA***August 29, 30, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
1st	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	
5th	.....	.....	6.....	6.....	

**DELAWARE.**

3d	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....	
----	-------	--------	--------	--------	--

**INDIANA.**

7th	3.....	16.....	4.....	23.....	
19th	47.....	168.....	44.....	259.....	
20th	4.....	35.....	6.....	45.....	
63d	3.....	17.....	7.....	27.....	
1st Cav.	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	
3d "	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	

**MAINE.**

2d	6.....	73.....	16.....	95.....	
3d	4.....	51.....	29.....	84.....	
4th	14.....	85.....	15.....	114.....	
1st Cavalry	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
2d Bat.	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	
5th "	3.....	11.....	2.....	16.....	
6th "	4.....	9.....	5.....	18.....	

**MARYLAND.**

1st	.....	1.....	7.....	8.....	
2d	21.....	66.....	58.....	145.....	
3d	2.....	25.....	3.....	30.....	
P. Legion	2.....	7.....	63.....	72.....	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st	5.....	66.....	7.....	78.....	
11th	9.....	79.....	25.....	113.....	
12th	13.....	61.....	64.....	138.....	
13th	20.....	105.....	65.....	190.....	
16th	19.....	64.....	27.....	110.....	
18th	34.....	106.....	29.....	169.....	
21st	22.....	91.....	40.....	153.....	
28th	33.....	188.....	13.....	234.....	

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	33.....	114.....	31.....	178.....	
2d	1.....	4.....	6.....	11.....	
3d	23.....	100.....	16.....	139.....	
5th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
8th	10.....	56.....	12.....	78.....	
16th	16.....	64.....	16.....	96.....	
1st Cavalry	8.....	13.....	97.....	118.....	

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	16.....	87.....	30.....	133.....
6th	30.....	117.....	70.....	217.....
1st Bat.	.....	3.....	12.....	15.....

**NEW JERSEY.**

1st	1.....	46.....	85.....	132.....
2d	8.....	58.....	64.....	130.....
3d	.....	14.....	50.....	64.....
4th	.....	6.....	5.....	11.....
5th	6.....	35.....	11.....	52.....
6th	18.....	50.....	37.....	105.....
7th	3.....	19.....	14.....	36.....
8th	6.....	55.....	17.....	78.....
1st Cav.	2.....	9.....	25.....	36.....

**NEW YORK.**

1st	17.....	81.....	21.....	119.....
2d	11.....	61.....	11.....	83.....
5th★	79.....	170.....	48.....	297.....
8th	6.....	1.....	10.....	17.....
10th	23.....	65.....	27.....	115.....
12th	15.....	63.....	65.....	143.....
13th	30.....	75.....	10.....	115.....
17th	20.....	110.....	53.....	183.....
21st	13.....	106.....	42.....	161.....
22d	20.....	79.....	81.....	180.....
23d	1.....	17.....	26.....	44.....
24th	36.....	115.....	86.....	237.....
25th	.....	6.....	13.....	19.....
26th	26.....	106.....	37.....	169.....
28th	.....	.....	7.....	7.....
29th	22.....	108.....	21.....	151.....
30th	26.....	94.....	63.....	183.....
35th	10.....	45.....	28.....	83.....
37th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
38th	3.....	31.....	4.....	38.....
40th	12.....	107.....	28.....	147.....
41st	27.....	60.....	16.....	103.....
44th	5.....	48.....	18.....	71.....
45th	5.....	35.....	7.....	47.....
46th	5.....	16.....	2.....	23.....
51st	10.....	57.....	22.....	89.....
54th	14.....	125.....	22.....	161.....
58th	14.....	32.....	11.....	57.....
60th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
68th	13.....	68.....	11.....	92.....
70th	1.....	17.....	10.....	28.....
11st	20.....	67.....	27.....	114.....
72d	5.....	25.....	7.....	37.....

73d	10.....	40.....	.....	50.....
74th	11.....	68.....	19.....	98.....
76th	11.....	88.....	48.....	147.....
78th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
79th	9.....	79.....	17.....	105.....
80th	32.....	165.....	82.....	279.....
83d	10.....	25.....	48.....	83.....
84th	9.....	78.....	42.....	129.....
86th	13.....	67.....	38.....	118.....
94th	21.....	81.....	45.....	147.....
95th	3.....	20.....	90.....	113.....
97th	7.....	42.....	62.....	111.....
101st	6.....	101.....	17.....	124.....
104th	5.....	39.....	45.....	89.....
105th	6.....	24.....	44.....	74.....
2d Hy. Art.	.....	7.....	37.....	44.....
2d Cavalry	11.....	27.....	45.....	83.....
4th " "	1.....	12.....	51.....	64.....
5th " "	1.....	.....	4.....	5.....
9th " "	2.....	1.....	4.....	7.....
1st Art. C.	.....	.....	10.....	10.....
"    I.	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
"    L.	2.....	8.....	1.....	11.....
2d Battery	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....
11th " "	.....	3.....	20.....	23.....
13th " "	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
11th	.....	8.....	25.....	33.....
12th	14.....	42.....	17.....	73.....
25th	8.....	55.....	24.....	87.....
55th	14.....	69.....	21.....	95.....
61st	5.....	23.....	7.....	35.....
73d	25.....	87.....	36.....	148.....
75th	10.....	53.....	24.....	87.....
82d	24.....	99.....	15.....	138.....
1st Cavalry	.....	1.....	20.....	21.....
6th " "	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
1st Art. K.	.....	17.....	.....	17.....
"    I.	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
12th Bat.	1.....	4.....	4.....	9.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
1st R	6.....	23.....	6.....	35.....
2d R	1.....	15.....	8.....	24.....
3d R	2.....	21.....	27.....	50.....
4th R	.....	12.....	2.....	14.....
5th R	1.....	9.....	8.....	18.....
6th R	5.....	36.....	20.....	61.....
7th R	.....	23.....	13.....	36.....

8th R	5	21	32	58
9th R	12	52	35	99
10th R	12	34	19	65
11th R	4	48	5	57
12th R	5	38	23	66
13th R	5	24	23	52
11th	44	114	88	246
26th	6	33	14	53
46th			2	2
48th	25	76	55	156
50th	19	119	15	153
51st	1	8	7	16
56th	4	84	99	187
57th		3		3
63d	15	94	11	120
73d	11	118	28	157
74th	16	63	27	106
75th	20	113	17	150
83d	14	72	11	97
84th	1	5	18	24
88th	12	101	48	161
90th	7	49	162	218
99th	1	2	16	19
100th	15	117	8	140
105th	7	37	8	52
107th	11	33	73	117
110th		5	21	26
115th	4	18	17	39
1st Cav.		2		2
1st Art. A.	1	5	1	7
“ B.	4	19		23
“ F.	1	8	10	19
“ G.	3	23	8	34
Battery C.	1	9	6	16
“ E.	2	1		3
<b>U. S. REGULARS.</b>				
1st	1	6	4	11
2d	2	64	8	74
3d	5	17	25	47
4th	3	14	1	18
6th	6	29	6	41
10th	1	11		12
11th	4	15	13	32
12th	5	32	5	42
14th	18	126	34	178
17th	5	34	9	48
1st Sharp.	5	41	15	61
2d “	4	16	22	42
1st Art. K.		1		1
2d “ E.	3	10		13
4th “ B.	1	2		3

5th Art. C.	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
“ D.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
“ I.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
“ K.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

**RHODE ISLAND.**

1st Cavalry	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
1st Art. C.	.....	3.....	1.....	4.....
“ D.	4.....	12.....	1.....	17.....
“ E.	2.....	.....	.....	2.....

**VERMONT.**

1st Cavalry	1.....	.....	8.....	9.....
-------------	--------	-------	--------	--------

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

1st	1.....	8.....	32.....	41.....
2d	24.....	90.....	24.....	138.....
3d	8.....	31.....	32.....	71.....
5th	13.....	62.....	3.....	78.....
8th	2.....	9.....	2.....	13.....
1st Cav.	5.....	22.....	43.....	70.....
Battery C.	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....

**WISCONSIN.**

2d	53.....	213.....	32.....	298.....
6th	17.....	91.....	11.....	119.....
7th	31.....	153.....	33.....	217.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	4.....	10.....	39.....	44.....
------------	--------	---------	---------	---------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

**RECAPITULATION**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Conn.	2.....	.....	.....	.....	1.....	7.....
Del.	1.....	.....	.....	.....	3.....	1.....
Indiana	6.....	9.....	57.....	237.....	63.....	357.....
Maine	6.....	5.....	31.....	233.....	68.....	332.....
Md.	3.....	8.....	25.....	99.....	131.....	255.....
Mass.	8.....	19.....	155.....	760.....	270.....	1185.....
Mich.	7.....	13.....	91.....	357.....	178.....	626.....
New J.	9.....	5.....	44.....	292.....	308.....	644.....
New H.	2.....	23.....	46.....	207.....	112.....	365.....
N. York	53.....	12.....	663.....	2990.....	1604.....	5257.....
Ohio	19.....	10.....	191.....	453.....	195.....	749.....
Penn.	35.....	8.....	303.....	1687.....	991.....	2981.....
Reg.	12.....	5.....	64.....	423.....	143.....	630.....
R. I.	1.....	.....	6.....	19.....	2.....	27.....
Vt.	1.....	1.....	1.....	.....	8.....	9.....
W. Va.	6.....	9.....	55.....	225.....	136.....	416.....
Wis.	3.....	33.....	101.....	457.....	76.....	634.....
Scat.	.....	.....	4.....	10.....	39.....	44.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>165.....</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>1747.....</b>	<b>8453.....</b>	<b>4323.....</b>	<b>14523.....</b>

Union army defeated by the disobedience of several Generals to support at the proper time, Gen. Fitz John Porter cashiered

## REBEL ARMY—MANASSAS.

## ALABAMA.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
4th	18.....	45.....	.....	63.....	
14th	3.....	44.....	.....	47.....	
15th	21.....	91.....	.....	112.....	
44th	5.....	22.....	.....	27.....	
47th	7.....	25.....	.....	32.....	
48th	.....	50.....	.....	50.....	
5th Batta'n	2.....	17.....	.....	19.....	

## FLORIDA.

3d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
8th	5.....	9.....	.....	14.....	

## GEORGIA.

1st	27.....	77.....	.....	104.....	
2d	2.....	51.....	.....	53.....	163
3d	2.....	29.....	.....	31.....	
7th	20.....	100.....	.....	120.....	
8th	8.....	54.....	.....	62.....	
9th	12.....	116.....	.....	128.....	
11th	20.....	178.....	.....	198.....	
12th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....	
13th	9.....	19.....	.....	28.....	
14th	6.....	46.....	.....	52.....	
15th	6.....	48.....	.....	54.....	
17th	10.....	82.....	.....	92.....	200
18th	19.....	114.....	.....	133.....	
19th	1.....	28.....	.....	29.....	
20th	19.....	113.....	.....	132.....	350
21st	38.....	146.....	.....	184.....	
22d	13.....	50.....	.....	63.....	
26th	37.....	87.....	.....	124.....	
31st	7.....	37.....	.....	44.....	
35th	8.....	62.....	.....	70.....	
38th	6.....	68.....	.....	74.....	
45th	7.....	35.....	.....	42.....	
48th	10.....	51.....	.....	61.....	
49th	12.....	56.....	.....	68.....	
51st	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
60th	22.....	101.....	.....	123.....	
61st	11.....	52.....	.....	63.....	

## LOUISIANA.

1st	4.....	47.....	.....	51.....	
2d	25.....	86.....	.....	111.....	
5th	7.....	13.....	.....	20.....	
6th	17.....	36.....	.....	53.....	
7th	1.....	21.....	.....	22.....	
8th	7.....	46.....	.....	53.....	
9th	22.....	71.....	.....	93.....	
10th	3.....	31.....	.....	34.....	
15th	11.....	53.....	.....	64.....	



**MISSISSIPPI.**

2d	17.....	80.....	97.....
11th	4.....	55.....	59.....

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

6th	6.....	71.....	77.....
7th	6.....	38.....	44.....
16th	8.....	44.....	52.....
18th	1.....	11.....	12.....
21st	24.....	60.....	84.....
22d	6.....	57.....	63.....
28th	5.....	45.....	50.....
33d	1.....	7.....	8.....
34th	2.....	23.....	25.....
37th	9.....	72.....	81.....
38th	2.....	22.....	24.....

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

1st	30.....	94.....	124.....	300
2d	9.....	49.....	58.....	
5th	2.....	37.....	39.....	
6th	13.....	102.....	115.....	
12th *	24.....	121.....	145.....	
13th	19.....	117.....	136.....	
14th	1.....	40.....	41.....	
15th	11.....	63.....	74.....	
17th	18.....	161.....	179.....	305
18th	27.....	86.....	113.....	
23d	27.....	122.....	149.....	224
Sharpsh's	16.....	52.....	68.....	
H. Legion	11.....	63.....	74.....	
Halcom L.	24.....	131.....	155.....	
1st P. A.	14.....	174.....	188.....	

**TENNESSEE.**

1st	4.....	53.....	57.....
7th	2.....	24.....	26.....
14th	3.....	45.....	48.....

**TEXAS.**

1st	10.....	18.....	28.....
4th	22.....	77.....	99.....
5th	15.....	224.....	239.....

**VIRGINIA.**

1st	4.....	22.....	26.....	
2d	4.....	73.....	77.....	140
3d	3.....	8.....	11.....	
4th	19.....	78.....	97.....	180
5th	14.....	91.....	105.....	
6th	12.....	49.....	61.....	
7th	6.....	53.....	59.....	
8th	.....	22.....	22.....	
10th	9.....	23.....	32.....	
11th	9.....	54.....	63.....	
12th	9.....	60.....	69.....	

\*The 12th South Carolina does appear in the official report of Regimental casualties as furnished by Dr. Guild, Surgeon General of the Rebel army, and was also omitted in the War Report published by Congress. But the Regiment was in the battle and had the casualties shown above.

13th	6	40	46	
16th	3	47	55	
17th	3	35	38	
18th	3	33	36	
21st	3	9	12	
22d		22	22	
23d	1	13	14	
24th	11	67	78	
25th	1	28	29	
27th	4	23	27	65
28th	1	52	64	
31st	5	29	25	
33d	24	81	105	250
37th	5	36	41	
41st	3	34	42	
42d	3	54	62	
44th	1	14	15	
47th	3	21	29	
48th	4	29	24	
49th		15	15	
52d	19	51	61	
55th	3	29	32	
56th		12	12	
58th	4	13	17	
1st Battal'n	3	19	22	
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
6 Batter's	13	35	49	

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ala.	7	9	56	294		350
Fla.	2	2	5	15		20
Ga.	27	12	334	1812		2146
La.	9	10	97	494		591
Miss.	2	10	21	135		156
N. C.	11	6	70	459		529
S. C.	15	15	246	1412		1658
Tenn.	3	3	9	122		131
Texas	3	15	47	319		366
Va.	36	6	224	1321		1545
Scat'g			13	36		49
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1122</b>	<b>6,320</b>		<b>7,442</b>

### BATTLES COMPARED.

165	regiments at Manassas	averaged 10 killed.
149	"	Chickahominy averaged 11 killed.
249	"	Fredericksburg averaged 5 killed.
259	"	Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.
107	"	Shiloh averaged 16 killed.

# MERIDIAN (MISS.) EXPEDITION.

Feb. 1, 1864.

## ILLINOIS.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
49th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
58th	.....	2.....	12.....	14.....	
117th	1.....	6.....	3.....	10.....	
119th	.....	.....	4.....	4.....	
2d Cavalry	2.....	2.....	1.....	5.....	
3d "	4.....	1.....	8.....	13.....	
5th "	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....	
6th "	.....	7.....	5.....	12.....	
7th "	4.....	15.....	7.....	26.....	
9th "	1.....	20.....	10.....	31.....	
11th "	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
2d Art. D.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

## INDIANA.

52d	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
72d	2.....	14.....	10.....	26.....	
89th	.....	1.....	5.....	6.....	
7th Cav.	11.....	37.....	36.....	84.....	
9th Bat.	1.....	.....	2.....	3.....	

## IOWA.

14th	.....	.....	19.....	19.....	
27th	.....	1.....	3.....	4.....	
32d	1.....	.....	5.....	6.....	
2d Cav.	8.....	27.....	11.....	46.....	
4th "	.....	2.....	2.....	4.....	

## KENTUCKY.

5th Cav.	.....	5.....	3.....	8.....	
----------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--

## LOUISIANA.

8th Colored	11.....	66.....	2.....	79.....	
-------------	---------	---------	--------	---------	--

## MISSISSIPPI.

1st Cav. Col.	10.....	15.....	13.....	38.....	
---------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--

## MISSOURI.

4th Cav.	5.....	9.....	.....	14.....	
10th "	8.....	13.....	6.....	27.....	

## NEW JERSEY.

35th	1.....	4.....	17.....	22.....	
2d Cav.	.....	10.....	2.....	12.....	

## NEW YORK.

17th	1.....	.....	10.....	11.....	
178th	.....	.....	30.....	30.....	

## PENNSYLVANIA.

19th Cav.	.....	.....	4.....	4.....	
-----------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--

**TENNESSEE.**

2d Cav.	.....	1.....	15.....	16.....
3d "	.....	.....	5.....	5.....
4th "	11.....	18.....	5.....	34.....

**U. S. REGULARS.**

4th Cav.	6.....	13.....	33.....	52.....
----------	--------	---------	---------	---------

**WISCONSIN.**

32d	.....	1.....	5.....	6.....
2d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	23.....	76.....	120.....	219.....
------------	---------	---------	----------	----------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION,

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>11</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>66</b> ....	<b>51</b> ....	<b>130</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>57</b> ....	<b>53</b> ....	<b>125</b>
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>30</b> ....	<b>40</b> ....	<b>79</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	.....	.....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>8</b>
<b>La.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>66</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>79</b>
<b>Miss.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>38</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>22</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>41</b>
<b>N. J.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>14</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	<b>34</b>
<b>New Y.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	.....	<b>40</b> ....	<b>41</b>
<b>Pa.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	.....	.....	.....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>4</b>
<b>Tenn.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	<b>25</b> ....	<b>55</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>33</b> ....	<b>52</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>7</b>
<b>Scat.</b>	.....	.....	<b>23</b> ....	<b>76</b> ....	<b>120</b> ....	<b>219</b>
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	<b>113</b> ....	<b>385</b> ....	<b>414</b> ....	<b>912</b>

The expedition numbering 34,454 men satated from Vicksburg on February 1st, and made a successful raid across the State of Mississippi to Meridian and returned. Only 20 regiments made complete reports, hence the unusual number of scattering, The Rebel casualties never reported.

## MIDDLE TENNESSEE CAMPAIGN.

*June 23d to July 7th, 1863***ILLINOIS.**

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	missing	Total	Engaged
19th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
21st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
27th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
34th	3.....	24.....	.....	27.....	
35th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
38th	3.....	19.....	.....	22.....	
73d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
79th	6.....	41.....	.....	47.....	
89th	3.....	10.....	.....	13.....	
98th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
104th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
123d	2.....	4.....	.....	6.....	

**INDIANA.**

6th	.....	13.....	.....	13.....	
10th	.....	11.....	.....	11.....	
17th	6.....	19.....	.....	25.....	
22d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
29th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
30th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
32d	7.....	19.....	.....	26.....	
38th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
39th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
42d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
68th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	
72d	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....	
75th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
82d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
88th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
101st	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
3d Cav.	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
4th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
4th Battery	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
18th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
18th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

**KENTUCKY.**

4th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
5th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....	
10th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
15th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
18th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....	

2d Cavalry	1.....	2.....	2.....	5.....
4th "	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
5th "	.....	6.....	1.....	7.....
6th "	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....

**MICHIGAN.**

11th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
2d Cav.	.....	2.....	3.....	5.....
4th "	.....	8.....	2.....	10.....
Battery A.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
" D.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....

**MINNESOTA.**

2d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
2d Bat.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**MISSOURI.**

2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
15th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

**OHIO.**

2d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
14th	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....
15th	8.....	24.....	.....	32.....
17th	2.....	20.....	.....	22.....
18th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
31st	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....
33d	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
35th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
38th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
49th	5.....	15.....	.....	20.....
69th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
92d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
97th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
101st	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
105th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
1st Cav.	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....
3d "	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
4th "	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
20th Bat.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

77th	4.....	35.....	.....	39.....
79th	.....	12.....	.....	12.....
7th Cavalry	5.....	11.....	.....	16.....
9th "	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....

**REGULARS. U. S.**

16th	3.....	2.....	.....	5.....
18th	.....	15.....	.....	15.....
19th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
4th Cavalry	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**TENNESSEE.**

1st Cav.	2.....	1.....	1.....	4.....
2d "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
5th "	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>10th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>1st Cav.</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Ill.</b>	<b>12</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>19</b> ....	<b>107</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>127</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>18</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>18</b> ....	<b>114</b> ....	.....	<b>132</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>9</b> ....	.....	<b>8</b> ....	<b>34</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>45</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>19</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	.....	.....	<b>2</b> ....	.....	<b>2</b>
<b>Minn.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	.....	.....	<b>4</b> ....	.....	<b>4</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>18</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>22</b> ....	<b>106</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>129</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>60</b> ....	.....	<b>71</b>
<b>U. S.</b>	<b>4</b> ....	.....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>24</b> ....	.....	<b>27</b>
<b>Tenn.</b>	<b>3</b> ....	.....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>8</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	.....	.....	<b>5</b> ....	.....	<b>5</b>
<b>Scat.</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> ....	.....	<b>1</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>76</b> ....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>84</b> ....	<b>473</b> ....	<b>13</b> ....	<b>570</b>

## BATTLE OF MILL SPRING, KY.

Jan. 22, 1862.

### INDIANA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
9th	6.....	28.....	.....	34.....	631
10th	10.....	75.....	.....	85.....	

### KENTUCKY.

4th	8.....	52.....	.....	60.....	400
1st Cavalry	3.....	19.....	.....	22.....	

### MINNESOTA.

2d	12.....	33.....	.....	45.....	600
----	---------	---------	-------	---------	-----

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Ind.	2....	8....	16....	103....	.....	119
Ky.	2....	5....	11....	71....	.....	22
Minn.	1....	12....	12....	33....	.....	45
<b>Total</b>	<b>5....</b>	<b>8....</b>	<b>39....</b>	<b>207....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>246</b>

### REBEL ARMY MILL SPRING.

#### ALABAMA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
16th	9.....	5.....	12.....	26.....	330

#### MISSISSIPPI.

15th	44.....	153.....	29.....	200.....	
------	---------	----------	---------	----------	--

#### TENNESSEE.

17th	11.....	25.....	2.....	38.....	
19th	10.....	22.....	2.....	34.....	
20th	33.....	59.....	18.....	110.....	
25th	10.....	28.....	17.....	55.....	
28th	3.....	4.....	5.....	12.....	
29th	5.....	12.....	10.....	27.....	600
Cavalry	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Ala.	1....	9....	9....	5....	12....	26
Miss.	1....	44....	44....	153....	29....	200
Tenn.	7....	10....	72....	151....	54....	277
<b>Total</b>	<b>9....</b>	<b>14....</b>	<b>125....</b>	<b>319....</b>	<b>95....</b>	<b>503</b>

Rebel army stampeded early in the engagement, leaving most of their baggage in their retreat.



## BATTLE OF MINE RUN, VA.

*November 26th to December 2d, 1863*

Regts,	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing,	Total.	Engaged
<b>14th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>DELAWARE.</b>					
<b>1st</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>2d</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>					
<b>8th Cav.</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
<b>7th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	
<b>14th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>20th</b>	.....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>14</b> .....	
<b>3d Cav.</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>MAINE.</b>					
<b>3d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	
<b>4th</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> .....	
<b>6th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>17th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	
<b>19th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>20th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>MARYLAND.</b>					
<b>6th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	.....	<b>52</b> .....	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
<b>1st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	
<b>7th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>9th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>11th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>7</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	
<b>13th</b>	.....	.....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	
<b>15th</b>	.....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>15</b> .....	
<b>16th</b>	.....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	
<b>18th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>19th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>20th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>28th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>32d</b>	.....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>37th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>39th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>1st Sharp's</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....	
<b>Battery C.</b>	.....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>" E.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
<b>3d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>29</b> .....	

4th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
5th	1.....	18.....	3.....	19.....
7th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
16th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
24th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
26th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
1st Cavalry	.....	2.....	2.....	4.....
5th "	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....
7th "	.....	.....	3.....	3.....

## NEW JERSEY.

1st	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
11th	6.....	20.....	4.....	30.....
14th	14.....	47.....	.....	61.....
15th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
1st Cav.	9.....	18.....	.....	27.....

## NEW YORK.

39th	.....	1.....	32.....	33.....
40th	1.....	19.....	.....	20.....
42d	.....	.....	3.....	3.....
44th	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....
52d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
57th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
59th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
62d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
64th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
65th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
66th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
67th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
70th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
71st	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
72d	4.....	16.....	.....	20.....
74th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
82d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
83d	.....	1.....	29.....	30.....
84th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
86th	3.....	29.....	.....	32.....
88th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
95th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
97th	.....	.....	4.....	4.....
106th	1.....	13.....	1.....	15.....
108th	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
111th	.....	.....	30.....	30.....
120th	3.....	8.....	1.....	12.....
124th	.....	16.....	.....	16.....
125th	.....	1.....	41.....	42.....
126th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
146th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
147th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....

151st	9.....	43.....	1.....	53.....
152d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
Sharp.	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....
2d Cav.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
4th "	1.....	2.....	3.....	6.....
5th "	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
8th "	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....
5th Bat.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
1st Art. C.	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
4th	1.....	21.....	.....	22.....
8th	1.....	8.....	1.....	10.....
110th	6.....	25.....	.....	31.....
122d	5.....	33.....	.....	38.....
126th	.....	1.....	5.....	6.....
6th Cav.	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
1st Art. L.	1.....	3.....	1.....	5.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
1st Reserve	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....
2d "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
6th "	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....
10th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
13th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
11th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
23d	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
26th	6.....	22.....	5.....	33.....
49th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
53d	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
56th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
57th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
62d	.....	.....	7.....	7.....
63d	.....	13.....	1.....	14.....
67th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
68th	4.....	33.....	.....	37.....
69th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
71st	.....	.....	3.....	3.....
72d	2.....	7.....	1.....	10.....
81st	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
83d	.....	.....	2.....	2.....
84th	.....	9.....	5.....	14.....
87th	4.....	15.....	1.....	20.....
105th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
106th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
107th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
118th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
138th	8.....	43.....	.....	51.....
140th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
141st	3.....	10.....	.....	13.....
155th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
1st Cav.	.....	15.....	2.....	17.....
2d "	5.....	15.....	13.....	33.....
3d "	5.....	22.....	26.....	53.....
16th "	1.....	12.....	3.....	16.....
1st Art. F.G.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....

**REGULARS.**

2d	.....	0.....	5.....
3d	.....	7.....	7.....
11th	..... 1.....	2.....	3.....
12th	.....	7.....	7.....
14th	1.....	4.....	5.....
17th	.....	2.....	2.....
1st Sharp.	8..... 39.....	.....	47.....
2d "	..... 11.....	.....	11.....
2d Art. M.	1.....	.....	1.....
4th " C.	..... 1.....	.....	1.....
" K.	..... 4.....	.....	4.....

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d	..... 1.....	.....	1.....
1st Art. A.	..... 2.....	.....	2.....
" C.	..... 1.....	.....	1.....

**VERMONT.**

10th	11..... 56.....	2.....	69.....
1st Cav.	..... 1.....	1.....	2.....

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	2..... 25.....	.....	27.....
1st Cav.	.....	4.....	4.....

**WISCONSIN.**

5th	..... 2.....	.....	2.....
6th	..... 1.....	.....	1.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	.....	26.....	26.....
------------	-------	---------	---------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Conn.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	.....	1
Del.	2.....	.....	.....	7.....	.....	7
Ills.	1.....	.....	.....	.....	2.....	2
Ind.	4.....	.....	1.....	40.....	9.....	50
Maine	6..... 1.....	.....	8.....	59.....	5.....	72
Md.	1..... 10.....	.....	10.....	42.....	.....	52
Mass.	16.....	.....	11.....	89.....	46.....	146
Mich.	10.....	.....	3.....	56.....	21.....	80
N. J.	5..... 6.....	.....	29.....	88.....	4.....	121
N. Y.	38.....	.....	28.....	204.....	154.....	386
Ohio	6..... 2.....	.....	15.....	92.....	7.....	114
Penn.	35..... 1.....	.....	45.....	276.....	73.....	394
Reg.	7..... 1.....	.....	10.....	56.....	28.....	94
R. I.	1.....	.....	.....	4.....	.....	4
Vt.	2..... 5.....	.....	11.....	57.....	3.....	71
West Va.	2..... 1.....	.....	2.....	25.....	4.....	31
Wis.	2.....	.....	.....	3.....	.....	3
Scat.	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.....	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>139.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>173.....</b>	<b>1099.....</b>	<b>382.....</b>	<b>1654</b>

## REBEL ARMY.—MINE RUN, VA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>ALABAMA.</b>					
3d	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
5th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
12th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>					
4th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
12th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
38th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
60th	8.....	13.....	.....	16.....	
61st	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>					
1st	4.....	19.....	.....	23.....	
2d	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....	
5th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
6th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
7th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
8th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
9th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
10th	5.....	17.....	.....	22.....	
14th	6.....	15.....	.....	21.....	
15th	.....	15.....	.....	15.....	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>					
1st	5.....	50.....	.....	55.....	
2d	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	
3d	7.....	65.....	.....	72.....	
4th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
5th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
14th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
32d	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
43d	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	
45th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
53d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
54th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
57th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
Sharps rs	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>					
2d	5.....	40.....	.....	45.....	
4th	7.....	48.....	.....	55.....	
5th	6.....	24.....	.....	30.....	
10th	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
13th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
21st	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
23d	6.....	18.....	.....	24.....	
25th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	

<b>27th</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>8.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>9.....</b>
<b>33d</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5.....</b>
<b>37th</b>	<b>3.....</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8.....</b>
<b>42d</b>	<b>8.....</b>	<b>38.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>46.....</b>
<b>44th</b>	<b>2.....</b>	<b>16.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>18.....</b>
<b>ARTILLERY.</b>				
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>12.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>16.....</b>

---

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

States	Regts	Average	killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ala.</b>	<b>3.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Ga.</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>5.....</b>	<b>29.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>La.</b>	<b>10.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>18.....</b>	<b>98.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>N. Car.</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>18.....</b>	<b>142.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Va.</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>41.....</b>	<b>229.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>Art.</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4.....</b>	<b>12.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>44.....</b>	<b>2.....</b>	<b>86.....</b>	<b>520.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>606</b>

This engagement was one of the peculiar military blunders of the war, and it is difficult to account for such light casualties where so great an army was in action. The loss in the Rebel army was also far below their general average.

---

### BATTLES COMPARED.

139 Regiments at Mine Run	averaged 1 killed
130 " Nashville	averaged 3 killed
118 " Winchester	averaged 5 killed
125 " Stone River	averaged 14 killed

## BATTLE OF MISSIONARY RIDGE

*November 24th & 25th, 1863.*

### ILLINOIS.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>10th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	
<b>13th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>63</b> .....	
<b>19th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>195</b>
<b>22d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>19</b> .....	
<b>25th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	.....	<b>67</b> .....	<b>260</b>
<b>26th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>82</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>93</b> .....	
<b>27th</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>70</b> .....	.....	<b>78</b> .....	
<b>34th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>35th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....	.....	<b>54</b> .....	
<b>36th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	.....	<b>29</b> .....	
<b>40th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	
<b>42d</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	.....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>214</b>
<b>44th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	
<b>51st</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	.....	<b>15</b> .....	
<b>55th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>56th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	.....	<b>19</b> .....	
<b>59th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	.....	<b>18</b> .....	
<b>63d</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>73d</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>27</b> .....	
<b>74th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	.....	<b>49</b> .....	
<b>75th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>78th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	
<b>79th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
<b>80th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	
<b>82d</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>84th</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>279</b>
<b>85th</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>86th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....	
<b>88th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	.....	<b>51</b> .....	
<b>89th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	.....	<b>34</b> .....	
<b>90th</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>94</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>117</b> .....	
<b>93d</b>	<b>20</b> .....	<b>46</b> .....	<b>27</b> .....	<b>93</b> .....	
<b>96th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>287</b>
<b>100th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....	.....	<b>32</b> .....	
<b>101st</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>103d</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	.....	<b>89</b> .....	
<b>104th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	.....	<b>21</b> .....	
<b>116th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	
<b>125th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	
<b>1st Art, A,</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	

## INDIANA.

6th	13.....	63.....	.....	76.....	
9th	2.....	23.....	.....	25.....	
10th	.....	11.....	.....	11.....	
12th	10.....	50.....	2.....	62.....	
15th	24.....	175.....	.....	199.....	334
22d	3.....	42.....	3.....	48.....	
32d	9.....	35.....	.....	44.....	
35th	.....	11.....	.....	11.....	168
36th	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
38th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
40th	20.....	138.....	.....	158.....	
42d	8.....	34.....	.....	42.....	
57th	2.....	89.....	.....	91.....	270
58th	5.....	60.....	.....	65.....	
59th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
68th	3.....	22.....	1.....	26.....	
74th	2.....	16.....	.....	18.....	248
75th	4.....	15.....	.....	19.....	312
79th	.....	28.....	.....	28.....	
82d	4.....	16.....	.....	20.....	
83d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
86th	6.....	49.....	.....	46.....	255
87th	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....	158
88th	1.....	16.....	.....	17.....	
99th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
100th	7.....	105.....	2.....	114.....	
101st	2.....	33.....	.....	35.....	224

## IOWA.

4th	10.....	37.....	2.....	49.....	
5th	2.....	22.....	82.....	106.....	248
6th	8.....	57.....	.....	65.....	
9th	3.....	12.....	.....	15.....	
10th	12.....	42.....	8.....	62.....	
17th	12.....	32.....	14.....	58.....	
25th	.....	29.....	.....	29.....	
26th	.....	16.....	.....	16.....	
30th	4.....	23.....	.....	27.....	
31st	2.....	17.....	.....	19.....	

## KANSAS.

8th	3.....	24.....	.....	27.....	219
-----	--------	---------	-------	---------	-----

## KENTUCKY.

3d	4.....	54.....	.....	58.....	271
4th	2.....	9.....	1.....	12.....	
5th	10.....	52.....	.....	62.....	
6th	.....	23.....	.....	23.....	
8th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	202
9th	5.....	30.....	.....	35.....	



10th	2.....	10.....	.....	12.....	
17th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
21st	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
23d	9.....	36.....	.....	45.....	159
	<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>				
33d	.....	4.....	.....	4.....	
	<b>MICHIGAN.</b>				
10th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
11th	6.....	28.....	.....	34.....	255
	<b>MINNESOTA.</b>				
2d	5.....	34.....	.....	39.....	185
4th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
	<b>MISSOURI.</b>				
2d	2.....	17.....	.....	19.....	
3d	.....	7.....	.....	7.....	
6th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
8th	.....	2.....	1.....	3.....	
10th	11.....	53.....	.....	64.....	
12th	1.....	23.....	3.....	27.....	
15th	5.....	22.....	.....	27.....	
17th	5.....	14.....	1.....	20.....	
24th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
26th	15.....	34.....	4.....	53.....	
27th	2.....	11.....	.....	13.....	
29th	2.....	24.....	28.....	54.....	
31st	1.....	21.....	6.....	28.....	
32d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
1 Art. D.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
	<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>				
33d	2.....	21.....	.....	23.....	
	<b>NEW YORK.</b>				
58th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
60th	7.....	43.....	.....	50.....	186
102d	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....	
134th	.....	7.....	1.....	8.....	184
136th	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
137th	6.....	32.....	.....	38.....	
141st	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
143d	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
149th	10.....	64.....	.....	74.....	238
154th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
	<b>OHIO.</b>				
1st	11.....	68.....	.....	79.....	240
2d	4.....	12.....	.....	16.....	
6th	6.....	28.....	5.....	39.....	
7th	16.....	58.....	.....	74.....	226
9th	.....	14.....	.....	14.....	339
11th	8.....	43.....	.....	51.....	
13th	2.....	18.....	1.....	21.....	

14th	3	17	20
15th	4	20	24
17th	2	14	16
19th	1	12	13
24th		4	4
26th	2	34	36
30th	5	30	35
31st	11	36	47
33d	7	30	37
35th	6	22	2
36th	10	62	3
37th	5	33	38
38th	9	37	46
40th	12	16	2
41st	18	70	
46th	4	35	1
47th		3	3
49th	8	48	56
51st	1	5	6
55th	3	5	8
57th		5	5
59th		27	27
61st		1	1
64th	2	30	32
65th	1	13	14
66th	5	10	15
69th	11	34	1
73d		1	1
76th	18	43	2
80th	15	33	10
89th	3	14	
92d	12	46	
93d	16	65	
94th	1	16	
97th	16	133	
98th	2	6	
99th	3	13	
105th	1	10	
108th		1	
113th		2	
121st		3	
124th	5	22	2
125th	2	27	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>			
27th	12	59	13
28th	4	30	
29th	3	9	
73d	14	55	93

<b>75th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	.....	<b>2</b> .....
<b>111th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....
<b>147th</b>	.....	<b>19</b> .....	.....	<b>19</b> .....
<b>REGULARS.</b>				
<b>15th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>16</b> ..... <b>236</b>
<b>16th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> ..... <b>114</b>
<b>18th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....	.....	<b>29</b> ..... <b>366</b>
<b>19th</b>	.....	<b>3</b> .....	.....	<b>3</b> ..... <b>88</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>				
<b>4th</b>	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b> .....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
<b>15th</b>	.....	<b>6</b> .....	.....	<b>6</b> ..... <b>130</b>
<b>24th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	.....	<b>37</b> .....
<b>SCATTERING.</b>				
<b>Scattering</b>	.....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b> .....



## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

### RECAPITULATION

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>39</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>136</b> .....	<b>999</b> .....	<b>50</b> .....	<b>1185</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>27</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>128</b> .....	<b>1061</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>1197</b>
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	<b>287</b> .....	<b>106</b> .....	<b>446</b>
<b>Kas.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>24</b> .....	.....	<b>27</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>229</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>262</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....	.....	<b>34</b>
<b>Minn.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....	.....	<b>40</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>14</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>45</b> .....	<b>237</b> .....	<b>43</b> .....	<b>325</b>
<b>N. J.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	.....	<b>23</b>
<b>N. Y.</b>	<b>10</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>28</b> .....	<b>176</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>205</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>50</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>271</b> .....	<b>1329</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>1630</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>183</b> .....	<b>106</b> .....	<b>323</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>51</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>58</b>
<b>W. Va.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>7</b> .....	.....	<b>7</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>39</b> .....	.....	<b>43</b>
<b>Seat.</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>10</b> .....	.....	<b>10</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>170</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>753</b> .....	<b>4722</b> .....	<b>349</b> .....	<b>5824</b>

It will be observed that the Union loss in killed and wounded was 5,475, while the rebel loss in killed and wounded was only 2,541. But the rebel loss in prisoners was 4,146, while the Union loss in prisoners was only 349. The rebel army fought behind well constructed breastworks. The Union forces were the attacking party, and fought at great disadvantage. It is a remarkable feature of this great battle that only two batteries went forward with the assaulting columns. The rebel works were carried and victory won with the rifle.

## REBEL ARMY.—MISSIONARY RIDGE.

<b>ALABAMA.</b>					
Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>18th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>209</b>	
<b>20th</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>58</b>	
<b>23d</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>		<b>18</b>	
<b>30th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>21</b>	
<b>31st</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	
<b>32d, 58th</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>257</b>	
<b>36th</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>147</b>	
<b>38th</b>			<b>214</b>	<b>214</b>	
<b>46th</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>GEORGIA.</b>					
<b>34th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>34</b>	
<b>36th</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	
<b>39th</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>52</b>	
<b>40th</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	
<b>41st</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	
<b>42d</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	
<b>43d</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>52d</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>56th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>					
<b>24th</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	
<b>27th</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>29th</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>7</b>	
<b>34th</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>					
<b>3d</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	
<b>4th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60</b>	
<b>5th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>63</b>	
<b>18th</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>19th</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>34</b>	
<b>24th</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	
<b>26th</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	
<b>31st</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	
<b>32d</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	
<b>33d</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	
<b>45th</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>12</b>	

Only a small part of the rebel regiments made detailed reports but the total casualties were as follows:

<b>1st Corps</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1138</b>	<b>1460</b>	<b>2766</b>
<b>2d " "</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>2680</b>	<b>3908</b>
<b>Artillery</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>2180</b>	<b>4146</b>	<b>6687</b>

An error of 20 occurs in the above report as published by the War Department, which bears the signature of General Hardee. The compiler assumes that where three or more factors are stated and the total does not agree, that the error is in the addition. Hence the 20 is added to the total. See similar errors in Sherman's Atlanta, and Price's Wilson Creek report.

**BATTLE OF MONOCACY, VA.***July 9th, 1864.*

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
<b>8th Cav.</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>		<b>27</b>	
<b>MARYLAND.</b>					
<b>1st</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	
<b>3d</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	
<b>11th</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	
<b>Battery</b>		<b>4</b>		<b>4</b>	
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>					
<b>14th</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>140</b>	
<b>NEW YORK,</b>					
<b>101st</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>101</b>	
<b>106th</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>133</b>	
<b>9th Hvy Art.</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>201</b>	
<b>OHIO.</b>					
<b>110th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>138</b>	
<b>122d</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>60</b>	
<b>126th</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>100</b>	
<b>144th</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>49</b>	
<b>149th</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>98</b>	
<b>159th</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
<b>87th</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>74</b>	
<b>138th</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	
<b>VERMONT.</b>					
<b>10th</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>	
<b>SCATTERING.</b>					
<b>Scattering</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>		<b>27</b>
<b>Md.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>N. J.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>N. Y.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>435</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Vt.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Scat.</b>				<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>1,294</b>

Union army victorious Confederate army left 435 of their wounded on the battle field Their dead estimated at 150

## MORTON'S FORD, VA.

February 6th, 1864.

## CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
14th	6	90	19	115	
<b>DELAWARE.</b>					
1st		6	4	10	
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
14th	2	13		15	
<b>MAINE.</b>					
19th		2		2	
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>					
12th		11		11	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
10th	1	2		3	
39th	1	20	15	36	
108th		7		7	
111th		3		3	
126th	1	18	2	21	
<b>OHIO.</b>					
4th		17		17	
8th		2		2	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
Battery F.		1		1	
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>					
7th		11		11	
<b>SCATTERING.</b>					
Scattering		1		1	
Total	11	204	40	255	

## SKIRMISH AT MOSSY CREEK, TENN.

December 29, 1863.

## INDIANA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
2d Cav.	1			1	
4th "		6		6	
18th Bat.	2	8		10	
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>					
16th		1		1	
7th Cav.	1	1		2	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
2d Cav.	1	8	3	12	
<b>OHIO.</b>					
118th	5	31		36	
10th Cav.		4		4	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
9th Cav.	1	5	2	8	
15th "	1	5		6	
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>					
1st Cav.	6	13		19	
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>					
1st Cav.		4		4	
Total	18	86	5	109	

**MUNFORDSVILLE, KY.***September 14th, 1862.***INDIANA.**

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>17th</b>	.....	.....	<b>64</b> .....	<b>64</b> .....	
<b>50th</b>	.....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>395</b> .....	<b>400</b> .....	
<b>60th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>406</b> .....	<b>408</b> .....	
<b>67th</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>888</b> .....	<b>931</b> .....	
<b>68th</b>	.....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>558</b> .....	<b>60</b> .....	
<b>74th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>167</b> .....	<b>170</b> .....	
<b>78th</b>	.....	.....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	
<b>89th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>927</b> .....	<b>944</b> .....	
<b>13th Bat.</b>	.....	.....	<b>41</b> .....	<b>41</b> .....	

**KENTUCKY.**

<b>28th</b>	.....	.....	<b>52</b> .....	<b>52</b> .....	
<b>33d</b>	.....	.....	<b>65</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	
<b>34th</b>	.....	.....	<b>80</b> .....	<b>88</b> .....	

**OHIO.**

<b>1st Art. D.</b>	.....	.....	<b>122</b> .....	<b>122</b> .....	
--------------------	-------	-------	------------------	------------------	--

**REGULARS.**

<b>18th</b>	.....	.....	<b>118</b> .....	<b>118</b> .....	
-------------	-------	-------	------------------	------------------	--

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Scattering</b>	.....	.....	<b>141</b> .....	<b>141</b> .....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b> .....	<b>57</b> .....	<b>4076</b> .....	<b>4148</b> .....	

Union force surrendered without making much resistance, and to a much smaller army.

**REBEL CASUALTIES AT MUNFORDSVILLE.****MISSISSIPPI.**

<b>7th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	.....	<b>20</b> .....	
<b>9th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	<b>44</b> .....	.....	<b>53</b> .....	
<b>10th</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>95</b> .....	.....	<b>108</b> .....	
<b>29th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>36</b> .....	.....	<b>41</b> .....	
<b>44th</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>40</b> .....	.....	<b>44</b> .....	
<b>Sharpsh's Battery</b>	.....	<b>12</b> .....	.....	<b>12</b> .....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b> .....	<b>250</b> .....	.....	<b>285</b> .....	

**MOBILE, ALA.***August 5, 1864*

Fleet consisted of 14 old war ships and 4 Monitors. Before starting in the harbor Farrington was reminded that torpedoes had been placed in the bay by the rebels. His reply was: "Torpedoes be damn, go a head." A few minutes later the Monitor Tecumseh struck a torpedo and was blown to pieces. Only 20 out of the 100 on board were saved. Mobile and some of the Forts captured.

**MURFRESBOROUGH, TENN.***December 7th, 1864.*

<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Regiments.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>61st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	.....	<b>15</b> .....	<b>187</b>
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>					
<b>8th</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>77</b> .....	.....	<b>90</b> .....	<b>549</b>
<b>OHIO.</b>					
<b>174th</b>	<b>6</b> .....	<b>38</b> .....	.....	<b>44</b> .....	<b>575</b>
<b>181st</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	.....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>565</b>
<b>12th Bat.</b>	.....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
<b>13th Bat.</b>	.....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>167</b> .....	.....	<b>188</b> .....	<b>1972</b>

Union army victorious, and captured 197 Rebel prisoners.

**MONITOR AND MERRIMAC.***HAMPTON ROADS, March 8 and 9, 1862.*

Engagement on March 8th, several old battle ships destroyed and 259 men killed or drowned. On March 9th, the Monitor engaged the Merrimac and disabled it so that the Rebels had to withdraw and finally blow it up. They reported 8 killed and 11 wounded.



# BATTLE OF NASHVILLE, TENN.

*December 16th, 1864.*

<b>ILLINOIS.</b>					
Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
21st	.....	7.....	.....	7.....	
36th	3.....	7.....	2.....	12.....	
38th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
42d	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....	<b>350</b>
44th	2.....	25.....	2.....	29.....	
49th	1.....	15.....	.....	16.....	
51st	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
58th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	<b>331</b>
59th	8.....	83.....	9.....	100.....	
65th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	
73d	1.....	.....	.....	1.....	
74th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
75th	2.....	4.....	.....	6.....	
79th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	<b>212</b>
80th	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....	
84th	.....	8.....	1.....	9.....	
89th	4.....	16.....	.....	20.....	
95th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
96th	3.....	9.....	1.....	13.....	
100th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
107th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
112th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
114th	3.....	12.....	.....	15.....	
115th	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
117th	2.....	12.....	.....	14.....	
119th	.....	8.....	.....	8.....	
122d	.....	23.....	.....	23.....	
6th Cav.	2.....	9.....	.....	11.....	
7th "	4.....	27.....	.....	31.....	
9th "	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....	
16th "	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	
2d Art. G.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
9th	.....	18.....	.....	18.....	
30th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
31st	10.....	33.....	.....	43.....	<b>528</b>
35th	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....	
40th	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....	
51st	15.....	88.....	.....	103.....	
53d	1.....	15.....	1.....	17.....	

57th	1.....	15.....	.....	16.....
63d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
68th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
80th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
81st	5.....	20.....	.....	25.....
84th	1.....	19.....	.....	20.....
86th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
89th	2.....	15.....	.....	17.....
91st	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
93d	1.....	13.....	.....	14.....
123d	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
124th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
128th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
129th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
130th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
6th Cav.	.....	7.....	1.....	8.....
9th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
10th "	2.....	20.....	1.....	23.....
11th "	2.....	40.....	.....	42.....
13th "	1.....	4.....	2.....	7.....
3d Battery	.....	1.....	.....	1..... 114
20th "	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
<b>IOWA.</b>				
12th	1.....	18.....	.....	19.....
27th	.....	12.....	.....	12..... 477
32d	1.....	24.....	.....	25..... 362
35th	2.....	16.....	.....	18.....
2d Cav.	4.....	19.....	.....	23.....
5th "	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
8th "	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
2d Battery	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
<b>KANSAS.</b>				
8th	8.....	32.....	.....	40..... 141
10th	.....	23.....	.....	23..... 187
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>				
12th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
16th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
21st	3.....	4.....	.....	7.....
23d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
26th	2.....	44.....	.....	46.....
28th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>				
23d	.....	9.....	.....	9.....
25th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
2d Cav.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>				
5th	14.....	92.....	1.....	107.....
7th	6.....	54.....	.....	60.....

9th	8.....	50.....	.....	58.....
10th	17.....	60.....	.....	77.....
<b>MISSOURI.</b>				
11th	4.....	83.....	.....	87.....
15th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
21st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
33d	3.....	42.....	.....	45.....280
12th Cav.	5.....	40.....	.....	45.....
2d Art. A.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
“ I.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
<b>NEW YORK.</b>				
178th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
<b>OHIO.</b>				
15th	3.....	24.....	.....	27.....
18th	11.....	40.....	9.....	60.....325
26th	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
41st	1.....	28.....	3.....	32.....
45th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
49th	10.....	44.....	.....	54.....
50th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
51st	1.....	10.....	.....	11.....569
64th	.....	5.....	2.....	7.....
65th	4.....	6.....	.....	10.....356
71st	21.....	101.....	.....	122.....
72d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
90th	4.....	29.....	.....	33.....
93d	3.....	25.....	.....	28.....
95th	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....
97th	1.....	25.....	.....	26.....
99th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
101st	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
104th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
111th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
118th	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
124th	3.....	23.....	1.....	27.....
125th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
183d	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
7th Cav.	.....	2.....	9.....	11.....
Battery G.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
77th	1.....	15.....	.....	16.....
19th Cav.	2.....	10.....	9.....	21.....
Battery B.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>				
3d	3.....	8.....	.....	11.....
5th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
6th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
2d Cav.	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
4th “	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....

10th "	7.....	28.....	.....	35.....
12th "	3.....	31.....	1.....	35.....

**WISCONSIN.**

8th	7.....	55.....	.....	62.....
24th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
33d	.....	3.....	.....	3.....

**COLORED, U. S.**

12th	10.....	104.....	.....	114.....
13th	55.....	165.....	1.....	221.....576
14th	4.....	41.....	20.....	65..... 80
17th	16.....	68.....	.....	84.....
18th	1.....	5.....	3.....	9.....
44th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....227
103th	12.....	121.....	.....	133.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	19.....	72.....	32.....	123.....
------------	---------	---------	---------	----------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Ills.	31....	1....	42....	341....	15....	398
Ind.	27....	1....	49....	383....	5....	437
Iowa	7....	1....	9....	94....	.....	103
Kas.	2....	4....	8....	55....	.....	63
Ky.	6....	1....	6....	58....	.....	64
Mich.	3....	.....	.....	15....	.....	15
Minn.	4....	12....	45....	256....	1....	302
Mo.	5....	3....	15....	178....	.....	192
N. Y.	1....	1....	1....	3....	.....	4
Ohio	25....	2....	69....	424....	25....	518
Penn.	2....	2....	4....	27....	9....	40
Tenn.	7....	2....	15....	88....	1....	104
Wis.	3....	2....	8....	60....	.....	68
Colored	7....	13....	98....	508....	24....	630
Scat.	.....	.....	19....	72....	32....	123
<b>Total</b>	<b>130....</b>	<b>3....</b>	<b>387....</b>	<b>2562....</b>	<b>112..</b>	<b>3,061</b>

33 regiments and 29 batteries present that were not engaged, or at least, had no casualties. The engagement at Nashville was one of the most complete victories for the Union army fought during the war. The rebel commander made no detailed complete report. Killed estimated at 1,750. 13,000 prisoners and 72 cannons captured.

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

130	Regiments at Nashville averaged 3 killed,
118	" Winchester averaged 5 killed.
125	" Stone River averaged 14 killed.
107	" Shiloh averaged 16 killed.

**BATTLE OF NEW BERNE, N. C.***March 14, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
8th	2	4		6	
10th	7	17		24	
11th	6	21		27	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

21st	15	42		57	743
23d	7	24		31	
24th	10	45		55	590
25th	4	16		20	
27th	9	43		52	610

**NEW JERSEY.**

9th	4	58		62	
-----	---	----	--	----	--

**NEW YORK.**

51st	11	60		71	
1st Art. Battery	2	7	1	10	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

		9		9	
--	--	---	--	---	--

**RHODE ISLAND.**

4th	11	25		36	
5th	2	8		10	

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION**

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Conn.	3	5	15	42		57
Mass.	5	9	45	170		215
N. J.	1	4	4	58		62
N. Y.	1	13	13	68	1	82
Penn.				9		9
R. I.	2	6	13	33		46
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>471</b>

**REBEL ARMY.—NEW BERNE.****NORTH CAROLINA.**

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
7th	6	15	39	51	
26th	5	10	72	87	
27th	4	8	42	54	
28th			6	6	
33d	32	28	144	204	614
35th	5	11	9	25	
37th	1	3	8	12	
Battery	10	11	22	43	
2 Batteries	1	15	80	96	
<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>578</b>	

## BATTLE OF OLUSTEE, FLA.

*February 20th, 1864.*

### CONNECTICUT.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
7th	5.....	42.....	22.....	69.....	375

### MASSACHUSETTS.

49th Cavalry	2.....	29.....	5.....	36.....	
	.....	5.....	.....	5.....	

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

7th	17.....	71.....	120.....	208.....	705
-----	---------	---------	----------	----------	-----

### NEW YORK.

47th	30.....	197.....	93.....	313.....	
48th	17.....	154.....	44.....	215.....	
115th	29.....	208.....	59.....	296.....	

### REGULARS.

1st Art. B.	3.....	13.....	.....	16.....	
“ M.	4.....	22.....	6.....	32.....	
3d “ E.	11.....	22.....	6.....	39.....	

### RHODE ISLAND.

Battery C.	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....	
------------	--------	--------	-------	--------	--

### COLORED.

1st	22.....	131.....	87.....	230.....	
8th	49.....	188.....	73.....	310.....	575
54th	13.....	65.....	8.....	86.....	493
Total	203.....	1152.....	506.....	1861.....	

## REBEL ARMY.—OLUSTEE, FLA.

### GEORGIA.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
1st	3.....	25.....	.....	28.....	800
6th	5.....	56.....	.....	61.....	618
19th	8.....	88.....	.....	96.....	591
23d	2.....	66.....	2.....	70.....	590
27th	7.....	67.....	.....	74.....	605
28th	10.....	85.....	.....	95.....	538
32d	15.....	149.....	.....	164.....	1036
64th	17.....	88.....	2.....	107.....	746

### FLORIDA.

1st	3.....	47.....	.....	50.....	
2d	12.....	95.....	.....	109.....	528
6th	9.....	73.....	.....	82.....	
Battery C.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
“ G.	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....	104
Total	93.....	847.....	6.....	946.....	

**BATTLE OF PEA RIDGE, ARK.***March 6 and 8, 1862.***ILLINOIS**

Regiments.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
25th	3	18	3	24	
35th	14	47	52	113	
36th	4	37	27	68	
37th	20	121	3	144	
44th	1	2		3	
59th	9	57		66	
3d Cav.	9	36	20	65	
2d Art. A.		17		17	

**INDIANA.**

8th	5	27		32	
18th	3	23		26	
22d	9	33		42	
1st Bat.		5	6	11	

**IOWA.**

4th	18	139	3	160	
9th	38	176	4	218	
3d Cav.	24	17	9	50	
1st Battery	3	14		17	
3d "	2	17	3	22	

**MISSOURI.**

2d	8	34	11	53	
12th	3	29	2	34	
15th			11	11	
17th		2	8	10	
24th	3	16	7	26	
	12	71	10	93	
1st Cav.	2	2	2	6	
B. H. Cav.	3	11	3	17	
T. H. "	5	8	3	16	
Cavalry	1	3	2	6	
1st Battery	3	8	8	19	
2d "		5		5	

**OHIO.**

2d Battery	1	2		3	
4th "		1	4	5	

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering		2		2	
------------	--	---	--	---	--

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ills.	8	8	60	335	105	500
Ind.	3	5	17	88	6	111
Iowa	3	28	85	363	19	467
Mo.	10	4	40	189	67	296
Ohio			1	3	4	8
Scat.				2		2
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1384</b>

Rebel army 15,000 strong, including 5,000 Indians, defeated. The Indians killed and scalped all who fell into their hands. Rebel casualties unknown.

# BATTLE OF PERRYVILLE, KY.

October 8th, 1862.

## ILLINOIS

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
21st	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	
24th	28.....	79.....	8.....	115.....	
36th	9.....	64.....	4.....	77.....	
44th	1.....	11.....	.....	12.....	
59th	25.....	59.....	29.....	113.....	
73d	2.....	33.....	.....	35.....	
75th	46.....	167.....	12.....	225.....	
80th	11.....	45.....	.....	56.....	
85th	5.....	38.....	9.....	52.....	
86th	1.....	14.....	.....	15.....	
88th	5.....	38.....	.....	43.....	
123d	35.....	119.....	35.....	189.....	
125th	1.....	8.....	.....	9.....	
Battery I.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	

## INDIANA.

10th	4.....	7.....	.....	11.....	
22d	49.....	87.....	23.....	159.....	
38th	27.....	125.....	.....	152.....	
40th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
42d	20.....	133.....	21.....	174.....	
80th	25.....	116.....	16.....	157.....	
87th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
88th	2.....	20.....	.....	22.....	
4th Battery	3.....	8.....	.....	11.....	
5th "	2.....	13.....	6.....	21.....	90
19th "	2.....	13.....	3.....	18.....	

## KENTUCKY.

15th	66.....	130.....	.....	196.....	
2d Cav.	.....	4.....	1.....	5.....	
Battery A.	3.....	9.....	1.....	13.....	

## MICHIGAN.

21st	.....	22.....	.....	22.....	
1st Eng.	.....	14.....	3.....	17.....	
2d Cav.	4.....	13.....	.....	17.....	
1st Battery	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	

## MINNESOTA.

2d	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
2d Bat.	.....	4.....	1.....	5.....	

## MISSOURI.

2d	18.....	51.....	1.....	70.....	
15th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....	



**OHIO.**

<b>2d</b>	<b>27</b> .....	<b>77</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>110</b> .....
<b>3d</b>	<b>43</b> .....	<b>147</b> .....		<b>190</b> ..... <b>500</b>
<b>9th</b>		<b>1</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>60</b> .....	<b>169</b> .....		<b>229</b> .....
<b>33d</b>	<b>21</b> .....	<b>78</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....	<b>109</b> .....
<b>35th</b>			<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....
<b>50th</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>79</b> .....	<b>133</b> ..... <b>597</b>
<b>52d</b>		<b>3</b> .....		<b>3</b> .....
<b>94th</b>	<b>7</b> .....	<b>17</b> .....	<b>25</b> .....	<b>49</b> ..... <b>500</b>
<b>98th</b>	<b>35</b> .....	<b>162</b> .....	<b>32</b> .....	<b>229</b> .....
<b>105th</b>	<b>43</b> .....	<b>147</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>303</b> .....
<b>121st</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>23</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>42</b> .....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

<b>79th</b>	<b>40</b> .....	<b>146</b> .....	<b>30</b> .....	<b>216</b> .....
<b>7th Cav.</b>		<b>4</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....

**REGULARS.**

<b>18th</b>		<b>3</b> .....		<b>3</b> .....
<b>Battery I.</b>		<b>1</b> .....		<b>1</b> .....

**WISCONSIN.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>58</b> .....	<b>132</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>294</b> .....
<b>10th</b>	<b>37</b> .....	<b>109</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>150</b> ..... <b>376</b>
<b>21st</b>	<b>38</b> .....	<b>103</b> .....	<b>56</b> .....	<b>197</b> .....
<b>24th</b>	<b>1</b> .....			<b>1</b> .....
<b>5th Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....		<b>2</b> .....

**SCATTERING.**

<b>Scattering</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....	<b>85</b> .....
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total
<b>Ills.</b>	<b>13</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>169</b> .....	<b>684</b> .....	<b>97</b> .....	<b>950</b>
<b>Ind.</b>	<b>8</b> .....	<b>14</b> .....	<b>134</b> .....	<b>526</b> .....	<b>69</b> .....	<b>729</b>
<b>Ky.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>69</b> .....	<b>143</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>214</b>
<b>Mich</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....	<b>6</b> .....	<b>55</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<b>Minn.</b>				<b>4</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Mo.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>19</b> .....	<b>58</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>78</b>
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>12</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>261</b> .....	<b>856</b> .....	<b>187</b> .....	<b>1304</b>
<b>Penn.</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>20</b> .....	<b>40</b> .....	<b>150</b> .....	<b>34</b> .....	<b>224</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>1</b> .....			<b>4</b> .....		<b>4</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>33</b> .....	<b>135</b> .....	<b>345</b> .....	<b>74</b> .....	<b>554</b>
<b>Seatt.</b>	<b>1</b> .....		<b>12</b> .....	<b>26</b> .....	<b>47</b> .....	<b>85</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	<b>844</b> .....	<b>2851</b> .....	<b>515</b> .....	<b>4210</b>

The Battle of Perryville, considering the numbers engaged and the duration of the conflict, from 2:30 to 6 p. m. was notably one of hardest of the civil war conflicts. The Union force engaged was less than 25,000 men, one-half of which were new recruits and inexperienced in battle, which is always a strong factor in their favor. Twenty regiments arrived on the battle field too late to be engaged. Nine batteries engaged but the infantry suffered nearly all the loss. Rebels admitted having had 980 killed and 1,520 wounded which they left on the field,

**BATTLE OF PETERSBURG, VA.***June 15 to 30, 1864.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
6th	5.....	16.....	18.....	39.....	
7th	5.....	11.....	15.....	31.....	
8th	2.....	25.....	.....	27.....	
10th	1.....	1.....	2.....	4.....	
11th	6.....	52.....	5.....	63.....	
14th	2.....	9.....	2.....	13.....	
21st	.....	9.....	.....	9.....	
1st Cavalry	3.....	8.....	45.....	56.....	
1st Hy. Art.	.....	8.....	.....	8.....	
2d "	8.....	15.....	8.....	31.....	

**DELAWARE.**

1st	1.....	2.....	1.....	4.....	
2d	3.....	14.....	29.....	46.....	
3d	9.....	56.....	.....	65.....	
4th	21.....	91.....	.....	112.....	
1st Cavalry	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....	

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

1st Cav.	14.....	58.....	66.....	138.....	
----------	---------	---------	---------	----------	--

**ILLINOIS.**

30th	5.....	25.....	1.....	31.....	
8th Cav.	.....	1.....	5.....	6.....	

**INDIANA.**

7th	9.....	41.....	5.....	55.....	
13th	3.....	9.....	.....	12.....	
19th	10.....	48.....	.....	58.....	
20th	5.....	44.....	.....	49.....	
3d Cav.	1.....	9.....	14.....	24.....	

**MAINE.**

6th	1.....	.....	1.....	2.....	
7th	.....	2.....	5.....	7.....	
8th	9.....	36.....	9.....	54.....	
9th	9.....	46.....	1.....	56.....	
11th	.....	10.....	4.....	14.....	
16th	1.....	16.....	.....	17.....	
17th	14.....	69.....	4.....	87.....	
19th	4.....	10.....	61.....	75.....	
20th	5.....	3.....	.....	8.....	
31st	12.....	46.....	.....	58.....	
32d	6.....	36.....	.....	42.....	
1st Hy. Art.	90.....	459.....	31.....	580.....	

Battery B.	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
“ D.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
“ F.	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....
“ G.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

## MARYLAND.

1st	5.....	8.....	.....	13.....
2d	2.....	38.....	2.....	42.....
3d	7.....	17.....	.....	24.....
4th	3.....	5.....	.....	8.....
5th	2.....	9.....	.....	11.....
6th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....
7th	4.....	18.....	.....	22.....
8th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
P. Legion	4.....	14.....	.....	18.....
1st Cav.	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....

## MASSACHUSETTS.

10th	1.....	7.....	.....	8.....
11th	2.....	18.....	.....	20.....
12th	6.....	22.....	.....	28.....
13th	2.....	15.....	.....	17.....
15th	1.....	5.....	67.....	73.....
16th	2.....	23.....	2.....	27.....
18th	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
19th	1.....	9.....	192.....	202.....
20th	4.....	15.....	51.....	70.....
21st	4.....	27.....	4.....	35.....
22d	7.....	19.....	.....	26.....
23d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
24th	.....	8.....	.....	8.....
25th	11.....	44.....	.....	55.....
27th	13.....	30.....	.....	43.....
28th	4.....	20.....	3.....	27.....
29th	6.....	24.....	.....	30.....
32d	11.....	28.....	.....	39.....
35th	.....	5.....	.....	5.....
36th	6.....	28.....	.....	34.....
37th	3.....	7.....	.....	10.....
39th	8.....	23.....	.....	31.....
40th	3.....	8.....	.....	11.....
56th	10.....	41.....	16.....	77.....
57th	13.....	25.....	9.....	47.....
58th	8.....	35.....	1.....	44.....
59th	11.....	58.....	5.....	74.....
1st Sharp's	1.....	.....	.....	1.....
1st Hy. Art.	31.....	222.....	194.....	447.....
Battery C.	2.....	.....	.....	2.....
“ E.	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....
9th Battery	2.....	5.....	.....	7.....

11th "	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....
14th "	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....
5th Cav. Col.	3.....	19.....	.....	22.....

**MICHIGAN.**

1st	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
2d	21.....	170.....	13.....	204.....
4th	3.....	5.....	.....	8.....
5th	17.....	54.....	21.....	92.....
7th	1.....	4.....	1.....	6.....
8th	7.....	39.....	.....	46.....
16th	6.....	21.....	.....	27.....
17th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
20th	14.....	55.....	.....	69.....
24th	8.....	36.....	1.....	45.....
26th	4.....	19.....	2.....	25.....
27th	17.....	106.....	5.....	128.....
1st Sharp.	22.....	53.....	81.....	156.....
1st Cav.	.....	.....	1.....	1.....

**MINNESOTA.**

1st	4.....	18.....	22.....	44.....
2d Sharp.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

2d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
3d	7.....	27.....	1.....	35.....
4th	3.....	24.....	4.....	31.....
5th	10.....	55.....	8.....	73.....
6th	3.....	32.....	1.....	36.....
7th	8.....	21.....	1.....	30.....
9th	7.....	33.....	.....	40.....
10th	4.....	15.....	.....	19.....
11th	5.....	33.....	2.....	40.....
12th	1.....	11.....	.....	12.....
13th	5.....	44.....	3.....	52.....
1st Cav.	2.....	9.....	48.....	59.....
1st Bat.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**NEW JERSEY.**

4th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
5th	5.....	45.....	4.....	54.....
6th	6.....	34.....	5.....	45.....
7th	6.....	43.....	42.....	91.....
8th	5.....	31.....	11.....	47.....
9th	1.....	9.....	4.....	14.....
10th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
11th	7.....	43.....	17.....	67.....
12th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
14th	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
15th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
3d Cav.	.....	.....	9.....	9.....
1st Art. B.	1.....	.....	.....	1.....

## NEW YORK.

3d	3.....	19.....	.....	22.....
5th	11.....	18.....	4.....	33.....
10th	3.....	7.....	1.....	11.....
39th	3.....	25.....	24.....	52.....
40th	14.....	29.....	2.....	45.....
42d	.....	11.....	93.....	104.....
43d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
44th	4.....	8.....	.....	12.....
46th	9.....	34.....	.....	43.....
47th	.....	10.....	.....	10.....
48th	3.....	14.....	.....	17.....
49th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
51st	.....	6.....	.....	6.....
52d	9.....	43.....	2.....	54.....
57th	7.....	45.....	1.....	53.....
59th	1.....	11.....	61.....	73.....
61st	4.....	27.....	7.....	38.....
62d	8.....	20.....	10.....	38.....
63d	5.....	29.....	19.....	53.....
64th	2.....	9.....	21.....	32.....
65th	2.....	.....	.....	2.....
66th	6.....	13.....	53.....	72.....
67th	2.....	4.....	.....	6.....
69th	3.....	22.....	18.....	43.....
71st	5.....	15.....	3.....	23.....
72d	3.....	11.....	.....	14.....
73d	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
74th	2.....	8.....	.....	10.....
76th	10.....	31.....	.....	41.....
77th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
81st	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
82d	1.....	9.....	111.....	121.....
86th	1.....	14.....	2.....	17.....
88th	3.....	20.....	32.....	55.....
89th	10.....	82.....	2.....	94.....
92d	1.....	11.....	.....	12.....
93d	5.....	20.....	11.....	36.....
94th	6.....	23.....	2.....	31.....
95th	8.....	37.....	1.....	46.....
96th	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
97th	5.....	49.....	2.....	56.....
98th	6.....	14.....	30.....	50.....
100th	1.....	2.....	3.....	6.....
104th	3.....	25.....	1.....	29.....
106th	1.....	4.....	3.....	8.....
108th	.....	4.....	4.....	8.....
109th	26.....	81.....	20.....	127.....

111th	14	45	18	77
112th	2	5		7
115th	1	14		15
117th	6	40	3	49
118th	2	19		21
120th	1	7		8
121st	1	8		9
122d	1	2		3
124th	2	17	1	20
125th	11	44	30	85
126th	8	21	3	32
139th	2	7		9
140th	1	18	3	22
142d	2	29		31
146th	4	13		17
147th	10	47		57
148th	16	74	26	116
152d		8	32	40
155th	17	62		79
164th	5	54	4	63
169th	8	64	3	75
170th	22	111	3	136
179th	11	70	10	91
182d	19	75	10	104
Sharp.	4	12	1	17
2d Hy. Art.	28	218	60	306
4th "	16	88		104
6th "	7	84	1	92
7th "	33	152	316	501
8th "	42	261	5	308
9th "		7		7
10th "	6	38		44
14th "	38	152	60	250
15th "	11	73		84
2d Cavalry	3	12	32	47
3d "	4	18	80	102
5th "		3	94	97
8th "	5	8	104	117
22d "	1	7	125	133
24th "	38	156	3	197
2d M. Rifle	18	82	2	102
1st Art. B.		1		1
" C.		1		1
" D.	1	2		3
" E.		1		1
" H.		3		3
" L.		1		1
3d "	E.	1		1

365

1654

7th Bat.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
11th "	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....
12th "	1.....	1.....	9.....	11.....
15th "	2.....	4.....	.....	6.....
19th "	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
27th "	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
34th "	.....	7.....	.....	7.....

## OHIO.

4th & 8th	1.....	22.....	.....	23.....
60th	20.....	69.....	5.....	94.....
67th	.....	13.....	1.....	14.....
11th	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
122d	.....	.....	1.....	1.....
126th	.....	1.....	1.....	2.....
180th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
132d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
133d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
134th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
2d Cav.	4.....	28.....	70.....	102.....
1st Art. H.	.....	5.....	.....	5.....

## PENNSYLVANIA.

11th	1.....	24.....	.....	25.....
23d	1.....	13.....	.....	14.....
45th	7.....	31.....	1.....	39.....
48th	15.....	57.....	3.....	75.....
49th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
50th	16.....	45.....	3.....	64.....
51st	12.....	47.....	.....	59.....
53d	10.....	33.....	56.....	99.....
55th	24.....	124.....	8.....	156.....
56th	11.....	34.....	.....	45.....
57th	5.....	19.....	7.....	31.....
58th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
61st	.....	4.....	.....	4.....
62d	1.....	12.....	.....	13.....
63d	9.....	30.....	15.....	54.....
69th	10.....	20.....	73.....	103.....
72d	6.....	11.....	38.....	55.....
76th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....
81st	6.....	18.....	1.....	25.....
82d	.....	1.....	2.....	3.....
83d	11.....	11.....	2.....	24.....
84th	2.....	13.....	.....	15.....
85th	5.....	13.....	4.....	22.....
87th	7.....	33.....	64.....	104.....
88th	3.....	19.....	.....	22.....
90th	4.....	22.....	.....	26.....
91st	11.....	68.....	.....	79.....

93d	3	16		19
95th	4	4		8
97th	5	31		36
98th	2	15		17
99th	7	27		34
100th	4	45		49
102st	3	18		21
105th	8	25	10	43
106th	5	77	85	167
107th	4	23		27
110th	2	21	2	25
115th	1	6	5	12
116th	5	35	30	70
118th		5		5
119th		3	4	7
121st	3	6	1	10
139th	4	11		15
140th	6	22	3	31
141st	4	17	3	24
142d	1	11		12
143d	7	45		52
145th	5	29	111	154
148th	5	25	46	76
149th	3	24		27
150th	4	20		24
155th	12	65		77
157th	7	33		40
183d	3	24	6	33
184th	17	22	184	223
187th	23	165	1	189
188th	2	2		4
190th	13	43		56
191st	8	51		59
2d H. Art.	16	94	16	126
2d P. H. Art.	40	193	13	246
3d Cav.	1			1
5th "	9	32	166	207
8th "			2	2
11th "	21	45	117	183
21st "	11	86	1	98
1st Art. B.		2		2
" F.		1		1
Battery D		3		3

## REGULARS.

4th	1	7		8
10th	1	7		8
11th	9	16	1	26
12th	3	20		23
14th	1	23		24



17th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
1st Sharp.	8.....	21.....	5.....	34.....
2d "	6.....	38.....	28.....	72.....
1st Art. B.	.....	4.....	28.....	32.....
" K.	.....	1.....	38.....	39.....
4th Art. C.E	.....	1.....	31.....	32.....
" K.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
" L.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
5th Art. A.	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
" D.	.....	11.....	.....	11.....

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
7th	4.....	17.....	.....	21.....
1st Art. A.	.....	7.....	.....	7..... 120
" B.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
" E.	.....	5.....	2.....	7.....
" F.	.....	5.....	.....	5.....

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

7th	.....	14.....	1.....	15.....
-----	-------	---------	--------	---------

**VERMONT.**

2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
3d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
4th	7.....	18.....	141.....	166.....
5th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
6th	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
10th	8.....	6.....	2.....	16.....
11th	9.....	36.....	257.....	302.....
17th	13.....	33.....	.....	46.....
1st Cavalry	4.....	22.....	75.....	101.....

**WISCONSIN.**

5th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....
6th	7.....	40.....	10.....	57.....
7th	12.....	52.....	.....	64.....
19th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....
36th	16.....	107.....	.....	123..... 765
37th	33.....	122.....	2.....	157.....
38th	4.....	45.....	1.....	50.....
Battalion	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
4th Bat.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....

**COLORED.**

1st	17.....	114.....	25.....	156.....
2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
4th	15.....	110.....	10.....	135.....
5th	4.....	31.....	6.....	41.....
6th	8.....	48.....	20.....	76.....
10th	1.....	5.....	.....	6.....
19th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
22d	14.....	116.....	8.....	138.....
30th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
39th	2.....	.....	.....	2.....

43d	1	1	1
<b>SCATTERING.</b>			
Scattering	1	10	11

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States.	Reg's.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total
Conn.	19	3	32	154	95	281
Del.	5	6	54	164	32	230
D. of C.	1	14	14	58	66	138
Ills.	2	2	5	26	6	37
Ind.	5	5	28	151	19	198
Maine	12	13	155	745	116	1016
Md.	19	3	39	118	3	151
Mass.	39	6	182	806	544	1542
Mch.	14	8	121	569	125	815
Minn.	2	2	5	18	22	45
N. H.	12	4	55	312	68	435
N. J.	12	3	32	219	92	343
N. Y.	58	7	625	3151	1581	5357
Ohio	11	2	26	151	78	255
Penn.	66	6	456	2135	1083	3674
R. I.	2	2	4	36	2	42
Reg.	8	3	39	162	131	323
Vt.	9	4	43	122	475	640
W. Va.	1			14	1	15
Wis.	7	19	74	375	13	462
Color'd	11	6	61	429	69	559
Seal's			1	19		11
<b>Total</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>9935</b>	<b>4621</b>	<b>16569</b>

Union army consisted of 318 regiments, 15 of which were heavy artillery, and 42 batteries which had light casualties. The 1st Maine heavy artillery and the 24th New York cavalry were in unusually hot quarters.

### SKIRMISH AT PARKER'S CROSS ROADS.

*December 31, 1862.*

#### ILLINOIS.

Regts.	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
18th		7	5	12	65
122d	16	50	15	81	529
11th Cav.	1	1	9	11	11

#### INDIANA.

50th	4	39	18	61	525
------	---	----	----	----	-----

#### IOWA.

39th	3	33	11	47	405
------	---	----	----	----	-----

#### OHIO.

27th		2		2	
------	--	---	--	---	--

#### WISCONSIN.

7th Bat.	3	8	12	23	39
----------	---	---	----	----	----

<b>Total,</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>237</b>	
---------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------	--

**BATTLE OF PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK***December 7th 1862.***ARKANSAS.**

Regiments	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
1st Cav.	4	4	47	55	

**ILLINOIS.**

10th		2		2	
37th	8	58	8	74	
94th	1	31	2	34	

**INDIANA.**

26th	25	175	1	201	
2d Battery		8		8	

**IOWA.**

19th	45	145	3	193	
20th	9	40		49	
1st Cav.		1		1	

**INDIANS.**

1st	2	4		6	
3d	1	1		2	

**KANSAS.**

11th	6	63		69	
12th	3	29		32	
13th	8	43	5	56	
2d Cav.	3	22		25	
6th "			1	1	
1st Bat.	1	10		11	

**MISSOURI.**

1st Cav.		5	13	18	
6th "		1	30	31	
7th "	5	6	131	142	
8th "	1	3	9	13	
Battery E.	2	6		8	
" L.	1	2		3	

**WISCONSIN.**

20th	50	154	13	217	
------	----	-----	----	-----	--

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Ark.	1	4	4	4	47	55
Ills.	3	3	9	91	10	110
Ind.	1	25	25	183	1	209
Indians	2	1	3	5		8
Iowa	3	18	54	186	3	243
Ks.	5	4	21	167	6	194
Mo.	4	2	9	23	183	215
Wis.	1	50	50	154	13	217
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1251</b>

**BATTLE OF PORT HUDSON, MISS.***May 23d to July 8th, 1863***CONNECTICUT.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>12th</b>	<b>18.</b>	<b>83</b>		<b>101</b>	
<b>13th</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	
<b>24th</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52</b>		<b>66</b>	
<b>25th</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	
<b>26th</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>176</b>	
<b>28th</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>62</b>	

**ILLINOIS.**

<b>6th Cav.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	
<b>7th "</b>		<b>4</b>		<b>4</b>	

**INDIANA.**

<b>1st Bat.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	
-----------------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	--

**LOUISIANA.**

<b>1st</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>123</b>	
<b>2d</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>144</b>	
<b>1st N. G.</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>95</b>		<b>129</b>	
<b>3d "</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>51</b>	
<b>1st Cav.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>70</b>	
<b>1st Engin.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>53</b>	

**MAINE.**

<b>12th</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	
<b>14th</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>		<b>33</b>	
<b>21st</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>88</b>	
<b>22d</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>29</b>	
<b>24th</b>		<b>13</b>		<b>13</b>	
<b>26th</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	
<b>28th</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>12</b>	
<b>1st Battery</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>		<b>20</b>	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

<b>4th</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>		<b>68</b>	
<b>30th</b>		<b>19</b>		<b>19</b>	
<b>31st</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>49</b>		<b>62</b>	
<b>38th</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>108</b>	
<b>48th</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>		<b>62</b>	
<b>49th</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>	
<b>50th</b>		<b>5</b>		<b>5</b>	
<b>52d</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	
<b>53d</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>121</b>	
<b>3d Cav.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	
<b>2d Battery</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>4th "</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	
<b>6th "</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	

**MICHIGAN.**

6th	20.....	129.....	.....	149.....
-----	---------	----------	-------	----------

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

8th	30.....	198.....	30.....	258.....
15th	17.....	58.....	2.....	77.....

**NEW YORK.**

75th	10.....	92.....	5.....	107.....
90th	7.....	43.....	.....	50.....
91st	21.....	120.....	8.....	149.....
110th	5.....	23.....	9.....	37.....
114th	11.....	60.....	2.....	73.....
116th	20.....	105.....	5.....	130.....
128th	23.....	100.....	6.....	129.....
131st	21.....	88.....	10.....	119.....
133d	23.....	90.....	2.....	115.....
156th	3.....	27.....	.....	30.....
159th	17.....	54.....	2.....	73.....
160th	2.....	39.....	.....	41.....
161st	3.....	14.....	.....	17.....
162d	6.....	50.....	3.....	59.....
165th	16.....	87.....	3.....	106.....
173d	13.....	78.....	1.....	92.....
174th	2.....	9.....	3.....	14.....
175th	6.....	43.....	2.....	51.....
177th	4.....	19.....	.....	23.....
14th Cav.	2.....	6.....	20.....	28.....
18th Batt.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....

**REGULARS.**

1st Art. A.	3.....	13.....	3.....	19.....
“ F.	1.....	.....	2.....	3.....
“ L.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
2d Art. C.	.....	1.....	.....	1.....
5th Art. G.	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....

**RHODE ISLAND.**

2d Cav.	.....	6.....	2.....	8.....
---------	-------	--------	--------	--------

**VERMONT.**

8th	25.....	132.....	9.....	166.....
1st Bat.	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....
3d “	.....	2.....	.....	2.....

**WISCONSIN.**

4th	49.....	117.....	53.....	219.....
-----	---------	----------	---------	----------

**COLORED.**

5 Regts	15.....	12.....	4.....	31.....
---------	---------	---------	--------	---------

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....
------------	--------	--------	-------	--------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
<b>Conn.</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>66</b> ....	<b>401</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>482</b>
<b>Ils.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>17</b>
<b>Indiana</b>	....	....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>7</b> ....	<b>22</b>
<b>La.</b>	<b>6</b> ....	<b>20</b> ....	<b>125</b> ....	<b>378</b> ....	<b>67</b> ....	<b>570</b>
<b>Maine</b>	<b>7</b> ....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>43</b> ....	<b>222</b> ....	<b>22</b> ....	<b>287</b>
<b>Mass.</b>	<b>10</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>90</b> ....	<b>482</b> ....	<b>16</b> ....	<b>588</b>
<b>Mich.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>20</b> ....	<b>20</b> ....	<b>129</b> ....	....	<b>149</b>
<b>New H.</b>	<b>2</b> ....	<b>23</b> ....	<b>47</b> ....	<b>256</b> ....	<b>32</b> ....	<b>335</b>
<b>N. York</b>	<b>20</b> ....	<b>10</b> ....	<b>215</b> ....	<b>1150</b> ....	<b>81</b> ....	<b>1446</b>
<b>Reg.</b>	....	....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>18</b> ....	<b>5</b> ....	<b>29</b>
<b>R. I.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	....	....	<b>6</b> ....	<b>2</b> ....	<b>8</b>
<b>Vt.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>25</b> ....	<b>26</b> ....	<b>140</b> ....	<b>9</b> ....	<b>175</b>
<b>Wis.</b>	<b>1</b> ....	<b>49</b> ....	<b>49</b> ....	<b>117</b> ....	<b>53</b> ....	<b>219</b>
<b>Colored</b>	<b>5</b> ....	<b>3</b> ....	<b>15</b> ....	<b>12</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	<b>31</b>
<b>Seat.</b>	....	....	<b>1</b> ....	<b>4</b> ....	....	<b>5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>62</b> ....	<b>11</b> ....	<b>708</b> ....	<b>3336</b> ....	<b>319</b> ....	<b>4363</b>

The garrison consisting of 8,000 men surrendered on July 8th. Two attempts were made to capture the garrison by assault; both failed. 496 killed in the two assaults.

**BATTLE OF PEACH TREE CREEK, GA.***July 22d, 1864.*

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>Union</b>	<b>587</b> ....	<b>2,445</b> ....	<b>1,948</b> ....	<b>4,979</b> ....	

Commander of the Union army followed his usual slovenly manner of reporting in bulk instead of making a detailed report. No statement made of rebel casualties but estimated to have been equal if not more than the Union loss.

**POISON SPRING, ARK.***April 18, 1864.***INDIANA.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
<b>2d Battery</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	.....	<b>5</b> .....	<b>33</b>

**IOWA.**

<b>18th</b>	<b>59</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	.....	<b>80</b> .....	<b>383</b>
-------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	------------

**KANSAS.**

<b>14th</b>	<b>9</b> .....	.....	.....	<b>9</b> .....	<b>92</b>
<b>2d Cav.</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>122</b>
<b>6th "</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	.....	<b>4</b> .....	<b>102</b>
<b>Colored</b>	<b>117</b> .....	<b>65</b> .....	.....	<b>182</b> .....	<b>438</b>
<b>Total,</b>	<b>190</b> .....	<b>95</b> .....	<b>8</b> .....	<b>293</b> .....	<b>1170</b>

**REBEL CASUALTIES.****21.....124..... 18.....163.....**

Two brigades of the rebel army made no report, which would increase their casualties. Rebels killed all the Negro soldiers that fell into their hands. The number killed in the 18th Iowa Infantry is undoubtedly not correct, as the names of that number cannot be found in the Adjutant General's report.

## POCOTALIGO, S. C.

*October 23, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
61st	5	29		34	
7th	2	27		29	

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

1st Cav.		2		2	
----------	--	---	--	---	--

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

3d		3		3	
----	--	---	--	---	--

4th		27		27	
-----	--	----	--	----	--

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

47th	18	94		112	
------	----	----	--	-----	--

55th	4	25	1	30	
------	---	----	---	----	--

75th	12	66	1	79	
------	----	----	---	----	--

**RHODE ISLAND.**

31 Bat.		3		3	
---------	--	---	--	---	--

**U. S. REGULARS.**

1st Art. M.	1	9		10	
-------------	---	---	--	----	--

3d " E.	1	9	1	11	
---------	---	---	---	----	--

<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>340</b>	
--------------	-----------	------------	----------	------------	--

<b>Rebel Loss</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>163</b>	
-------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	------------	--

## PLYMOUTH, N. C.

*April 17, 1864.*

16th Con	463	24th N. Y. Battery	122
----------	-----	--------------------	-----

2d Mass. H. Art.	263	191st Pa. Inf.	409
------------------	-----	----------------	-----

3d N. Carolina	196	133d "	485
----------------	-----	--------	-----

85th N. Y.	544	Scattering	255
------------	-----	------------	-----

12th N. Cavalry	121	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,834</b>
-----------------	-----	--------------	--------------

The entire garrison surrendered. No casualties reported by War Department, but this must not be accepted as literally true, for the garrison was captured and could make no report. The 85th New York had 8 killed and 3 wounded and 263 out of the 544 captured, died in Andersonville Prison. The 24th N. Y. battery had two killed and 60 of those captured, died in rebel prisons.

## RAYMOND, MISSISSIPPI.

*May 12th, 1863.*

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged.
<b>Union</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>442</b>	
<b>Rebel</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>820</b>	

**BATTLE OF RAPPAHANNOCK, VA.***November 7th, 1863.*

<b>MAINE.</b>					
Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing,	Total.	Engaged
5th	7.....	28.....	.....	35.....	
6th	38.....	101.....	.....	139.....	
20th	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
10th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
18th	2.....	14.....	.....	16.....	
22d	.....	8.....	.....	8.....	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
16th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
43d	4.....	6.....	.....	10.....	
44th	3.....	5.....	.....	8.....	
121st	4.....	21.....	.....	25.....	
122d	3.....	10.....	.....	13.....	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>					
49th	3.....	17.....	.....	20.....	
61st	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
83d	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
95th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
96th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
118th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
119th	7.....	37.....	1.....	45.....	
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>					
1st Art. C.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
<b>REGULARS.</b>					
2d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
3d	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
11th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	
12th	.....	.....	4.....	4.....	
14th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	
17th	.....	.....	1.....	1.....	
5th Art. F.	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
<b>VERMONT.</b>					
4th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	
5th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....	
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>					
5th	10.....	49.....	.....	59.....	
<b>SCATTERING.</b>					
Scattering	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	



### CASUALTIES BY STATES. RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Maine	3	15	46	135		181
Mass.	3		2	24		26
Mich.	1			3		3
N. Y.	4	3	14	42		56
Penn.	7	1	10	61	1	72
Reg.	6		1	8	5	14
R. I.				2		2
Vt.	2			4		4
Wis.	1	10	10	49		59
Scatt'ng				4		4
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>419</b>

## BATTLE OF RICHMOND, KY.

*August 30th, 1862.*

### INDIANA.

Regts	Killed	Wounded	missing	Total	Engaged
12th	25	148	608	781	
16th	25	120	395	540	
55th	11	47	429	487	
66th	23	68	516	607	
69th	17	111	498	626	
71st	29	91	593	712	

### KENTUCKY.

3d	1	14	73	88	
18th	39	111	237	387	
6th Cav.		1	62	63	
7th "	5	25	238	268	

### MICHIGAN.

1st Art. F.	6	9	54	69	
-------------	---	---	----	----	--

### OHIO.

95th	24	94	548	666	
------	----	----	-----	-----	--

### TENNESSEE.

3d			38	38	
----	--	--	----	----	--

### SCATTERING.

Scattering	1	5	14	20	
------------	---	---	----	----	--

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	missing	Total
Ind.	6	21	130	585	3039	3754
Ky.	4	11	45	151	610	806
Mich.			6	9	54	64
Ohio	1	24	24	94	548	666
Tenn.	1				38	38
Scat.			1	5	14	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>4303</b>	<b>5353</b>

Union army surrendered after a sharp encounter in which the 12 regiments engaged averaged 17 killed per regiment.

—◆—

### REBEL ARMY—RICHMOND, KY.

#### ARKANSAS.

4th	6.....	17.....		23.....
13th	6.....	23.....		29.....
15th	2.....	19.....		21.....
30th	1.....	9.....		10.....
Batt'n		6.....		6.....
1st M. Rifle	8.....	18.....		26.....
2d "	1.....	10.....		11.....

#### TENNESSEE.

2d	17.....	95.....		112.....
5th	2.....	23.....		25.....
12th	5.....	27.....		32.....
13th	12.....	35.....	1.....	48.....
47th	8.....	24.....		32.....
84th	4.....	42.....		46.....
154th	4.....	16.....		20.....

#### TEXAS.

Battery	2.....	4.....		5.....
Scattering		4.....		4.....
<b>Total,</b>	<b>78.....</b>	<b>372.....</b>	<b>1.....</b>	<b>451.....</b>

—◆—

## BATTLE OF ROANOKE ISLAND, N.C.

*February 8th, 1862.*

#### CONNECTICUT.

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
------------	---------	----------	----------	--------	---------

10th	6.....	49.....		55.....	
------	--------	---------	--	---------	--

#### MASSACHUSETTS.

21st	5.....	39.....		44.....	
------	--------	---------	--	---------	--

23d	3.....	8.....		11.....	
-----	--------	--------	--	---------	--

25th	6.....	44.....		50.....	500
------	--------	---------	--	---------	-----

27th	4.....	12.....		16.....	
------	--------	---------	--	---------	--

#### NEW JERSEY.

9th	7.....	28.....	2.....	35.....	
-----	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

#### NEW YORK.

9th		17.....		17.....	
-----	--	---------	--	---------	--

51st	3.....	11.....	9.....	23.....	
------	--------	---------	--------	---------	--

99th	2.....	5.....		7.....	
------	--------	--------	--	--------	--

#### PENNSYLVANIA.

51st		1.....	2.....	3.....	
------	--	--------	--------	--------	--

#### SCATTERING.

Scattering	1.....			1.....	
------------	--------	--	--	--------	--

<b>Total</b>	<b>37.....</b>	<b>214.....</b>	<b>13.....</b>	<b>264.....</b>	
--------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	--

Rebel army of 1,900 men surrendered. They reported no casualties. 4 Union regiments present not engaged.

**BATTLE OF SABINE CROSS ROADS***April 8th, 1864.***ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total	Engaged.
47th	.....	7	2	9	.....
49th	8	30	11	49	.....
58th	5	31	.....	36	.....
77th	6	29	136	171	.....
87th	4	15	2	21	.....
119th	1	2	.....	3	.....
130th	2	23	232	257	.....
2d Cav.	2	40	3	45	.....
Battery	2	3	23	28	.....

**INDIANA.**

16th	4	19	32	55	.....
46th	8	12	86	106	.....
67th	4	20	18	42	.....
89th	6	50	2	58	.....
1st Battery	.....	3	2	5	.....
3d "	.....	3	.....	3	.....

**IOWA.**

14th	19	61	9	89	.....
24th	1	19	21	41	388
27th	4	79	14	98	.....
28th	8	41	26	75	419
32d	35	115	69	219	.....
35th	6	57	1	64	.....

**KENTUCKY.**

19th	2	18	231	251	.....
------	---	----	-----	-----	-------

**LOUISIANA.**

1st Cav.	4	31	14	49	.....
2d Cav.	1	11	19	31	.....

**MAINE.**

13th	5	39	20	55	.....
15th	1	16	11	28	.....
29th	1	26	.....	27	.....
30th	11	58	69	138	.....

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

31st	3	39	16	58	.....
3d Cav.	8	52	11	71	.....
Battery B.	1	18	1	20	.....

**MINNESOTA.**

5th	.....	.....	1	1	.....
-----	-------	-------	---	---	-------

**MISSOURI.**

23d	3	12	1	16	.....
24th	9	89	7	96	.....
6th Cav.	1	15	3	19	.....

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

8th	2	22	32	56	.....
-----	---	----	----	----	-------

**NEW YORK.**

114th	3	13	4	20
116th	2	29	3	34
153d	1	28	4	33
160th	8	27	9	44
161st	9	43	38	90
162d	16	48	47	111
165th	3	24	70	97
173d	4	39	157	200
178th	2	22	7	31
2d Cav.		6		6
14th "	4	19	19	42
18th "	2	10	2	14
25th Batt'y	2	3		5

**OHIO.**

48th		5	174	179
56th	2	14	19	35
83d	1	8	22	31
96th	4	23	30	57

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

47th	7	34		41
------	---	----	--	----

**REGULARS.**

1st Art. L.	2	5		7
5th " G.	4	13		17

**RHODE ISLAND.**

3d Cavalry	1			1
------------	---	--	--	---

**VERMONT.**

1st Battery	1			1
-------------	---	--	--	---

**WISCONSIN.**

23d	7	16	41	64
29th	5	12	43	60

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering		5		5
------------	--	---	--	---

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION,**

States	Regts.	Average	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Ills.	8	3	30	180	409	619
Ind.	4	5	22	107	140	269
Iowa	6	12	73	363	131	567
Ky.	1	2	2	18	231	251
La.	2	2	5	42	33	80
Me.	4	4	18	130	100	248
Mass.	2	6	12	109	28	149
Minn.	1				1	1
Mo.	3	4	13	107	11	131
N. H.	1	2	2	22	32	56
New Y.	12	4	56	311	360	727
Ohio	4	1	7	50	245	302
Pa.	1	7	7	34		41
Reg.			6	18		24
R. I.	1		1			1
Vt.				1		1
Wis.	2	6	12	28	84	124
Scat.				5		5
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>1805</b>	<b>3596</b>

The Union army met with reverses during the early part of the engagement but to some extent regained in the latter part, but abandoned the battle field at night.

Rebel casualties never reported, but estimated by philosophic Union Generals who assumed that, as they were defeated, they inflicted greater punishment on the enemy than they, themselves received, at 486 killed and 1,024 wounded, Total 1,510.



## BATTLE OF SALTVILLE, VA.

*October 2, 1864.*

### KENTUCKY.

Regts	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>26th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>3</b> .....		<b>4</b> .....	
<b>30th</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>2</b> .....		<b>7</b> .....	
<b>35th</b>	<b>3</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	<b>21</b> .....	<b>35</b> .....	
<b>37th</b>	<b>2</b> .....	<b>9</b> .....		<b>11</b> .....	
<b>39th</b>	<b>1</b> .....	<b>10</b> .....		<b>11</b> .....	
<b>40th</b>		<b>1</b> .....		<b>1</b> .....	
<b>45th</b>		<b>2</b> .....		<b>2</b> .....	
<b>11th Cav.</b>		<b>10</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>11</b> .....	
<b>13th "</b>	<b>4</b> .....	<b>13</b> .....	<b>1</b> .....	<b>18</b> .....	

### MICHIGAN.

<b>11th Cav.</b>	<b>11</b> .....	<b>61</b> .....	<b>16</b> .....	<b>88</b> .....	
------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--

### OHIO.

<b>12th Cav.</b>	<b>5</b> .....	<b>31</b> .....	<b>12</b> .....	<b>48</b> .....	
------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--

### COLORED.

<b>5th</b>	<b>22</b> .....	<b>37</b> .....	<b>53</b> .....	<b>112</b> .....	
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b> .....	<b>190</b> .....	<b>104</b> .....	<b>348</b> .....	

**BATTLE OF SECESSIONVILLE, S.C.***June 16, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

Regts.	Killed	wounded	Missing	total	Engaged
7th	9	69	4	82	598

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

28th	8	47	12	67	544
------	---	----	----	----	-----

**MICHIGAN.**

8th	12	123	50	185	534
-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----

**NEW YORK.**

46th	6	17	10	33	474
------	---	----	----	----	-----

79th	9	73	28	110	474
------	---	----	----	-----	-----

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

100th	9	33	6	48	421
-------	---	----	---	----	-----

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	1	3		4	266
------------	---	---	--	---	-----

<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>3562</b>
--------------	-----------	------------	------------	------------	-------------

Union army defeated.

**REBEL ARMY SECESSIONVILLE.****GEORGIA.**

47th	1			1	
------	---	--	--	---	--

**LOUISIANA.**

4th	6	22		28	
-----	---	----	--	----	--

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

1st		1		1	
-----	--	---	--	---	--

9th	3	23	.3	29	
-----	---	----	----	----	--

22d	10	8		18	
-----	----	---	--	----	--

24th	3	7	2	12	
------	---	---	---	----	--

25th	4	14		18	
------	---	----	--	----	--

1st Batt'n	10	30	2	42	
------------	----	----	---	----	--

1st Art.	15	39	1	55	
----------	----	----	---	----	--

<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>204</b>	
--------------	-----------	------------	----------	------------	--

**SKIMISH AT SPRINGFIELD, MO.***October 25th, 1861.*

<b>Union</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>430</b>
--------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	------------

<b>Rebel</b>	<b>23</b>			<b>23</b>	<b>390</b>
--------------	-----------	--	--	-----------	------------

This is known as Zagoni's Charge, but the credit is not alone due to that dashing officer and his 150 men as his report falsely shows. In the charge was a Company of the 23d Illinois and an independent Company of 180 men, which were in the action and reported casualties.

**BATTLE OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN, VA.***September 14, 1862.*

Regts.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing	Total	Engaged.
<b>INDIANA.</b>					
7th	.....	12.....	.....	12.....	.....
19th	9.....	37.....	7.....	53.....	.....
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>					
12th	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	.....
21st	.....	7.....	.....	7.....	.....
28th	.....	7.....	.....	7.....	.....
35th	3.....	37.....	23.....	63.....	.....
8th Battery	1.....	4.....	.....	5.....	.....
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>					
8th	.....	8.....	.....	8.....	.....
17th	26.....	106.....	.....	132.....	.....
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>					
9th	.....	23.....	6.....	29.....	.....
<b>NEW YORK.</b>					
21st	1.....	3.....	.....	4.....	.....
22d	10.....	20.....	.....	30.....	.....
23d	.....	6.....	.....	6.....	.....
24th	1.....	25.....	.....	26.....	.....
26th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....	.....
30th	4.....	5.....	.....	9.....	.....
35th	2.....	10.....	.....	13.....	.....
46th	2.....	7.....	.....	9.....	.....
51st	4.....	17.....	.....	16.....	.....
76th	2.....	18.....	.....	20.....	.....
79th	.....	12.....	.....	12.....	.....
83d	1.....	1.....	.....	2.....	.....
84th	5.....	15.....	8.....	28.....	.....
89th	2.....	18.....	.....	20.....	.....
94th	2.....	2.....	.....	4.....	.....
95th	.....	11.....	1.....	12.....	.....
97th	2.....	3.....	.....	5.....	.....
104th	.....	1.....	.....	1.....	.....
105th	1.....	2.....	.....	3.....	.....
<b>OHIO.</b>					
11th	7.....	34.....	3.....	44.....	.....
12th	13.....	47.....	5.....	65.....	.....
23d	32.....	95.....	3.....	130.....	.....
28th	3.....	12.....	.....	15.....	.....
30th	17.....	53.....	.....	70.....	.....
36th	7.....	18.....	.....	25.....	.....
1st Battery	1.....	6.....	.....	7.....	.....

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

1st R	10.....	30.....	.....	40.....
2d R	5.....	12.....	.....	17.....
4th R	5.....	22.....	.....	27.....
5th R	1.....	9.....	.....	10.....
6th R	11.....	43.....	.....	54.....
7th R	5.....	7.....	.....	12.....
8th R	15.....	34.....	1.....	50.....
9th R	10.....	33.....	.....	43.....
10th R	4.....	18.....	.....	22.....
11th R	12.....	30.....	.....	42.....
12th R	6.....	19.....	.....	25.....
13th R	11.....	39.....	.....	50.....
11th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
45th	27.....	107.....	.....	134.....
48th	.....	11.....	1.....	12.....
50th	.....	3.....	.....	3.....
51st	3.....	27.....	.....	30.....
56th	1.....	11.....	3.....	15..... 245
90th	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
100th	8.....	37.....	.....	45.....
107th	2.....	10.....	.....	12.....

**REGULARS. U. S.**

1st Sharp.	.....	2.....	.....	2.....
------------	-------	--------	-------	--------

**WISCONSIN.**

2d	6.....	19.....	1.....	26.....
6th	11.....	79.....	2.....	92.....
7th	11.....	116.....	20.....	147.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	2.....	1.....	.....	3.....
------------	--------	--------	-------	--------

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ind.	2....	4....	9....	49....	7....	65
Mass.	4....	1....	5....	56....	23....	84
Mich.	2....	13....	26....	114....	.....	140
N. H.	1....	.....	.....	23....	6....	29
N. Y.	19....	2....	39....	173....	10....	222
Ohio	6....	12....	89....	265....	11....	356
Penn.	21....	6....	136....	506....	5....	647
Reg.	1....	.....	.....	2....	.....	2
Wis.	3....	9....	28....	214....	23....	265
Scat.	.....	.....	2....	1....	.....	3

**Total, 59.... 5.... 325.... 1403.... 85.... 1813**

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total	Engaged
<b>R. Loss</b>	<b>224.....</b>	<b>860.....</b>	<b>1084.....</b>	<b>1084.....</b>	



**BATTLE OF SHILOH.***April 6th & 7th 1862.*

Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1898.

**ILLINOIS.**

Regiments.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.	Engaged
7th	17	81	1	99	
8th	39	91	3	124	476
9th	61	300	5	366	600
11th	17	69	17	103	239
12th	22	76	3	101	350
14th	35	126	4	165	
15th	49	117		166	508
17th	15	118	5	138	
18th	17	68	2	87	
20th	22	107	7	136	
28th	29	211	5	245	558
29th	12	73	4	89	
32d	39	114	5	158	570
34th*	15	112		127	
40th	47	160	9	216	
41st	21	73	3	97	
43d	59	118	29	197	500
45th	23	187	3	213	213
46th	25	134	1	160	
48th	18	112	3	133	
49th	19	83	8	110	
50th	12	68	4	84	
52d	23	123	9	155	
55th	51	197	27	275	375
57th	25	119	3	138	
58th	29	47	223	299	613
61st	12	45	18	75	
4th Cav.		6		6	
11th "	3	6		9	
1st Art. A.	4	26		30	
1st " B.	1	5		6	
1st " E.	1	17		18	
1st " H.			6	6	
1st " I.		2		2	
2d " D.	4	9		13	
2d " E.	1	4		5	
2d " F.		6	3	9	
4th " A.		6		6	

**INDIANA.**

6th*	4	36	2	42	
9th*	17	153		170	569
11th*	11	51		62	
23d*	7	35	1	43	500
24th*	6	45		51	500

\* Engaged on Monday only.

25th	21	115	3	139	
29th*	4	76		80	
30th*	12	115	2	129	
31st	21	114	3	138	
32d*	10	86		96	
36th*	9	36		45	400
39th*	2	34		36	380
44th	24	174		198	478
57th*		4		4	
2d Cav.*		2		2	890
6th Bat.	1	5		6	
9th " *	1	5		6	

## IOWA.

2d	8	60	4	72	
3d	23	134	30	187	
6th	64	199	37	201	625
7th	19	17	7	34	
8th	30	72	379	481	
11th	33	169	1	194	750
12th	12	38	429	479	
13th	29	139	3	162	727
14th	9	28	236	273	
15th	21	156	8	185	
16th	17	101	13	131	

## KENTUCKY.

1st*	11	56	4	71	522
2d*	15	59	1	75	663
5th*	7	56		63	
6th*	10	93		103	480
9th*	15	76	1	92	
11th	5	43	2	55	
13th*	8	41	10	59	
17th	18	69	1	88	250
20th*	3	23	6	32	404
25th	7	27		34	
26th*	9	61	1	71	276

## MICHIGAN.

12th	27	54	109	190	
15th	23	74	5	102	

## MINNESOTA.

1st Art.	3	8		11	
----------	---	---	--	----	--

## MISSOURI.

8th*	1	18		19	
13th	10	70	1	81	450
14th	2	6		8	
18th	15	82	147	244	
21st	18	46	64	128	
23d	27	59	410	496	
25th	28	84	37	149	
1st Art.	3	14		17	
1st " D.		6		6	
1st " H.		17		17	
1st " I.*		1		1	
1st " K.		4		4	

## NEBRASKA.

1st*	4	22	2	28	500
------	---	----	---	----	-----

**OHIO.**

1st★	2	47	1	50	
6th★	2	5	2	9	598
13th★	11	48	2	66	
15th★	7	66	2	75	
19th★	4	44	7	55	
20th★	1	19		29	500
24th★	5	65	6	76	550
41st★	21	111	1	133	371
46th	37	185	24	246	
48th	12	73	18	103	
49th★	6	34		40	
53d	9	33	2	44	
54th	15	139	12	166	
57th	10	72	12	94	
58th★	9	42		51	500
59th★	6	51		57	
70th	9	57	11	77	
71st	14	44	41	105	512
72d	15	73	45	133	
76th★		4	1	5	
77th	51	116	51	218	
78th★	1	9		10	
81st	4	17	2	23	
5th Cav.	1	6		7	
1st Art. G★		2		2	
5th Art.	1	19		20	
8th Art.		3		3	
13th "	1	8		9	
14th "	4	26		30	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

77th★	3	7		10	
-------	---	---	--	----	--

**WISCONSIN.**

14th	16	74	3	93	730
16th	49	188	26	254	
18th	23	83	174	280	

**U. S. REGULARS.**

15th★	4	59		63	336
16th★	6	50		56	294
19th★	5	32		37	
2d & 4th C	1	5		6	
4th Art H M★	2	6		8	
5th " H.★	1	13		14	

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering	1	5	2	8	
------------	---	---	---	---	--

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

States.	Regts.	Average.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Ills.	29	25	710	3198	409	4347
Ind.	15	10	150	1086	11	1247
Iowa	11	23	247	965	1147	2359
Ky.	11	10	108	609	26	743
Mich.	2	25	50	133	170	353
Minn.		3	3	8		11
Mo.	7	14	104	407	659	1170
Neb.	1	4	4	22	2	28
Ohio	24	11	258	1418	255	1931
Pa.	1	3	3	7		10
Wis.	3	26	79	345	293	627
U.S. Reg	3	6	19	165		184
Scatt'ng			1	5	2	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>8,368</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>13,018</b>

Battle commenced just before sunrise on Sunday morning. In anticipation of an engagement, the Union army most exposed was up at midnight and was standing in line awaiting the attack. The presence of a great body of Rebel troops, within hearing distance of the Union camps, was known and reported to headquarters on Friday and Saturday afternoons. No one was surprised at the attack, except two or three thick-headed West Point graduates, who placed their stupidity on record as late as 5 P. M. Saturday, by telegraphing to Washington that "I do not apprehend anything like an attack on our position as no considerable body of Rebel troops are north of Corinth."

In taking the position at Pittsburg Landing, the Union Generals assumed that if an attack was made, the enemy would come from the west. The camps were accordingly fronted to the west, with flanks towards the south exposed and unprotected. The enemy came and made the attack from the south. It took no little time for the Union army to shift around to a desirable position, and while doing so, was severely handled by the enemy, but not any more so than they received during the same time, as their death list plainly shows. See Map of battle field and positions occupied in the morning and at 6 o'clock.

The battle was at a stand-still by 5 o'clock, and the Rebels made no advance after that time. They fell back two or three miles after dark, where they went into camp.

It was getting dark when the first reinforcements arrived and the division of 8,000 men from Crumps Landing, (5 miles away) arrived at the Snake Creek bridge at 9 o'clock.

Owing to a heavy fog the advance did not commence on Monday until 9 o'clock, and no determined stand was made by the enemy and they were in full retreat by 1 o'clock.

---

### NAMES of 6th IOWA'S KILLED AT SHILOH.

<p><b>A.</b>            JOHN BOARDMAN.            SAMUEL W. BOWERS.            HENRY M. HOWE.            MATTHEW MITCHELL.            GEORGE W. SHARP.            FRED. W. WEED.            GEORGE W. WILLSEY.            WM. H. WILLSEY.</p>	<p><b>D.</b>            O. P. ATKINSON.            WILLIAM DELAP.            DAVID W. MCGEE.            GEO. R. VINCENT.    <b>E.</b>            NATHANIEL CARTER.            WM. B. CRAWFORD.            JAS. B. DUNCAN.            OLIVER P. EVANS.            THOMAS FULLERTON.            D. J. HAYS.            JOHN L. HARRISON.            S. KELLOGG.            HILAS L. KILLS.            THOS. MCKISSICK.            WILLIAM SWAYNG.            WILLIAM H. WAUGH.</p>	<p><b>G.</b>            JAMES CALHOON.            WILLIAM DAVIS.            DAVID MORELAND.            L. D. PRATHER.            GEORGE REEDY.    <b>H.</b>            WILLIAM T. HUFFORD            GEORGE KNUCK.            FRANK T. SCOTT.            ALBERT M. SMITH.            HENRY W. SMITH.    <b>I.</b>            GEORGE W. CLARK.            ARCHIBALD CONNERS.            GUSTAVE JOHNSON.            DAVID KEE.            C. C. PHILBROOK.            W. W. WADSWORTH.            ALBERT WENTWORTH</p>
<p><b>B.</b>            JOHN W. ARMSTRONG.            CHAS. J. CHEENEY.            MONROE HARDING.            DANIEL ISEMINGER.            ZARAK M. LANSING.            OLIVER B. MILLER.            JOHN M. SAYER.            WILLIAM SHEETS.            JAS. H. SPARLING.            JOHN M. WEAVER.</p>	<p><b>F.</b>            Z. F. DELANY.            GEO. W. HESS.            JAMES HIGHT.            GRUNDY LOCK.            JACKSON WIGGINS.</p>	<p><b>K.</b>            JAMES CACKLY.            ROBERT CRAWFORD.            R. E. WHITE.            HENRY YOUNG.</p>
<p><b>C.</b>            JOHN LOCKHARD.            CHARLES J. PAYNE.            GEORGE REED.            WALTER SMITH.</p>		

Adamsville

Purdy Road

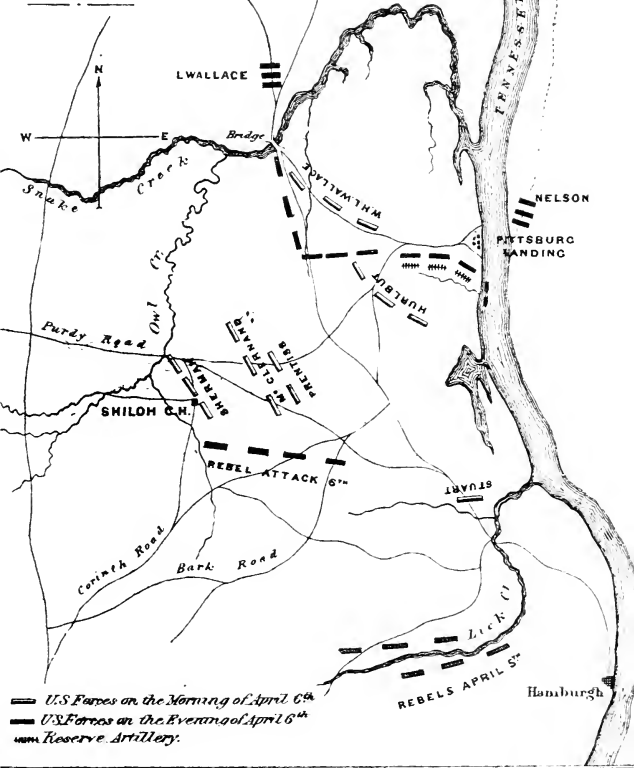
# BATTLE of SHILOH

April 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Scale



*Sherman's plan of Shiloh according to his Report having 3 Divisions with their flanks presented to the attack.*



— U.S. Forces on the Morning of April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 - - - U.S. Forces on the Evening of April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 ~~~ Reserve Artillery.



The 68 regiments engaged on Sunday averaged 25 killed per regiment, and is the highest record known in history. The regiments engaged on Monday averaged 6 killed.

---

### BATTLES COMPARED.

|                         |                                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 107 Regiments at Shiloh | averaged 16 killed                  |
| 259 " " " " " "         | Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.      |
| 175 " " " " " "         | Chancellorsville averaged 6 killed. |
| 149 " " " " " "         | Chickahominy averaged 11 killed.    |
| 125 " " " " " "         | Stone River averaged 14 killed      |
| 170 " " " " " "         | Antietam averaged 12 killed.        |

---

### REBEL ARMY—SHILOH.

#### ALABAMA.

| Regiments.  | Killed.         | Wounded.        | Missing.        | Total            | Engaged    |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>18th</b> | <b>20</b> ..... | <b>80</b> ..... | <b>20</b> ..... | <b>120</b> ..... | <b>413</b> |

#### ARKANSAS.

|             |                 |                 |                |                  |            |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>9th</b>  | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>55</b> ..... |                | <b>63</b> .....  | <b>160</b> |
| <b>13th</b> | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>72</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>100</b> ..... | <b>306</b> |

#### LOUISIANA.

|                |                 |                  |                  |                  |            |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>4th</b>     | <b>24</b> ..... | <b>163</b> ..... | <b>22</b> .....  | <b>209</b> ..... | <b>675</b> |
| <b>16th</b>    | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>49</b> .....  | <b>27</b> .....  | <b>90</b> .....  | <b>555</b> |
| <b>18th</b>    | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>80</b> .....  | <b>118</b> ..... | <b>211</b> ..... | <b>500</b> |
| <b>19th</b>    | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>50</b> .....  |                  | <b>65</b> .....  | <b>300</b> |
| <b>O. G.</b>   | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>55</b> .....  | <b>18</b> .....  | <b>90</b> .....  |            |
| <b>C. R.</b>   | <b>23</b> ..... | <b>84</b> .....  | <b>20</b> .....  | <b>127</b> ..... |            |
| <b>Battery</b> | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>13</b> .....  |                  | <b>14</b> .....  |            |

#### MISSISSIPPI.

|                |                 |                  |                 |                  |            |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>3d</b>      | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  |                 | <b>18</b> .....  | <b>300</b> |
| <b>6th</b>     | <b>54</b> ..... | <b>190</b> ..... | <b>56</b> ..... | <b>300</b> ..... | <b>425</b> |
| <b>Battery</b> | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>19</b> .....  |            |

#### TENNESSEE.

|              |                 |                  |                 |                  |            |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>4th</b>   | <b>36</b> ..... | <b>186</b> ..... |                 | <b>222</b> ..... |            |
| <b>13th</b>  | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>137</b> ..... |                 | <b>159</b> ..... |            |
| <b>27th</b>  | <b>27</b> ..... | <b>115</b> ..... | <b>48</b> ..... | <b>190</b> ..... | <b>365</b> |
| <b>33d</b>   | <b>29</b> ..... | <b>103</b> ..... | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>140</b> ..... |            |
| <b>154th</b> | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>163</b> ..... | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>205</b> ..... | <b>650</b> |

#### TEXAS.

|              |                 |                 |                 |                 |            |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| <b>9th</b>   | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>42</b> ..... | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>67</b> ..... | <b>226</b> |
| <b>C. G.</b> | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>35</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>46</b> ..... | <b>169</b> |

### REBEL CASUALTIES.

**Total 1,728...8012.....959...10,699.....**

The Rebel army had 81 regiments as follows: Infantry 34,727, Artillery 1,973 and 2,073 Cavalry, total 38,773.

## STERLING'S PLANTATION, LA.

*September 29, 1863.*

| Regts.             | Killed          | Wounded         | missing          | Total            | Engaged |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>   |                 |                 |                  |                  |         |
| <b>2d Cav.</b>     | .....           | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>4</b> .....   |         |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>    |                 |                 |                  |                  |         |
| <b>26th</b>        | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>218</b> ..... | <b>237</b> ..... |         |
| <b>IOWA.</b>       |                 |                 |                  |                  |         |
| <b>19th</b>        | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>23</b> ..... | <b>210</b> ..... | <b>243</b> ..... |         |
| <b>20th</b>        | .....           | .....           | <b>1</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....   |         |
| <b>MISSOURI.</b>   |                 |                 |                  |                  |         |
| <b>6th Cav.</b>    | .....           | .....           | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>5</b> .....   |         |
| <b>1st Art. B.</b> | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>18</b> .....  | <b>25</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>45</b> ..... | <b>454</b> ..... | <b>515</b> ..... |         |
| <b>Rebel</b>       | <b>26</b> ..... | <b>85</b> ..... | <b>10</b> .....  | <b>121</b> ..... |         |

Union force nearly all captured in this engagement,



## BATTLE OF STONE RIVER, TENN.

*December 30, 31, 1862.***ILLINOIS.**

| Regts.      | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|-------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 19th        | 14     | 83      | 11      | 108   | 375     |
| 21st        | 57     | 187     | 59      | 303   |         |
| 22d         | 21     | 116     | 56      | 193   |         |
| 24th        |        | 4       | 52      | 56    |         |
| 25th        | 16     | 75      | 5       | 96    |         |
| 27th        | 9      | 69      | 25      | 103   |         |
| 34th        | 21     | 100     | 74      | 195   | 354     |
| 35th        | 10     | 51      | 25      | 86    |         |
| 36th        | 46     | 151     | 15      | 112   |         |
| 38th        | 34     | 109     | 34      | 177   |         |
| 42d         | 19     | 96      | 46      | 161   |         |
| 44th        | 29     | 109     | 17      | 155   |         |
| 51st        | 7      | 41      | 9       | 57    |         |
| 59th        | 7      | 43      | 30      | 80    |         |
| 73d         | 16     | 64      | 8       | 88    |         |
| 74th        | 8      | 35      | 42      | 85    |         |
| 75th        | 2      | 21      | 59      | 82    |         |
| 79th        | 24     | 71      | 124     | 219   | 437     |
| 84th        | 35     | 124     | 8       | 167   | 360     |
| 88th        | 14     | 50      | 48      | 112   |         |
| 89th        | 10     | 46      | 94      | 150   |         |
| 100th       | 7      | 39      |         | 46    | 421     |
| 110th       | 7      | 49      | 2       | 58    |         |
| 6th Cav.    |        | 2       |         | 2     |         |
| 1st Art. C. | 5      | 21      | 25      | 51    |         |
| Battery     | 3      | 10      |         | 13    |         |

**INDIANA.**

|      |    |     |     |     |     |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 6th  | 17 | 50  | 37  | 104 |     |
| 9th  | 11 | 87  | 11  | 109 | 372 |
| 15th | 38 | 143 | 7   | 188 | 440 |
| 22d  | 7  | 39  | 18  | 64  |     |
| 29th | 15 | 68  | 52  | 135 | 337 |
| 30th | 31 | 110 | 72  | 213 | 488 |
| 31st | 5  | 45  | 37  | 87  |     |
| 32d  | 12 | 40  | 115 | 167 |     |
| 35th | 22 | 82  | 33  | 137 |     |
| 36th | 25 | 91  | 18  | 134 | 430 |
| 37th | 27 | 115 | 8   | 150 | 454 |
| 38th | 14 | 94  | 4   | 112 |     |
| 39th | 30 | 119 | 231 | 380 |     |

|            |    |    |     |     |     |
|------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 40th       | 4  | 68 | 13  | 85  |     |
| 42d        | 17 | 81 | 34  | 132 |     |
| 44th       | 10 | 56 | 25  | 91  | 316 |
| 51st       | 7  | 34 | 9   | 50  |     |
| 57th       | 11 | 61 | 6   | 78  |     |
| 58th       | 17 | 97 |     | 114 |     |
| 73d        | 24 | 51 | 36  | 111 |     |
| 79th       | 11 | 74 | 36  | 121 |     |
| 81st       | 5  | 48 | 16  | 69  |     |
| 82d        |    | 5  |     | 5   |     |
| 86th       | 34 | 60 | 101 | 195 | 368 |
| 88th       | 8  | 51 | 19  | 78  |     |
| 2d Cavalry | 1  |    | 14  | 15  |     |
| 3d "       | 4  | 6  | 15  | 25  |     |
| 5th Bat.   | 3  | 19 | 1   | 23  |     |
| 6th "      |    | 8  |     | 8   |     |
| 7th "      | 4  | 8  |     | 12  |     |
| 8th "      | 6  | 17 | 3   | 26  |     |
| 10th "     | 1  | 4  |     | 5   |     |

## KENTUCKY.

|             |    |    |    |     |     |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st         | 13 | 52 | 31 | 96  |     |
| 2d          | 9  | 58 | 10 | 77  |     |
| 3d          | 14 | 85 | 34 | 133 | 313 |
| 5th         | 19 | 80 | 26 | 125 |     |
| 6th         | 13 | 90 | 10 | 113 |     |
| 8th         | 9  | 75 | 27 | 111 |     |
| 9th         | 22 | 87 | 3  | 112 |     |
| 11th        | 7  | 85 | 10 | 102 |     |
| 15th        | 10 | 32 | 18 | 60  |     |
| 21st        | 12 | 36 | 9  | 57  |     |
| 23d         | 8  | 53 | 22 | 83  |     |
| 2d Cav.     | 1  | 5  | 6  | 12  |     |
| 3d "        | 1  | 8  | 1  | 10  |     |
| 1st Art. A. |    | 1  | 2  | 3   |     |
| " B.        | 1  | 3  | 2  | 6   | 49  |

## MICHIGAN.

|             |    |    |    |     |     |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 4th         | 1  | 7  | 12 | 20  |     |
| 11th        | 30 | 84 | 25 | 139 | 440 |
| 13th        | 17 | 72 |    | 89  |     |
| 14th        | 2  | 5  |    | 7   | 300 |
| 21st        | 18 | 89 | 36 | 143 |     |
| Engineers   | 2  | 9  | 5  | 16  |     |
| 1st Art. A. | 1  | 10 | 2  | 13  |     |

## MINNESOTA.

|         |   |   |   |    |  |
|---------|---|---|---|----|--|
| 2d Bat. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 |  |
|---------|---|---|---|----|--|

## MISSOURI.

|             |    |    |    |    |  |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|--|
| 2d          | 7  | 40 | 15 | 62 |  |
| 15th        | 12 | 55 | 5  | 72 |  |
| 1st Art. G. | 6  | 13 | 1  | 20 |  |

## OHIO.

|             |    |     |     |     |     |
|-------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1st         | 8  | 47  | 81  | 136 |     |
| 2d          | 11 | 34  | 7   | 52  |     |
| 3d          | 17 | 66  | 23  | 106 |     |
| 6th         | 25 | 138 | 14  | 177 |     |
| 13th        | 31 | 85  | 69  | 185 |     |
| 15th        | 17 | 70  | 128 | 215 |     |
| 17th        |    | 5   |     | 5   |     |
| 18th        | 26 | 115 | 26  | 167 | 446 |
| 19th        | 27 | 125 | 34  | 186 |     |
| 21st        | 24 | 109 | 26  | 159 | 510 |
| 24th        | 14 | 72  | 12  | 98  |     |
| 26th        | 12 | 87  |     | 99  | 386 |
| 31st        |    | 6   |     | 6   |     |
| 33d         | 2  | 21  | 11  | 34  |     |
| 38th        |    | 6   |     | 6   |     |
| 31st        | 14 | 104 | 6   | 124 | 413 |
| 49th        | 20 | 94  | 108 | 222 |     |
| 51st        | 24 | 122 | 44  | 190 |     |
| 59th        | 3  | 37  | 45  | 85  | 291 |
| 64th        | 24 | 64  | 17  | 105 |     |
| 65th        | 35 | 100 | 38  | 173 | 400 |
| 69th        | 5  | 53  | 38  | 96  | 546 |
| 74th        | 7  | 98  | 19  | 125 | 399 |
| 90th        | 17 | 72  | 48  | 137 | 300 |
| 93d         | 12 | 48  | 64  | 124 |     |
| 94th        | 3  | 23  | 28  | 54  |     |
| 97th        | 3  | 15  | 6   | 24  |     |
| 99th        | 12 | 46  | 30  | 88  |     |
| 101st       | 20 | 126 | 66  | 212 | 441 |
| 1st Cavalry | 5  | 11  | 15  | 31  |     |
| 3d Cav.     | 6  | 15  | 13  | 34  |     |
| 4th "       | 7  | 18  | 31  | 56  |     |
| 1st Art. A. | 1  | 4   | 24  | 29  |     |
| " B.        | 5  | 12  | 3   | 20  |     |
| " D.        | 1  |     |     | 1   |     |
| " E.        | 3  | 5   | 24  | 32  |     |
| " F.        | 2  | 14  | 2   | 18  |     |
| " G.        | 4  | 9   | 3   | 16  | 113 |
| " M.        | 1  | 1   | 1   | 3   |     |
| 6th Battery | 1  | 9   | 1   | 11  |     |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

|           |    |     |    |     |     |
|-----------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 77th      | 5  | 29  | 30 | 64  | 307 |
| 78th      | 16 | 133 | 39 | 188 | 555 |
| 79th      | 1  | 9   | 6  | 16  |     |
| 7th Cav.  | 2  | 9   | 50 | 61  |     |
| 15th Cav. | 9  | 9   | 53 | 71  |     |
| 26th Bat. | 2  | 7   |    | 9   |     |

**TENNESSEE.**

|          |        |         |        |         |     |
|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----|
| 1st      | 3..... | 16..... | .....  | 19..... | 400 |
| 2d       | .....  | 7.....  | .....  | 7.....  | 410 |
| 2d Cav.  | 3..... | 10..... | 5..... | 18..... |     |
| 5th Cav. | .....  | 6.....  | 9..... | 15..... |     |

**REGULARS, U. S.**

|             |         |          |         |          |     |
|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|
| 15th        | 11..... | 78.....  | 17..... | 106..... | 320 |
| 16th        | 16..... | 133..... | 16..... | 165..... | 308 |
| 18th        | 60..... | 224..... | 7.....  | 291..... | 602 |
| 19th        | 7.....  | 57.....  | 10..... | 74.....  | 208 |
| 4th Cav.    | 3.....  | 10.....  | 12..... | 25.....  |     |
| 4th Art.H.M | 2.....  | 14.....  | 6.....  | 22.....  |     |
| 4th " H.    | .....   | 5.....   | .....   | 5.....   | 123 |

**WISCONSIN.**

|            |         |         |         |          |     |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----|
| 1st        | .....   | 12..... | 16..... | 28.....  |     |
| 10th       | 3.....  | 16..... | 6.....  | 25.....  | 261 |
| 15th       | 15..... | 70..... | 34..... | 119..... |     |
| 21st       | 1.....  | 5.....  | 37..... | 43.....  |     |
| 24th       | 19..... | 57..... | 98..... | 174..... |     |
| 3d Battery | .....   | 4.....  | .....   | 4.....   |     |
| 5th "      | 1.....  | 6.....  | 6.....  | 13.....  |     |
| 8th "      | 1.....  | 4.....  | 1.....  | 6.....   |     |

**SCATTERING.**

|            |         |         |        |         |  |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| Pioneers   | 12..... | 23..... | .....  | 35..... |  |
| Scattering | 8.....  | 26..... | 2..... | 36..... |  |

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

| States       | Regts.          | Average        | Killed           | Wounded.         | Missing.         | Total.        |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Illinois     | 24.....         | 17.....        | 421.....         | 1766.....        | 868.....         | 3055          |
| Ind          | 27.....         | 15.....        | 421.....         | 1831.....        | 971.....         | 3223          |
| Ky.          | 13.....         | 10.....        | 139.....         | 750.....         | 211.....         | 1100          |
| Mich.        | 6.....          | 11.....        | 71.....          | 276.....         | 80.....          | 427           |
| Minn.        | .....           | .....          | 3.....           | 6.....           | 1.....           | 10            |
| Mo.          | 2.....          | 12.....        | 25.....          | 108.....         | 21.....          | 154           |
| Ohio         | 32.....         | 14.....        | 450.....         | 2086.....        | 1105.....        | 3641          |
| Penn.        | 5.....          | 7.....         | 35.....          | 196.....         | 178.....         | 409           |
| U.S.Reg      | 5.....          | 19.....        | 99.....          | 521.....         | 68.....          | 688           |
| Tenn.        | 4.....          | 1.....         | 6.....           | 39.....          | 14.....          | 59            |
| Wis.         | 5.....          | 8.....         | 40.....          | 174.....         | 198.....         | 412           |
| Scat.        | 1.....          | .....          | 20.....          | 49.....          | 2.....           | 71            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>124.....</b> | <b>14.....</b> | <b>1730.....</b> | <b>7802.....</b> | <b>3717.....</b> | <b>13,249</b> |

Battle continued until January 2. 27 batteries engaged and reported firing 20,000 shots; infantry, estimated, fired 2,000,000 shots. As the Rebels reported a total loss of about 10,000 men it would indicate the expenditure of 2,000 shots to disable a soldier. Rebels retreated, leaving many of their wounded.

## REBEL ARMY.—STONE RIVER.

## ALABAMA.

| Regts.     | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 16th       | 24     | 142     |         | 166   |         |
| 17th       | 3      | 15      |         | 18    |         |
| 19th       | 8      | 143     | 3       | 154   |         |
| 22d        | 11     | 83      |         | 94    |         |
| 24th       | 20     | 95      | 3       | 118   |         |
| 25th       | 16     | 89      | 4       | 109   |         |
| 26th       | 4      | 76      |         | 80    |         |
| 28th       | 17     | 88      | 11      | 116   |         |
| 32d        | 21     | 86      | 21      | 128   | 261     |
| 33d        | 14     | 86      | 1       | 101   |         |
| 34th       | 11     | 77      |         | 88    |         |
| 39th       | 3      | 92      |         | 95    |         |
| 41st       | 16     | 94      | 38      | 148   | 369     |
| 45th       | 13     | 71      | 7       | 91    |         |
| Battery E. |        | 3       | 2       | 5     |         |
| “ G.       | 3      | 20      |         | 23    |         |

## ARKANSAS.

|            |    |     |    |     |     |
|------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st        | 11 | 90  | 1  | 102 | 336 |
| 2d         | 15 | 94  | 9  | 118 |     |
| 4th        | 8  | 61  | 10 | 79  |     |
| 5th        | 12 | 135 | 1  | 148 |     |
| 6th, 7th   | 29 | 140 | 8  | 177 |     |
| 8th        | 29 | 124 |    | 153 |     |
| 13th, 15th | 4  | 59  | 5  | 68  |     |
| 30th       | 10 | 63  | 22 | 95  |     |
| 4th Bat'ln | 5  | 19  | 5  | 29  |     |
| 1st Rifle  | 9  | 82  | 4  | 95  |     |
| 2d “       | 10 | 99  | 11 | 120 |     |
| Battery    |    | 6   |    | 6   |     |

## FLORIDA.

|         |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st, 3d | 7  | 88  | 43 | 138 | 595 |
| 4th     | 34 | 129 | 31 | 194 | 385 |

## GEORGIA.

|     |    |    |  |    |     |
|-----|----|----|--|----|-----|
| 2d  | 3  | 29 |  | 32 |     |
| 3d  | 6  | 33 |  | 39 | 390 |
| 5th | 12 | 48 |  | 60 | 173 |
| 9th | 1  | 11 |  | 12 | 139 |

## LOUISIANA.

|            |    |    |    |     |     |
|------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st        | 8  | 71 | 23 | 102 |     |
| 13th, 20th | 26 | 79 | 24 | 129 | 452 |
| 16th, 25th | 4  | 17 | 4  | 25  | 530 |

## KENTUCKY.

|      |    |    |    |     |     |
|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 2d   | 13 | 79 | 21 | 104 | 290 |
| 4th  | 12 | 49 | 8  | 69  | 283 |
| 6th  | 2  | 29 | 14 | 45  | 187 |
| Bat. | 3  | 3  |    | 6   |     |

## MISSISSIPPI.

|     |   |    |  |    |     |
|-----|---|----|--|----|-----|
| 5th | 6 | 74 |  | 80 | 170 |
|-----|---|----|--|----|-----|

|                        |    |     |    |     |     |
|------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 7th                    | 12 | 97  | 4  | 113 |     |
| 8th                    | 20 | 113 |    | 133 | 282 |
| 9th                    | 8  | 71  | 5  | 84  |     |
| 10th                   | 8  | 70  | 6  | 84  |     |
| 24th                   | 8  | 108 |    | 116 |     |
| 27th                   | 11 | 71  | 1  | 83  |     |
| 29th                   | 34 | 202 |    | 236 |     |
| 30th                   | 63 | 146 |    | 209 |     |
| 41st                   | 25 | 123 | 8  | 156 |     |
| 45th                   | 5  | 39  | 70 | 114 |     |
| 9th Sharp              | 7  | 22  |    | 29  | 152 |
| 15th "                 | 3  | 25  | 5  | 33  |     |
| B. R.                  | 4  | 31  | 17 | 52  |     |
| Battery                | 3  | 7   |    | 10  |     |
| "                      | 1  | 4   | 1  | 6   |     |
| "                      |    | 6   |    | 6   |     |
| "                      | 1  | 8   |    | 9   |     |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b> |    |     |    |     |     |
| 29th                   | 5  | 50  | 5  | 60  | 300 |
| 39th                   | 2  | 36  | 6  | 44  |     |
| 60th                   | 3  | 58  | 14 | 75  | 354 |
| <b>REGULARS. C. S.</b> |    |     |    |     |     |
| 3d                     | 5  | 27  | 37 | 69  |     |
| 5th                    | 7  | 64  | 12 | 83  |     |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b> |    |     |    |     |     |
| 10th                   | 16 | 91  | 2  | 109 |     |
| 19th                   | 8  | 72  |    | 80  |     |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>      |    |     |    |     |     |
| 1st                    | 8  | 75  |    | 83  | 457 |
| 2d                     | 4  | 59  |    | 63  |     |
| 4th                    | 5  | 49  |    | 54  | 371 |
| 5th                    | 9  | 92  |    | 101 | 458 |
| 6th, 9th               | 5  | 32  | 5  | 42  | 412 |
| 8th                    | 41 | 263 |    | 306 | 474 |
| 11th                   | 8  | 64  | 11 | 83  |     |
| 12th                   | 18 | 137 | 9  | 164 | 322 |
| 13th                   | 13 | 88  | 88 | 110 | 252 |
| 16th                   | 36 | 155 | 16 | 207 | 407 |
| 17th                   | 17 | 164 | 26 | 207 | 598 |
| 18th                   | 17 | 120 | 8  | 145 | 708 |
| 19th                   | 16 | 111 |    | 127 | 380 |
| 20th                   | 10 | 101 | 7  | 118 | 338 |
| 23d                    | 3  | 49  | 8  | 51  | 272 |
| 24th                   | 9  | 44  |    | 53  | 344 |
| 25th                   | 16 | 89  | 15 | 120 | 336 |
| 26th                   | 10 | 81  | 18 | 109 | 505 |
| 28th                   | 11 | 56  | 9  | 76  | 445 |
| 29th                   | 27 | 82  |    | 109 | 254 |
| 31st, 33d              | 14 | 71  | 2  | 87  | 379 |
| 37th                   | 11 | 51  | 6  | 68  | 225 |
| 38th                   | 12 | 73  |    | 85  | 283 |
| 44th                   | 14 | 136 | 2  | 152 | 509 |
| 45th                   | 13 | 83  | 17 | 113 | 856 |
| 47th                   | 11 | 63  | 12 | 86  | 263 |

|                   |                 |                 |                |                  |            |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>51st</b>       | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>72</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>86</b> .....  | <b>293</b> |
| <b>154th</b>      | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>84</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>101</b> ..... | <b>278</b> |
| <b>Sharp.</b>     | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>17</b> .....  | <b>125</b> |
| <b>Battery C.</b> | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  |                | <b>7</b> .....   | <b>73</b>  |
| “ <b>S.</b>       | <b>1</b> .....  |                 |                | <b>1</b> .....   | <b>74</b>  |
| “                 | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>12</b> .....  |            |

**TEXAS.**

|                |                 |                  |                 |                  |            |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>9th</b>     | <b>18</b> ..... | <b>102</b> ..... | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>122</b> ..... | <b>323</b> |
| <b>10th</b>    | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>93</b> .....  | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>118</b> ..... | <b>350</b> |
| <b>11th</b>    | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>89</b> .....  | <b>18</b> ..... | <b>115</b> ..... |            |
| <b>14th</b>    | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>52</b> .....  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>69</b> .....  |            |
| <b>15th</b>    | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>36</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>44</b> .....  |            |
| <b>Battery</b> |                 | <b>2</b> .....   |                 | <b>2</b> .....   |            |

**SCATTERING.**

|                             |                  |                 |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <b>24 Regts C. 61</b> ..... | <b>286</b> ..... | <b>95</b> ..... | <b>395</b> ..... |
| <b>Scattering 13</b> .....  | <b>85</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>103</b> ..... |

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

| States         | Regts.           | Average         | Killed            | Wounded           | Missing          | Total       |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| <b>Ala.</b>    | <b>14</b> .....  | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>184</b> .....  | <b>1260</b> ..... | <b>90</b> .....  | <b>1534</b> |
| <b>Ark.</b>    | <b>13</b> .....  | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>142</b> .....  | <b>972</b> .....  | <b>76</b> .....  | <b>1190</b> |
| <b>Fla.</b>    | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>41</b> .....   | <b>217</b> .....  | <b>74</b> .....  | <b>332</b>  |
| <b>Ga.</b>     | <b>4</b> .....   | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>22</b> .....   | <b>121</b> .....  |                  | <b>143</b>  |
| <b>Ky.</b>     | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>30</b> .....   | <b>151</b> .....  | <b>43</b> .....  | <b>224</b>  |
| <b>La.</b>     | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>38</b> .....   | <b>167</b> .....  | <b>51</b> .....  | <b>256</b>  |
| <b>Miss.</b>   | <b>13</b> .....  | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>219</b> .....  | <b>1217</b> ..... | <b>117</b> ..... | <b>1553</b> |
| <b>N. Car.</b> | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>10</b> .....   | <b>144</b> .....  | <b>25</b> .....  | <b>189</b>  |
| <b>Reg.</b>    | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....   | <b>91</b> .....   | <b>49</b> .....  | <b>152</b>  |
| <b>C. S.</b>   | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>24</b> .....   | <b>121</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>189</b>  |
| <b>Tenn.</b>   | <b>32</b> .....  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>394</b> .....  | <b>2560</b> ..... | <b>191</b> ..... | <b>3145</b> |
| <b>Texas</b>   | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>46</b> .....   | <b>374</b> .....  | <b>50</b> .....  | <b>470</b>  |
| <b>Cav.</b>    | <b>24</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>61</b> .....   | <b>286</b> .....  | <b>95</b> .....  | <b>342</b>  |
| <b>Seat.</b>   |                  |                 | <b>13</b> .....   | <b>85</b> .....   | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>103</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>120</b> ..... | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>1236</b> ..... | <b>7766</b> ..... | <b>868</b> ..... | <b>9860</b> |

Rebel reports incomplete and undoubtedly below the actual loss.

# BATTLE OF SPOTSYLVANIA, VA.

*May 8th to 21st, 1864.*

## CONNECTICUT.

| Regiments | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 14th      | 4      | 56      | 8       | 68    |         |

## DELAWARE.

|     |   |    |    |    |  |
|-----|---|----|----|----|--|
| 1st | 7 | 43 | 3  | 53 |  |
| 2d  | 6 | 24 | 11 | 41 |  |

## INDIANA.

|      |    |    |   |    |  |
|------|----|----|---|----|--|
| 7th  | 9  | 38 |   | 47 |  |
| 14th | 6  | 76 | 1 | 83 |  |
| 19th | 6  | 33 |   | 39 |  |
| 20th | 10 | 42 | 9 | 61 |  |

## MAINE.

|             |    |     |    |     |  |
|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| 3d          | 9  | 50  | 15 | 74  |  |
| 4th         |    | 14  | 9  | 23  |  |
| 5th         | 17 | 95  | 19 | 131 |  |
| 6th         | 11 | 103 | 21 | 135 |  |
| 7th         | 20 | 97  | 9  | 126 |  |
| 16th        | 13 | 119 | 11 | 143 |  |
| 17th        | 3  | 54  | 12 | 69  |  |
| 19th        | 11 | 64  | 9  | 84  |  |
| 20th        | 8  | 21  | 2  | 31  |  |
| 31st        | 11 | 94  | 1  | 106 |  |
| 32d         | 13 | 44  |    | 57  |  |
| 1st H. Art. | 81 | 395 | 5  | 481 |  |
| 2d Bat.     |    | 5   |    | 5   |  |
| 7th "       | 2  | 3   |    | 5   |  |
| 6th Art. F. | 1  | 2   |    | 3   |  |

## MARYLAND.

|     |    |    |    |    |  |
|-----|----|----|----|----|--|
| 1st | 10 | 64 | 20 | 94 |  |
| 2d  | 6  | 7  | 13 | 26 |  |
| 3d  | 3  | 25 | 1  | 29 |  |
| 4th | 3  | 42 | 7  | 52 |  |
| 6th | 2  | 4  |    | 6  |  |
| 7th | 6  | 43 | 12 | 61 |  |
| 8th | 6  | 38 | 6  | 50 |  |

## MASSACHUSETTS.

|      |    |    |    |     |  |
|------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 1st  | 2  | 43 | 3  | 48  |  |
| 7th  | 2  | 10 | 2  | 14  |  |
| 9th  | 25 | 71 | 9  | 105 |  |
| 10th | 15 | 64 | 13 | 92  |  |
| 11th | 5  | 35 | 4  | 44  |  |
| 12th | 6  | 32 | 1  | 49  |  |
| 13th | 2  | 24 | 19 | 45  |  |



|             |    |     |    |     |
|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 15th        | 4  | 16  | 1  | 21  |
| 16th        | 5  | 29  | 2  | 36  |
| 18th        | 1  | 14  | 1  | 16  |
| 19th        | 8  | 37  | 5  | 50  |
| 20th        | 18 | 75  | 9  | 102 |
| 21st        | 3  | 35  | 1  | 39  |
| 22d         | 18 | 52  | 9  | 79  |
| 28th        | 23 | 79  | 8  | 110 |
| 32d         | 23 | 101 | 5  | 129 |
| 35th        | 3  | 15  | 1  | 19  |
| 36th        | 22 | 60  | 2  | 84  |
| 37th        | 16 | 65  | 10 | 91  |
| 39th        | 19 | 121 | 28 | 168 |
| 56th        | 14 | 100 | 5  | 119 |
| 57th        | 17 | 71  | 27 | 115 |
| 58th        | 17 | 83  | 5  | 105 |
| 59th        | 11 | 49  | 3  | 63  |
| 1st Cav.    |    |     | 3  | 3   |
| 1st Sharp.  |    | 3   | 3  | 6   |
| 1st H. Art. | 50 | 312 | 28 | 390 |
| 10th Bat.   | 1  | 1   |    | 2   |
| 11th "      |    | 2   |    | 2   |
| 14th "      |    | 5   |    | 5   |
| 1st Art. A. |    | 2   |    | 2   |
| 3d " C.     |    | 7   |    | 7   |
| 5th " E.    | 2  | 3   |    | 5   |

**MICHIGAN.**

|            |    |     |    |     |
|------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 1st        | 3  | 19  |    | 22  |
| 2d         | 2  | 10  |    | 12  |
| 3d         | 1  | 38  | 6  | 45  |
| 4th        | 5  | 29  | 4  | 38  |
| 5th        | 5  | 44  | 9  | 58  |
| 7th        | 7  | 26  | 1  | 34  |
| 8th        | 9  | 48  |    | 57  |
| 16th       | 7  | 33  | 8  | 43  |
| 17th       | 22 | 84  | 96 | 152 |
| 20th       | 17 | 108 | 19 | 144 |
| 24th       | 20 | 39  | 1  | 60  |
| 26th       | 35 | 121 | 11 | 167 |
| 27th       | 30 | 156 | 9  | 195 |
| 1st Sharp. | 38 | 121 | 3  | 162 |

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

|             |    |    |    |     |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----|
| 6th         | 7  | 68 | 1  | 76  |
| 9th         | 41 | 95 | 48 | 184 |
| 11th        | 10 | 85 | 5  | 100 |
| 1st Battery |    | 3  |    | 3   |

**NEW JERSEY.**

|     |   |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|
| 1st | 3 | 50 | 9  | 62 |
| 2d  | 4 | 37 | 27 | 98 |

|             |    |     |    |     |
|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 3d          | 20 | 98  | 30 | 148 |
| 4th         | 15 | 66  | 8  | 89  |
| 5th         |    | 18  | 2  | 20  |
| 6th         | 1  | 32  |    | 33  |
| 7th         | 3  | 33  | 6  | 42  |
| 8th         |    | 4   | 3  | 7   |
| 10th        | 15 | 80  | 54 | 149 |
| 11th        | 7  | 22  | 2  | 31  |
| 12th        | 14 | 75  | 9  | 98  |
| 14th        | 4  | 24  |    | 28  |
| 15th        | 75 | 159 | 38 | 272 |
| 3d Cav.     | 3  | 7   | 10 | 20  |
| 1st Art. A. |    |     | 2  | 2   |
| “ B.        |    | 1   |    | 1   |

## NEW YORK.

|       |    |     |    |     |
|-------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 39th  | 14 | 92  | 26 | 132 |
| 40th  | 11 | 57  | 28 | 96  |
| 42d   | 12 | 28  | 9  | 49  |
| 43d   |    | 38  | 13 | 51  |
| 44th  | 8  | 55  | 9  | 72  |
| 49th  | 24 | 89  | 18 | 131 |
| 51st  | 11 | 32  |    | 43  |
| 52d   | 21 | 115 | 28 | 164 |
| 59th  | 4  | 23  | 5  | 32  |
| 61st  | 21 | 79  | 2  | 102 |
| 62d   | 2  | 10  |    | 12  |
| 63d   | 6  | 22  | 3  | 31  |
| 64th  | 12 | 51  | 12 | 75  |
| 65th  | 20 | 48  | 29 | 97  |
| 66th  | 9  | 44  | 20 | 73  |
| 67th  | 18 | 28  | 2  | 48  |
| 69th  | 17 | 82  | 23 | 122 |
| 70th  | 2  | 31  | 10 | 43  |
| 71st  | 3  | 12  | 2  | 17  |
| 72d   | 1  | 30  | 9  | 40  |
| 73d   | 6  | 22  | 2  | 30  |
| 74th  | 3  | 12  | 1  | 16  |
| 76th  | 7  | 42  | 3  | 52  |
| 77th  | 11 | 79  | 26 | 107 |
| 79th  | 3  | 13  |    | 16  |
| 82d   | 6  | 37  | 8  | 51  |
| 83d   | 29 | 94  | 5  | 128 |
| 84th  | 13 | 105 | 5  | 123 |
| 86th  | 16 | 81  | 28 | 125 |
| 88th  | 2  | 20  | 3  | 25  |
| 93d   | 3  | 37  | 5  | 45  |
| 95th  | 6  | 51  | 8  | 65  |
| 97th  | 6  | 67  | 2  | 75  |
| 104th | 5  | 37  | 4  | 46  |

|              |    |     |    |     |
|--------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 106th        | 6  | 32  |    | 38  |
| 108th        | 4  | 42  | 7  | 53  |
| 109th        | 25 | 86  | 29 | 140 |
| 111th        | 12 | 37  | 13 | 62  |
| 120th        |    | 10  | 2  | 12  |
| 121st        | 49 | 106 |    | 155 |
| 122d         |    | 20  | 4  | 24  |
| 124th        | 7  | 46  | 8  | 61  |
| 125th        | 10 | 74  | 6  | 90  |
| 126th        | 6  | 37  | 7  | 50  |
| 149th        | 12 | 48  |    | 60  |
| 146th        | 3  | 13  |    | 16  |
| 147th        | 8  | 32  | 3  | 43  |
| 151st        | 2  | 20  | 1  | 23  |
| 152d         | 9  | 52  | 9  | 70  |
| 155th        | 8  | 45  | 5  | 58  |
| 164th        | 12 | 66  | 14 | 92  |
| 170th        | 10 | 17  | 2  | 29  |
| 182d         | 4  | 23  | 3  | 30  |
| 1st Sharp.   | 1  | 13  |    | 14  |
| 10th Batt'n  | 9  | 46  | 6  | 61  |
| 2d H. Art.   | 17 | 98  | 2  | 117 |
| 4th "        | 12 | 60  | 7  | 79  |
| 6th "        | 18 | 131 | 12 | 161 |
| 7th "        | 9  | 69  | 7  | 76  |
| 5th "        | 8  | 21  | 4  | 33  |
| 14th "       | 8  | 43  | 3  | 54  |
| 15th "       | 18 | 136 | 6  | 160 |
| 2d Cav.      |    | 3   | 1  | 4   |
| 5th Cav.     | 1  | 6   | 9  | 16  |
| 22d Cav.     |    | 3   | 74 | 77  |
| 24th Cav.    |    | 8   | 2  | 10  |
| 1st Battery  |    | 3   | 1  | 4   |
| 3d "         | 1  |     |    | 1   |
| 4th "        |    | 1   | 3  | 4   |
| 5th "        | 3  | 1   | 3  | 7   |
| 12th "       |    |     | 3  | 3   |
| 15th "       |    |     | 1  | 1   |
| 19th "       | 7  | 9   |    | 16  |
| 34th "       |    | 2   |    | 2   |
| 1st Art. D.  |    | 4   |    | 4   |
| " E. L.      | 2  | 2   |    | 4   |
| " G.         | 2  | 6   |    | 8   |
| " H.         |    | 7   |    | 7   |
| <b>OHIO.</b> |    |     |    |     |
| 4th          | 13 | 69  | 6  | 88  |
| 8th          | 7  | 63  | 7  | 77  |
| 60th         | 22 | 59  | 8  | 89  |
| 110th        | 4  | 30  |    | 34  |

|         |         |         |        |         |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 122d    | 1.....  | 11..... | .....  | 12..... |
| 126th   | 21..... | 56..... | 1..... | 78..... |
| 2d Cav. | .....   | 7.....  | 6..... | 13..... |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|        |         |          |          |          |
|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1st R  | 6.....  | 75.....  | 15.....  | 96.....  |
| 2d R   | 3.....  | 23.....  | 1.....   | 27.....  |
| 5th R  | 9.....  | 19.....  | 3.....   | 31.....  |
| 6th R  | 10..... | 39.....  | 5.....   | 54.....  |
| 7th R  | .....   | 2.....   | .....    | 2.....   |
| 8th R  | 7.....  | 53.....  | 5.....   | 65.....  |
| 10th R | 9.....  | 24.....  | 12.....  | 45.....  |
| 11th R | 1.....  | 7.....   | 1.....   | 9.....   |
| 12th R | 7.....  | 16.....  | 2.....   | 25.....  |
| 13th R | 15..... | 64.....  | 2.....   | 81.....  |
| 11th   | 10..... | 99.....  | 3.....   | 112..... |
| 26th   | 8.....  | 31.....  | 1.....   | 40.....  |
| 45th   | 6.....  | 67.....  | 3.....   | 76.....  |
| 48th   | 17..... | 86.....  | .....    | 103..... |
| 49th   | 50..... | 180..... | 44.....  | 274..... |
| 50th   | 23..... | 109..... | 113..... | 245..... |
| 51st   | 8.....  | 91.....  | 32.....  | 131..... |
| 53d    | 26..... | 123..... | 28.....  | 177..... |
| 56th   | 6.....  | 29.....  | 1.....   | 36.....  |
| 57th   | 6.....  | 22.....  | 4.....   | 32.....  |
| 61st   | 31..... | 102..... | 6.....   | 139..... |
| 62d    | 14..... | 112..... | 18.....  | 144..... |
| 63d    | 1.....  | 22.....  | 12.....  | 35.....  |
| 67th   | 1.....  | 12.....  | 2.....   | 15.....  |
| 68th   | .....   | 3.....   | .....    | 3.....   |
| 69th   | 3.....  | 29.....  | 6.....   | 38.....  |
| 71st   | 8.....  | 69.....  | 8.....   | 76.....  |
| 72d    | 4.....  | 22.....  | 13.....  | 39.....  |
| 81st   | 10..... | 63.....  | 4.....   | 77.....  |
| 82d    | 1.....  | 1.....   | .....    | 2.....   |
| 83d    | 21..... | 119..... | 24.....  | 164..... |
| 84th   | 8.....  | 28.....  | 1.....   | 37.....  |
| 87th   | 1.....  | 32.....  | 2.....   | 35.....  |
| 88th   | 14..... | 65.....  | 2.....   | 81.....  |
| 90th   | 7.....  | 44.....  | 3.....   | 54.....  |
| 91st   | 9.....  | 63.....  | .....    | 72.....  |
| 93d    | 9.....  | 70.....  | .....    | 79.....  |
| 95th   | 26..... | 82.....  | 27.....  | 135..... |
| 96th   | 31..... | 115..... | 32.....  | 178..... |
| 98th   | 2.....  | 18.....  | .....    | 20.....  |
| 99th   | 7.....  | 50.....  | 5.....   | 63.....  |
| 100th  | 23..... | 110..... | 2.....   | 135..... |
| 102d   | 5.....  | 39.....  | .....    | 44.....  |
| 105th  | 3.....  | 24.....  | 5.....   | 32.....  |
| 106th  | 13..... | 32.....  | 3.....   | 48.....  |

|              |         |          |         |          |
|--------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 107th        | .....   | 1.....   | 1.....  | 2.....   |
| 110th        | 5.....  | 53.....  | 10..... | 68.....  |
| 115th        | .....   | 19.....  | .....   | 19.....  |
| 116th        | 8.....  | 52.....  | 30..... | 90.....  |
| 118th        | 9.....  | 31.....  | 2.....  | 42.....  |
| 119th        | 31..... | 89.....  | 25..... | 145..... |
| 121st        | 7.....  | 16.....  | .....   | 23.....  |
| 138th        | 1.....  | 11.....  | .....   | 12.....  |
| 139th        | 12..... | 103..... | 1.....  | 116..... |
| 140th        | 34..... | 126..... | 9.....  | 169..... |
| 141st        | 3.....  | 36.....  | 8.....  | 47.....  |
| 142d         | 4.....  | 19.....  | 8.....  | 31.....  |
| 143d         | 16..... | 54.....  | 3.....  | 73.....  |
| 145th        | 23..... | 103..... | 46..... | 172..... |
| 148th        | 33..... | 235..... | 33..... | 301..... |
| 149th        | 12..... | 84.....  | 3.....  | 99.....  |
| 150th        | 7.....  | 43.....  | 1.....  | 51.....  |
| 155th        | 8.....  | 51.....  | 2.....  | 61.....  |
| 183d         | 18..... | 109..... | 34..... | 161..... |
| 13th Cav.    | .....   | 1.....   | .....   | 1.....   |
| 1st Art. B.  | .....   | 2.....   | .....   | 2.....   |
| 2d P. H. Art | 1.....  | 2.....   | 1.....  | 4.....   |

## REGULARS. U. S.

|             |         |          |         |          |
|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 2d          | 12..... | 34.....  | 3.....  | 49.....  |
| 4th         | 4.....  | 6.....   | 10..... | 20.....  |
| 10th        | 2.....  | 9.....   | .....   | 11.....  |
| 11th        | 17..... | 101..... | 10..... | 128..... |
| 12th        | 3.....  | 37.....  | 25..... | 65.....  |
| 14th        | 12..... | 86.....  | .....   | 98.....  |
| 17th        | 13..... | 63.....  | 4.....  | 80.....  |
| 1st Sharp.  | 5.....  | 19.....  | 1.....  | 25.....  |
| 2d Sharp.   | 12..... | 38.....  | 3.....  | 53.....  |
| 4th Art. B. | 3.....  | 7.....   | .....   | 10.....  |
| “ K.        | 1.....  | 4.....   | .....   | 5.....   |
| 5th “ C. I. | 1.....  | 15.....  | .....   | 16.....  |
| “ D.        | 1.....  | 2.....   | .....   | 3.....   |
| “ M.        | 1.....  | 5.....   | .....   | 6.....   |

## RHODE ISLAND.

|             |         |         |        |         |
|-------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 2d          | 15..... | 32..... | 6..... | 53..... |
| 7th         | 13..... | 49..... | .....  | 62..... |
| 1st Art. A. | 1.....  | 2.....  | .....  | 3.....  |
| “ B.        | 4.....  | 4.....  | .....  | 8.....  |
| “ E.        | .....   | 1.....  | .....  | 1.....  |

## VERMONT.

|     |         |         |         |          |
|-----|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 2d  | 27..... | 80..... | 16..... | 123..... |
| 3d  | 21..... | 53..... | .....   | 74.....  |
| 4th | 5.....  | 37..... | .....   | 42.....  |
| 5th | 8.....  | 60..... | 7.....  | 75.....  |
| 6th | 8.....  | 29..... | .....   | 37.....  |

|                       |    |     |     |
|-----------------------|----|-----|-----|
| 10th                  | 2  | 22  | 24  |
| 17th                  | 10 | 69  | 70  |
| 1st H. Art.           | 2  | 23  | 25  |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b> |    |     |     |
| 7th                   | 5  | 61  | 72  |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>     |    |     |     |
| 2d                    | 2  | 2   | 6   |
| 5th                   | 19 | 102 | 149 |
| 6th                   | 10 | 68  | 83  |
| 7th                   | 19 | 58  | 80  |
| <b>COLORED.</b>       |    |     |     |
| 23d                   |    | 2   | 2   |
| <b>SCATTERING.</b>    |    |     |     |
| Scattering            | 3  | 18  | 22  |

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

| States.      | Regts.     | Average.  | Killed.     | Wounded.     | Missing.    | Total.       |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Conn.        | 1          | 4         | 4           | 56           | 8           | 68           |
| Del.         | 2          | 6         | 13          | 67           | 14          | 94           |
| Ind.         | 5          | 6         | 31          | 189          | 10          | 230          |
| Maine        | 12         | 16        | 200         | 1160         | 113         | 1473         |
| Mass.        | 27         | 12        | 342         | 1616         | 207         | 2165         |
| Md.          | 7          | 5         | 36          | 223          | 59          | 318          |
| Mich.        | 14         | 14        | 201         | 826          | 162         | 1189         |
| N. H.        | 3          | 19        | 58          | 251          | 54          | 363          |
| New J.       | 14         | 11        | 164         | 706          | 200         | 1070         |
| New Y.       | 66         | 9         | 635         | 3123         | 605         | 4363         |
| Ohio         | 7          | 9         | 68          | 295          | 28          | 391          |
| Penn.        | 66         | 11        | 711         | 3716         | 668         | 5095         |
| Reg.         | 9          | 8         | 87          | 426          | 56          | 569          |
| R. I.        | 2          | 16        | 33          | 88           | 6           | 127          |
| Vt.          | 8          | 10        | 83          | 364          | 23          | 470          |
| W. Va        | 1          | 5         | 5           | 61           | 6           | 72           |
| Wis.         | 4          | 12        | 50          | 230          | 38          | 318          |
| Color'd      | 1          |           |             | 2            |             | 2            |
| Scat.        |            |           | 4           | 17           | 1           | 22           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>249</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2725</b> | <b>13416</b> | <b>2258</b> | <b>18399</b> |

### BATTLES COMPARED.

|     |                                              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| 249 | Regiments at Spotsylvania averaged 10 killed |
| 248 | “ Wilderness averaged 9 killed               |
| 309 | “ Cold Harbor averaged 6 killed              |
| 318 | “ Petersburg averaged 6 killed               |
| 259 | “ Gettysburg averaged 12 killed.             |
| 170 | “ Antietam averaged 12 killed.               |
| 125 | “ Stone River averaged 14 killed             |

The battle of Spotsylvania was the second of the great battles fought in May and June 1864, commencing at the Wilderness and ending at Petersburg. None of these battles were decisive victories but were successful in the end in gradually breaking the power of the rebel army. Rebel casualties not stated.

## THOMPSON'S STATION, TENN.

March 2d, 1863.

| <b>INDIANA.</b>      |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Regts.               | Killed.         | Wounded.         | Missing.          | Total.            | Engaged. |
| <b>33d</b>           | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>85</b> .....  | <b>407</b> .....  | <b>505</b> .....  |          |
| <b>85th</b>          | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>25</b> .....  | <b>251</b> .....  | <b>284</b> .....  |          |
| <b>KENTUCKY.</b>     |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
| <b>4th Cav.</b>      | <b>1</b> .....  |                  | <b>11</b> .....   | <b>12</b> .....   |          |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>     |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
| <b>19th</b>          | <b>20</b> ..... | <b>92</b> .....  | <b>345</b> .....  | <b>457</b> .....  |          |
| <b>2d Cav.</b>       | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>11</b> .....  |                   | <b>13</b> .....   |          |
| <b>OHIO.</b>         |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
| <b>18th Bat.</b>     |                 |                  | <b>2</b> .....    | <b>2</b> .....    |          |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b> |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
| <b>9th Cav.</b>      | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>6</b> .....    | <b>13</b> .....   |          |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>    |                 |                  |                   |                   |          |
| <b>22d</b>           | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>29</b> .....  | <b>129</b> .....  | <b>160</b> .....  |          |
| <b>Total,</b>        | <b>48</b> ..... | <b>247</b> ..... | <b>1151</b> ..... | <b>1446</b> ..... |          |

Union army surrendered.

## REBEL ARMY—THOMPSON'S STATION.

| <b>ALABAMA.</b>     |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| Regts.              | Killed          | Wounded          | Missing         | Total            | Engaged |
|                     | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  |                 | <b>14</b> .....  |         |
| <b>ARKANSAS.</b>    |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
| <b>3d</b>           | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>28</b> .....  |                 | <b>34</b> .....  |         |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b> |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
| <b>1st</b>          |                 | <b>1</b> .....   |                 | <b>1</b> .....   |         |
| <b>4th</b>          | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>37</b> .....  |                 | <b>46</b> .....  |         |
| <b>28th</b>         |                 | <b>2</b> .....   |                 | <b>2</b> .....   |         |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>   |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
| <b>4th</b>          | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>21</b> .....  |                 | <b>23</b> .....  |         |
| <b>TEXAS.</b>       |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
| <b>3d</b>           | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>25</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>34</b> .....  |         |
| <b>6th</b>          | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>34</b> .....  |                 | <b>36</b> .....  |         |
| <b>9th</b>          | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>19</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>23</b> .....  |         |
| <b>SCATTERING.</b>  |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
| <b>7 Regts.</b>     | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>110</b> ..... | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>144</b> ..... |         |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>56</b> ..... | <b>289</b> ..... | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>357</b> ..... |         |

## TREVILIAN RAID.

*June 7th, to 24th, 1864.*

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| Regts.   | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total  | Engaged |
|----------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1st Cav. | .....  | .....   | 2.....  | 2..... |         |

## MICHIGAN.

|          |         |         |          |          |  |
|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 1st Cav. | 12..... | 23..... | 64.....  | 99.....  |  |
| 5th "    | 4.....  | 11..... | 136..... | 151..... |  |
| 6th "    | 7.....  | 22..... | 60.....  | 89.....  |  |
| 7th "    | 2.....  | 26..... | 48.....  | 76.....  |  |

## NEW JERSEY.

|          |        |        |        |        |  |
|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 1st Cav. | 1..... | 2..... | 3..... | 6..... |  |
|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|

## NEW YORK.

|          |         |         |         |         |  |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 4th Cav. | 6.....  | 32..... | 6.....  | 44..... |  |
| 6th "    | 2.....  | 11..... | 27..... | 40..... |  |
| 9th "    | 4.....  | 41..... | 5.....  | 50..... |  |
| 10th "   | 4.....  | 16..... | .....   | 20..... |  |
| 19th "   | 16..... | 61..... | 8.....  | 85..... |  |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

|          |        |         |        |         |  |
|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 1st Cav. | .....  | .....   | 1..... | 1.....  |  |
| 2d "     | 1..... | 5.....  | 1..... | 7.....  |  |
| 4th "    | 2..... | 26..... | 3..... | 31..... |  |
| 6th "    | 6..... | 56..... | 5..... | 67..... |  |
| 8th "    | 5..... | 16..... | 5..... | 26..... |  |
| 13th "   | 1..... | 2.....  | 6..... | 9.....  |  |
| 16th "   | 2..... | 14..... | .....  | 16..... |  |
| 17th "   | 5..... | 19..... | 2..... | 26..... |  |

## REGULARS, U. S.

|                |        |         |         |         |  |
|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 1st Cav.       | 8..... | 32..... | 5.....  | 45..... |  |
| 2d Cav.        | 8..... | 38..... | 5.....  | 51..... |  |
| 5th "          | 3..... | 6.....  | 4.....  | 13..... |  |
| 6th "          | .....  | 3.....  | 1.....  | 4.....  |  |
| 1st Art. H. I. | 1..... | 1.....  | .....   | 2.....  |  |
| 2d " D.        | .....  | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  |  |
| " M.           | 2..... | 5.....  | 37..... | 44..... |  |

## SCATTERING.

|            |       |       |        |        |  |
|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| Scattering | ..... | ..... | 1..... | 1..... |  |
|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|

## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

## RECAPITULATION.

| States.      | Regts.         | Average.      | Killed.         | Wounded.        | Missing.        | Total.      |
|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Mass.        | 1.....         | .....         | .....           | .....           | 2.....          | 2           |
| Mich.        | 4.....         | 6.....        | 23.....         | 82.....         | 308.....        | 415         |
| N. J.        | 1.....         | 1.....        | 1.....          | 2.....          | 3.....          | 6           |
| N. Y.        | 5.....         | 6.....        | 32.....         | 161.....        | 46.....         | 239         |
| Penn.        | 8.....         | 3.....        | 22.....         | 138.....        | 23.....         | 183         |
| Reg.         | 4.....         | 5.....        | 22.....         | 87.....         | 52.....         | 161         |
| Scat.        | .....          | .....         | .....           | .....           | 1.....          | 1           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>23.....</b> | <b>4.....</b> | <b>102.....</b> | <b>470.....</b> | <b>435.....</b> | <b>1007</b> |



**BATTLE OF TUPELLO, MISS.***July 15th, 1864.*

| Regts.             | Killed          | Wounded         | Missing        | Total           | Engaged    |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| <b>41st</b>        | .....           | <b>2</b> .....  | .....          | <b>2</b> .....  |            |
| <b>47th</b>        | .....           | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>7</b> .....  |            |
| <b>49th</b>        | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  |            |
| <b>58th</b>        | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....  | .....          | <b>11</b> ..... |            |
| <b>89th</b>        | .....           | <b>10</b> ..... | .....          | <b>10</b> ..... |            |
| <b>114th</b>       | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>26</b> ..... | .....          | <b>38</b> ..... | <b>297</b> |
| <b>117th</b>       | .....           | <b>3</b> .....  | .....          | <b>3</b> .....  |            |
| <b>119th</b>       | .....           | <b>4</b> .....  | .....          | <b>4</b> .....  |            |
| <b>122d</b>        | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>40</b> ..... | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>46</b> ..... |            |
| <b>7th Cav.</b>    | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>4</b> .....  |            |
| <b>9th " "</b>     | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>27</b> ..... |            |
| <b>1st Art. E.</b> | .....           | <b>2</b> .....  | .....          | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>45</b>  |
| <b>2d " G.</b>     | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  |            |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>    |                 |                 |                |                 |            |
| <b>52d</b>         | <b>1</b> .....  | .....           | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  |            |
| <b>93d</b>         | .....           | <b>6</b> .....  | .....          | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>209</b> |
| <b>6th Bat.</b>    | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....  | .....          | <b>4</b> .....  |            |
| <b>3d Art. A.</b>  | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>4</b> .....  |            |
| <b>IOWA.</b>       |                 |                 |                |                 |            |
| <b>12th</b>        | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>53</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>63</b> ..... | <b>210</b> |
| <b>14th</b>        | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>16</b> ..... | .....          | <b>17</b> ..... |            |
| <b>27th</b>        | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>22</b> ..... | .....          | <b>23</b> ..... |            |
| <b>32d</b>         | .....           | <b>4</b> .....  | .....          | <b>4</b> .....  |            |
| <b>35th</b>        | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>32</b> ..... | .....          | <b>37</b> ..... |            |
| <b>2d Cav.</b>     | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  |            |
| <b>3d " "</b>      | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>19</b> ..... | <b>502</b> |
| <b>4th " "</b>     | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>648</b> |
| <b>2d Battery</b>  | .....           | <b>6</b> .....  | .....          | <b>6</b> .....  |            |
| <b>KANSAS.</b>     |                 |                 |                |                 |            |
| <b>7th Cav.</b>    | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  |            |
| <b>MINNESOTA.</b>  |                 |                 |                |                 |            |
| <b>5th</b>         | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  |            |
| <b>7th</b>         | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>50</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>60</b> ..... |            |
| <b>9th</b>         | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  | .....          | <b>7</b> .....  |            |
| <b>10th</b>        | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>21</b> ..... | .....          | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>666</b> |
| <b>MISSOURI.</b>   |                 |                 |                |                 |            |
| <b>11th</b>        | .....           | <b>5</b> .....  | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  |            |
| <b>21st</b>        | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>13</b> ..... | .....          | <b>14</b> ..... |            |
| <b>24th</b>        | .....           | <b>5</b> .....  | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  |            |
| <b>33d</b>         | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>33</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>36</b> ..... |            |
| <b>10th Cav.</b>   | .....           | .....           | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>222</b> |
| <b>1st Art. M.</b> | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  |            |

| <b>NEW YORK.</b>  |        |         |         |            |
|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|
| 178th             | .....  | 1.....  | .....   | 1.....     |
| <b>OHIO.</b>      |        |         |         |            |
| 72d               | 1..... | 15..... | 4.....  | 20.....234 |
| 95th              | 1..... | 8.....  | 1.....  | 10.....221 |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b> |        |         |         |            |
| 8th               | 1..... | 4.....  | 2.....  | 7.....     |
| 14th              | .....  | 6.....  | .....   | 6.....     |
| 33d               | 4..... | 37..... | .....   | 41.....    |
| <b>COLORED.</b>   |        |         |         |            |
| 59th              | 1..... | 10..... | .....   | 11.....    |
| 61st              | 8..... | 32..... | 16..... | 56.....    |
| 68th              | 1..... | 6.....  | .....   | 7.....     |

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

| States       | Regts         | Average      | Killed        | Wounded        | Missing       | Total      |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| Ills.        | 11....        | 2....        | 23....        | 126....        | 7....         | 156        |
| Ind.         | 3....         | 1....        | 2....         | 10....         | 3....         | 15         |
| Iowa         | 8....         | 2....        | 18....        | 166....        | 3....         | 187        |
| Ks.          | 1....         | 1....        | 1....         | 1....          | 1....         | 3          |
| Minn.        | 4....         | 3....        | 13....        | 77....         | 2....         | 92         |
| Mo.          | 5....         | .....        | 3....         | 57....         | 2....         | 62         |
| N. Y.        | 1....         | .....        | .....         | 1....          | .....         | 1          |
| Ohio         | 2....         | 1....        | 2....         | 23....         | 5....         | 30         |
| Wis.         | 3....         | 1....        | 5....         | 47....         | 2....         | 54         |
| Color'd      | 3....         | 3....        | 10....        | 48....         | 16....        | 74         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>41....</b> | <b>2....</b> | <b>77....</b> | <b>556....</b> | <b>41....</b> | <b>674</b> |

**REBEL ARMY—TUPELLO.****KENTUCKY.**

| Regts   | Killed  | Wounded | Missing | Total    | Engaged |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| 3d Cav. | 19..... | 69..... | 19..... | 107..... | 145     |
| 7th "   | 10..... | 61..... | 2.....  | 73.....  | 172     |
| 8th "   | 6.....  | 21..... | 5.....  | 32.....  | 115     |
| 12th "  | 16..... | 74..... | 4.....  | 94.....  | 380     |

**MISSISSIPPI.**

|          |         |         |         |         |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 38th     | 18..... | 52..... | 4.....  | 74..... |
| 4th Cav. | 13..... | 39..... | .....   | 52..... |
| 6th "    | 13..... | 46..... | 14..... | 73..... |

**TENNESSEE.**

|         |         |          |       |          |
|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| 2d Cav. | 8.....  | 58.....  | ..... | 66.....  |
| 15th "  | 12..... | 93.....  | ..... | 105..... |
| 16th "  | 20..... | 114..... | ..... | 134..... |
| 19th "  | 7.....  | 88.....  | ..... | 95.....  |

**SCATTERING.**

|              |                 |                 |                |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 14th Reg.    | 10.....         | 61.....         | 1.....         | 72.....         |
| Scattering   | 1.....          | 18.....         | .....          | 19.....         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>153.....</b> | <b>794.....</b> | <b>49.....</b> | <b>996.....</b> |

## BATTLE OF "THE CRATER," VA.

July 30th, 1864.

## INDIANA.

| Regts. | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 13th   | .....  | 11..... | 6.....  | 17..... |         |

## MAINE.

|             |        |         |         |          |  |
|-------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 9th         | 4..... | 30..... | 13..... | 47.....  |  |
| 31st        | 9..... | 26..... | 51..... | 86.....  |  |
| 32d         | 9..... | 29..... | 62..... | 100..... |  |
| 7th Battery | 1..... | .....   | .....   | 1.....   |  |

## MASSACHUSETTS.

|      |         |         |         |          |  |
|------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 21st | 2.....  | 14..... | 7.....  | 23.....  |  |
| 29th | 2.....  | 7.....  | 6.....  | 15.....  |  |
| 35th | 10..... | 28..... | 3.....  | 41.....  |  |
| 36th | 1.....  | 1.....  | .....   | 2.....   |  |
| 56th | 4.....  | 21..... | 25..... | 50.....  |  |
| 57th | 4.....  | 16..... | 31..... | 51.....  |  |
| 58th | 4.....  | 24..... | 86..... | 114..... |  |
| 59th | 6.....  | 19..... | 49..... | 74.....  |  |

## MARYLAND.

|    |        |         |         |         |  |
|----|--------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 2d | 5..... | 20..... | 38..... | 63..... |  |
| 3d | 3..... | 7.....  | 16..... | 26..... |  |

## MICHIGAN.

|            |         |         |         |         |  |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 2d         | 6.....  | 15..... | 38..... | 59..... |  |
| 8th        | 1.....  | 15..... | .....   | 16..... |  |
| 17th       | .....   | 1.....  | .....   | 1.....  |  |
| 20th       | 5.....  | 22..... | 20..... | 47..... |  |
| 27th       | 11..... | 51..... | 23..... | 85..... |  |
| 1st Sharp. | 2.....  | 14..... | 29..... | 45..... |  |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

|      |        |         |         |         |  |
|------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 4th  | 6..... | 35..... | 5.....  | 46..... |  |
| 6th  | 6..... | 35..... | 1.....  | 42..... |  |
| 9th  | 9..... | 35..... | 30..... | 74..... |  |
| 11th | 9..... | 32..... | 22..... | 63..... |  |

## NEW YORK.

|              |         |         |         |          |  |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 3d           | .....   | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....   |  |
| 46th         | 3.....  | 21..... | .....   | 24.....  |  |
| 47th         | 1.....  | 13..... | 2.....  | 16.....  |  |
| 48th         | 6.....  | 21..... | 3.....  | 30.....  |  |
| 51st         | 10..... | 21..... | 2.....  | 33.....  |  |
| 109th        | 11..... | 24..... | 18..... | 53.....  |  |
| 112th        | 1.....  | 13..... | .....   | 14.....  |  |
| 115th        | 2.....  | 18..... | 5.....  | 25.....  |  |
| 117th        | .....   | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....   |  |
| 142d         | 2.....  | 12..... | .....   | 14.....  |  |
| 169th        | 2.....  | 8.....  | 9.....  | 19.....  |  |
| 179th        | 5.....  | 20..... | 31..... | 56.....  |  |
| 14th H. Art. | 10..... | 44..... | 78..... | 132..... |  |
| 24th Cav.    | .....   | 9.....  | .....   | 9.....   |  |
| 2d M. R.     | 10..... | 31..... | 7.....  | 48.....  |  |
| 19th Bat.    | .....   | 1.....  | .....   | 1.....   |  |

**OHIO.**

|           |    |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|----|
| 60th      | 1  | 9  | 10 |
| 13th Cav. | 17 | 59 | 7  |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|               |    |    |    |     |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|
| 45th          | 5  | 22 | 39 | 66  |
| 48th          |    | 1  |    | 1   |
| 50th          | 1  | 20 | 1  | 22  |
| 51st          | 4  | 23 | 3  | 30  |
| 76th          | 3  | 40 | 9  | 52  |
| 97th          | 4  | 29 | 5  | 38  |
| 100th         | 10 | 28 | 30 | 68  |
| 2d P. H. Art. | 9  | 35 | 72 | 116 |
| Battery D.    |    | 1  |    | 1   |

**RHODE ISLAND.**

|     |   |    |    |    |
|-----|---|----|----|----|
| 4th | 7 | 51 | 25 | 83 |
| 7th |   | 4  |    | 4  |

**VERMONT.**

|      |   |    |    |    |
|------|---|----|----|----|
| 17th | 8 | 22 | 23 | 53 |
|------|---|----|----|----|

**WISCONSIN.**

|      |    |    |    |     |
|------|----|----|----|-----|
| 37th | 34 | 59 | 52 | 145 |
| 38th | 9  | 12 | 8  | 29  |

**COLORED.**

|      |    |     |     |     |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 19th | 22 | 87  | 6   | 115 |
| 23d  | 74 | 115 | 121 | 310 |
| 27th | 9  | 46  | 20  | 75  |
| 28th | 11 | 64  | 13  | 88  |
| 29th | 21 | 56  | 47  | 124 |
| 30th | 18 | 104 | 78  | 200 |
| 31st | 27 | 42  | 66  | 135 |
| 39th | 13 | 97  | 47  | 157 |
| 43d  | 14 | 86  | 23  | 123 |

**SCATTERING.**

|            |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|
| Scattering | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
|------------|---|---|---|---|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

| States.      | Regts.    | Average. | Killed.    | Wounded.    | Missing.    | Total       |
|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ind.         | 1         |          |            | 11          | 6           | 17          |
| Maine        | 3         | 7        | 23         | 85          | 126         | 234         |
| Md.          | 2         | 4        | 8          | 27          | 54          | 89          |
| Mass.        | 8         | 4        | 33         | 130         | 207         | 370         |
| Mich.        | 6         | 4        | 25         | 118         | 110         | 253         |
| N. H.        | 4         | 7        | 30         | 137         | 58          | 225         |
| N. Y.        | 15        | 4        | 63         | 260         | 155         | 478         |
| Ohio         | 2         | 9        | 18         | 68          | 7           | 93          |
| Penn.        | 8         | 4        | 36         | 199         | 159         | 394         |
| R. I.        | 2         | 3        | 7          | 55          | 25          | 87          |
| Vt.          | 1         | 8        | 8          | 22          | 23          | 53          |
| Wis.         | 2         | 21       | 43         | 71          | 60          | 174         |
| Color'd      | 9         | 23       | 209        | 697         | 421         | 1327        |
| Scat'g       |           |          | 1          | 1           | 2           | 4           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>504</b> | <b>1881</b> | <b>1413</b> | <b>3798</b> |

This assault was a defeat to the Union army. During the month of July the rebels admitted as follows: killed 915, wounded 3,808, missing 1,644, total 6,367.

# BATTLE OF TOTOPOTOMY, VA.

*May 29th, 1864.*

## CONNECTICUT.

| Regts.     | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 14th       | 5..... | 8.....  | 2.....  | 15..... |         |
| 2d H. Art. | 1..... | 15..... |         | 16..... |         |
| 1st Cav.   | 4..... | 12..... | 17..... | 33..... |         |

## DELAWARE.

|     |        |        |        |        |  |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 1st |        | 2..... |        | 2..... |  |
| 3d  | 1..... | 5..... | 1..... | 7..... |  |

## INDIANA.

|         |        |         |        |         |  |
|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 7th     | 8..... | 31..... | 4..... | 43..... |  |
| 19th    | 3..... | 9.....  | 4..... | 16..... |  |
| 20th    | 2..... | 13..... | 8..... | 23..... |  |
| 3d Cav. |        | 3.....  |        | 3.....  |  |

## MAINE.

|             |         |         |         |         |  |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 3d          | 12..... | 40..... | 18..... | 70..... |  |
| 4th         | 6.....  | 20..... |         | 26..... |  |
| 5th         |         |         | 1.....  | 1.....  |  |
| 6th         |         |         | 1.....  | 1.....  |  |
| 16th        | 2.....  | 3.....  |         | 5.....  |  |
| 17th        | 6.....  | 17..... |         | 23..... |  |
| 19th        | 6.....  | 22..... | 2.....  | 30..... |  |
| 20th        | 2.....  | 4.....  |         | 6.....  |  |
| 31st        | 2.....  | 10..... | 1.....  | 13..... |  |
| 32d         | 3.....  | 11..... |         | 14..... |  |
| 1st H. Art. | 2.....  | 5.....  |         | 7.....  |  |
| 2d Battery  |         | 1.....  |         | 1.....  |  |

## MARYLAND.

|           |        |        |        |        |  |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 1st       | 1..... | 7..... | 1..... | 9..... |  |
| 2d        |        | 1..... |        | 1..... |  |
| 3d        |        | 1..... |        | 1..... |  |
| 4th       | 1..... | 1..... | 3..... | 5..... |  |
| 6th       | 1..... |        |        | 1..... |  |
| 7th       | 1..... | 2..... |        | 3..... |  |
| 8th       | 2..... | 3..... |        | 5..... |  |
| P. Legion |        | 2..... |        | 2..... |  |

## MASSACHUSETTS.

|      |        |         |        |         |  |
|------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 9th  | 2..... | 8.....  |        | 10..... |  |
| 11th | 1..... | 6.....  | 2..... | 9.....  |  |
| 12th | 2..... | 5.....  | 1..... | 8.....  |  |
| 13th |        | 7.....  |        | 7.....  |  |
| 15th | 2..... | 10..... |        | 12..... |  |
| 16th |        | 5.....  |        | 5.....  |  |
| 18th | 1..... | 11..... |        | 12..... |  |

|             |         |         |         |         |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 19th        | 1.....  | 9.....  | 1.....  | 11..... |
| 20th        | 1.....  | 3.....  | 1.....  | 5.....  |
| 21st        | 2.....  | 4.....  | .....   | 6.....  |
| 22d         | 6.....  | 23..... | 3.....  | 32..... |
| 28th        | 3.....  | 10..... | .....   | 13..... |
| 29th        | .....   | 13..... | 3.....  | 16..... |
| 32d         | 4.....  | 25..... | 6.....  | 35..... |
| 35th        | .....   | 10..... | 9.....  | 19..... |
| 36th        | 1.....  | 3.....  | .....   | 4.....  |
| 37th        | .....   | .....   | 1.....  | 1.....  |
| 39th        | 1.....  | 5.....  | 2.....  | 8.....  |
| 56th        | 8.....  | 47..... | 19..... | 74..... |
| 57th        | 10..... | 28..... | 8.....  | 46..... |
| 58th        | .....   | 3.....  | .....   | 3.....  |
| 59th        | 2.....  | 26..... | 16..... | 44..... |
| 1st Sharp.  | .....   | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  |
| 1st H. Art. | 1.....  | 16..... | 3.....  | 20..... |
| 1st Cavalry | 1.....  | 3.....  | .....   | 4.....  |
| 3d Bat.     | .....   | 3.....  | .....   | 3.....  |
| 5th "       | .....   | 1.....  | .....   | 1.....  |
| 9th "       | 1.....  | .....   | .....   | 1.....  |
| 10th "      | 1.....  | .....   | .....   | 1.....  |

**MICHIGAN.**

|            |         |         |        |         |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1st        | .....   | 8.....  | .....  | 8.....  |
| 2d         | 2.....  | 9.....  | .....  | 11..... |
| 3d         | 1.....  | 10..... | 9..... | 20..... |
| 4th        | 1.....  | 8.....  | 3..... | 12..... |
| 5th        | 3.....  | 13..... | .....  | 16..... |
| 7th        | 8.....  | 13..... | 1..... | 22..... |
| 8th        | 2.....  | 3.....  | .....  | 5.....  |
| 16th       | 3.....  | 18..... | .....  | 21..... |
| 20th       | 2.....  | 3.....  | .....  | 5.....  |
| 24th       | 3.....  | 16..... | 5..... | 24..... |
| 26th       | 6.....  | 12..... | .....  | 18..... |
| 27th       | 5.....  | 4.....  | 1..... | 10..... |
| 1st Sharp. | 1.....  | 7.....  | 5..... | 13..... |
| 1st Cav.   | 5.....  | 25..... | .....  | 30..... |
| 5th "      | 8.....  | 42..... | .....  | 50..... |
| 6th "      | 16..... | 19..... | .....  | 35..... |
| 7th "      | 4.....  | 12..... | 1..... | 17..... |

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

|      |        |         |       |         |
|------|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| 6th  | 1..... | 2.....  | ..... | 3.....  |
| 9th  | 1..... | 20..... | ..... | 21..... |
| 11th | .....  | 6.....  | ..... | 6.....  |

**NEW JERSEY.**

|     |        |        |        |         |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1st | .....  | 6..... | 2..... | 8.....  |
| 3d  | .....  | 4..... | .....  | 4.....  |
| 5th | 3..... | 7..... | 2..... | 12..... |
| 6th | .....  | 2..... | .....  | 2.....  |

|          |   |    |   |    |
|----------|---|----|---|----|
| 7th      | 2 | 8  |   | 19 |
| 8th      | 4 |    | 1 | 5  |
| 10th     |   | 5  |   | 5  |
| 11th     |   | 3  | 2 | 5  |
| 12th     | 2 | 19 | 1 | 22 |
| 14th     | 1 | 3  | 1 | 7  |
| 1st Cav. | 7 | 53 | 3 | 63 |
| 3d Cav.  |   |    | 5 | 5  |

## NEW YORK.

|       |   |    |    |    |
|-------|---|----|----|----|
| 10th  | 1 | 1  |    | 2  |
| 15th  | 5 | 59 | 4  | 68 |
| 39th  | 2 | 12 | 3  | 17 |
| 40th  | 4 | 24 | 21 | 49 |
| 44th  | 1 | 9  |    | 10 |
| 46th  | 1 | 2  | 1  | 4  |
| 51st  |   | 1  |    | 1  |
| 52d   |   | 6  | 1  | 7  |
| 59th  | 5 | 27 |    | 32 |
| 61st  | 1 | 2  |    | 3  |
| 62d   | 2 | 2  |    | 4  |
| 63d   | 2 | 8  | 2  | 12 |
| 64th  |   | 4  |    | 4  |
| 66th  | 1 | 2  | 3  | 6  |
| 69th  | 1 | 2  | 3  | 6  |
| 70th  | 2 | 8  |    | 10 |
| 71st  | 3 | 8  | 3  | 14 |
| 72d   | 1 | 10 |    | 11 |
| 73d   | 1 | 13 |    | 14 |
| 74th  |   | 7  | 5  | 12 |
| 76th  |   | 9  | 3  | 12 |
| 82d   |   | 4  |    | 4  |
| 83d   | 1 | 4  |    | 5  |
| 86th  |   | 11 | 3  | 14 |
| 88th  |   | 10 |    | 10 |
| 93d   | 6 | 27 | 4  | 37 |
| 94th  | 1 | 2  |    | 3  |
| 95th  | 1 | 6  | 1  | 8  |
| 97th  |   | 6  |    | 6  |
| 104th | 1 | 1  | 1  | 3  |
| 106th |   | 4  |    | 4  |
| 108th |   | 5  |    | 5  |
| 109th | 2 | 5  |    | 7  |
| 111th | 4 | 9  | 7  | 20 |
| 120th | 2 | 16 |    | 18 |
| 124th | 2 | 7  | 7  | 16 |
| 125th | 5 | 6  |    | 11 |
| 126th | 2 | 4  |    | 6  |
| 140th |   | 2  | 7  | 9  |
| 146th | 1 | 9  |    | 10 |
| 147th | 3 | 17 |    | 20 |
| 151st | 2 | 6  |    | 8  |

|             |    |    |    |     |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----|
| 152d        | 2  | 14 |    | 16  |
| 155th       |    | 2  | 2  | 4   |
| 164th       |    | 1  |    | 1   |
| 170th       | 22 | 55 | 22 | 99  |
| 182d        | 1  | 28 | 6  | 40  |
| Sharp.      | 1  | 7  | 1  | 9   |
| 2d H. Art.  | 7  | 77 | 7  | 91  |
| 4th "       |    | 8  | 6  | 14  |
| 6th "       | 17 | 99 | 17 | 133 |
| 7th "       | 22 | 97 | 16 | 135 |
| 8th "       | 1  | 1  |    | 2   |
| 14th "      | 4  | 8  |    | 12  |
| 2d Cav.     | 2  | 5  | 1  | 8   |
| 5th "       |    | 13 | 11 | 24  |
| 6th "       | 3  | 8  | 2  | 13  |
| 8th "       |    |    | 2  | 2   |
| 10th "      | 13 | 27 | 2  | 42  |
| 19th "      |    | 2  |    | 2   |
| 22d "       |    | 3  | 2  | 5   |
| 24th "      | 1  | 2  | 1  | 4   |
| 2d M. R.    | 1  | 10 | 4  | 15  |
| 6th Bat.    |    | 6  |    | 6   |
| 11th "      |    |    | 1  | 1   |
| 12th "      | 1  | 3  |    | 4   |
| 15th "      |    | 5  |    | 5   |
| 19th "      |    | 1  |    | 1   |
| 1st Art. B. |    | 3  |    | 3   |
| " C.        |    | 1  |    | 1   |
| " D.        |    | 5  |    | 5   |
| " E.L.      |    | 4  | 1  | 5   |
| " G.        |    | 2  |    | 2   |
| 1st Art. H. |    | 3  |    | 3   |

## OHIO.

|          |   |    |    |    |
|----------|---|----|----|----|
| 4th      |   | 3  |    | 3  |
| 8th      | 2 | 5  |    | 7  |
| 60th     | 6 | 10 | 3  | 19 |
| 122d     | 2 | 5  |    | 7  |
| 126th    |   | 1  |    | 1  |
| 2d Cav.  | 5 | 50 | 10 | 65 |
| 6th Cav. | 9 | 24 | 2  | 35 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

|        |   |    |    |    |
|--------|---|----|----|----|
| 1st R  | 5 | 13 | 9  | 27 |
| 2d R   |   |    | 1  | 1  |
| 5th R  |   | 3  | 2  | 5  |
| 6th R  | 3 | 8  | 13 | 24 |
| 7th R  | 1 | 1  | 12 | 14 |
| 10th R |   | 5  | 1  | 6  |
| 11th R | 3 | 6  | 16 | 25 |
| 12th R |   | 1  |    | 1  |
| 13th R | 1 | 2  | 2  | 5  |
| 11th   | 1 | 9  |    | 10 |
| 23d    |   | 2  |    | 2  |
| 26th   |   | 4  |    | 4  |
| 45th   | 1 | 6  |    | 7  |



|                      |    |    |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|----|----|
| 48th                 | 4  | 14 |    | 18 |
| 49th                 | 1  |    | 1  | 2  |
| 50th                 | 1  | 3  |    | 4  |
| 51st                 |    | 3  | 23 | 26 |
| 53d                  | 1  | 4  |    | 5  |
| 56th                 | 4  | 19 |    | 23 |
| 57th                 | 1  | 3  | 2  | 6  |
| 62d                  | 1  | 13 | 1  | 15 |
| 63d                  | 3  | 13 | 2  | 18 |
| 69th                 |    | 6  |    | 6  |
| 71st                 | 1  | 6  |    | 7  |
| 72d                  | 1  | 4  |    | 5  |
| 81st                 |    | 1  | 1  | 2  |
| 82d                  |    | 3  |    | 3  |
| 83d                  | 3  | 16 | 2  | 21 |
| 84th                 | 4  | 23 | 1  | 28 |
| 87th                 |    | 2  |    | 2  |
| 88th                 |    | 6  | 5  | 11 |
| 90th                 |    | 8  | 1  | 9  |
| 91st                 | 3  | 13 |    | 16 |
| 99th                 | 1  | 1  | 13 | 24 |
| 100th                | 1  | 11 |    | 12 |
| 105th                |    | 14 | 2  | 16 |
| 106th                |    | 3  |    | 3  |
| 107th                | 3  | 4  | 1  | 8  |
| 119th                | 1  | 4  | 13 | 18 |
| 116th                | 1  | 9  | 2  | 12 |
| 118th                | 2  | 9  |    | 11 |
| 119th                |    | 2  |    | 2  |
| 121st                | 2  | 14 |    | 16 |
| 138th                |    | 1  |    | 1  |
| 149th                | 10 | 15 |    | 25 |
| 141st                | 3  | 6  | 3  | 12 |
| 142d                 | 2  | 9  | 2  | 13 |
| 143d                 | 4  | 16 | 6  | 26 |
| 145th                | 2  | 4  |    | 6  |
| 148th                | 1  | 8  | 1  | 10 |
| 149th                | 7  | 23 | 26 | 56 |
| 159th                | 1  | 6  |    | 7  |
| 155th                | 2  | 15 |    | 17 |
| 183d                 | 11 | 23 | 2  | 36 |
| 2d H. Art.           | 2  | 6  | 2  | 10 |
| 1st Cav.             | 10 | 32 |    | 42 |
| 4th "                | 1  | 2  |    | 3  |
| 6th "                | 4  | 13 |    | 17 |
| 8th "                |    | 2  |    | 2  |
| 13th "               | 7  | 22 | 3  | 32 |
| 16th "               | 4  | 30 | 1  | 35 |
| 17th "               | 1  | 7  |    | 8  |
| 18th "               | 2  | 5  | 3  | 10 |
| 1st Art. F.          |    | 1  |    | 1  |
| <b>RHODE ISLAND.</b> |    |    |    |    |
| 7th                  | 2  | 3  |    | 5  |
| 1st Art. A.          | 1  | 2  |    | 3  |

**REGULARS.**

|             |   |    |    |    |
|-------------|---|----|----|----|
| 4th         | 4 | 22 | 15 | 41 |
| 10th        | 3 | 8  | 4  | 15 |
| 11th        | 1 | 5  |    | 6  |
| 12th        | 1 | 14 |    | 15 |
| 14th        |   | 5  | 3  | 8  |
| 17th        | 1 | 11 | 3  | 15 |
| 1st Sharp.  | 6 | 14 | 5  | 25 |
| 2d "        | 2 | 20 |    | 22 |
| 1st Cav.    |   |    | 1  | 1  |
| 2d Cav.     | 2 | 14 | 4  | 20 |
| 5th Art. D. | 1 |    |    | 1  |
| 4 Batteries |   | 8  |    | 8  |

**VERMONT.**

|          |   |    |    |    |
|----------|---|----|----|----|
| 4th      |   |    | 2  | 2  |
| 5th      |   | 1  |    | 1  |
| 10th     |   | 1  |    | 1  |
| 11th     | 1 | 3  |    | 4  |
| 17th     | 2 | 10 | 2  | 14 |
| 1st Cav. | 1 | 6  | 27 | 34 |

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

|     |   |    |  |    |
|-----|---|----|--|----|
| 7th | 2 | 15 |  | 17 |
|-----|---|----|--|----|

**WISCONSIN.**

|      |    |     |    |     |
|------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 6th  | 2  | 10  |    | 12  |
| 7th  | 3  | 22  | 3  | 28  |
| 36th | 20 | 108 | 38 | 166 |

**SCATTERING.**

|         |  |   |  |   |
|---------|--|---|--|---|
| Scat'ng |  | 4 |  | 4 |
|---------|--|---|--|---|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

| States.      | Regts.     | Average. | Killed.    | Wounded.    | Missing.   | Total.      |
|--------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Conn.        | 3          | 3        | 10         | 35          | 19         | 64          |
| Del.         | 2          |          | 1          | 7           | 1          | 9           |
| Ind.         | 4          | 3        | 13         | 56          | 16         | 85          |
| Maine        | 11         | 3        | 41         | 133         | 23         | 197         |
| Md.          | 8          |          | 6          | 17          | 4          | 27          |
| Mass.        | 25         | 2        | 51         | 286         | 75         | 412         |
| Mich.        | 17         | 4        | 70         | 222         | 25         | 317         |
| New H.       | 3          |          | 2          | 28          |            | 30          |
| N. J.        | 12         | 1        | 19         | 112         | 17         | 148         |
| N. York      | 64         | 2        | 171        | 889         | 184        | 1244        |
| Ohio         | 7          | 3        | 24         | 98          | 15         | 137         |
| Penn.        | 63         | 2        | 128        | 546         | 175        | 849         |
| Reg.         | 10         | 2        | 21         | 121         | 35         | 177         |
| R. I.        | 1          | 3        | 3          | 5           |            | 8           |
| Vt.          | 6          |          | 4          | 21          | 31         | 56          |
| W. Va.       | 1          | 2        | 2          | 15          |            | 17          |
| Wis.         | 3          | 8        | 25         | 140         | 41         | 206         |
| Scat.        |            |          |            | 4           |            | 4           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>591</b> | <b>1735</b> | <b>661</b> | <b>3987</b> |

**BATTLE OF VICKSBURG, MISS.***May 22d to July 4th, 1863.***ILLINOIS.**

| Regts.      | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|-------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 8th         | 4      | 19      |         | 23    |         |
| 11th        | 3      | 30      | 9       | 42    |         |
| 13th        | 1      | 1       |         | 2     |         |
| 17th        | 3      | 23      |         | 26    |         |
| 20th        |        | 23      |         | 23    |         |
| 31st        | 3      | 21      |         | 24    |         |
| 33d         | 13     | 59      |         | 72    |         |
| 45th        | 1      | 19      | 2       | 22    |         |
| 47th        | 5      | 33      |         | 38    |         |
| 55th        | 5      | 13      |         | 18    |         |
| 56th        | 1      | 3       |         | 4     |         |
| 72d         | 20     | 71      | 5       | 96    |         |
| 77th        | 19     | 85      | 26      | 130   |         |
| 81st        | 18     | 80      |         | 98    |         |
| 93d         | 4      | 51      |         | 55    |         |
| 95th        | 18     | 83      | 8       | 109   |         |
| 97th        |        | 12      | 2       | 14    |         |
| 99th        | 19     | 77      | 6       | 102   |         |
| 113th       | 7      | 20      |         | 27    |         |
| 116th       | 1      | 8       |         | 9     |         |
| 118th       | 2      | 3       |         | 5     |         |
| 124th       |        | 2       |         | 2     |         |
| 127th       | 3      | 7       |         | 10    |         |
| 130th       | 10     | 31      |         | 41    |         |
| 144th       |        | 2       |         | 2     |         |
| 1st Art. B. | 2      |         |         | 2     |         |
| “ E.        | 1      | 1       |         | 2     |         |

**INDIANA.**

|             |    |    |   |     |     |
|-------------|----|----|---|-----|-----|
| 8th         | 22 | 95 |   | 117 |     |
| 16th        | 2  | 12 |   | 14  |     |
| 18th        | 7  | 39 | 1 | 47  |     |
| 23d         | 3  | 7  |   | 10  |     |
| 48th        | 8  | 24 | 1 | 33  | 286 |
| 49th        | 2  | 13 |   | 15  |     |
| 59th        | 11 | 99 | 1 | 111 |     |
| 67th        | 6  | 23 |   | 29  |     |
| 69th        | 2  | 10 |   | 12  |     |
| 83d         |    | 10 |   | 10  |     |
| 93d         |    | 2  |   | 2   |     |
| 1st Battery |    | 1  |   | 1   |     |

**IOWA.**

|         |         |          |         |          |
|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 5th     | 3.....  | 18.....  | .....   | 21.....  |
| 8th     | .....   | 5.....   | .....   | 5.....   |
| 9th     | 18..... | 60.....  | .....   | 78.....  |
| 10th    | 2.....  | 26.....  | .....   | 28.....  |
| 11th    | 1.....  | 1.....   | .....   | 2.....   |
| 16th    | .....   | 1.....   | .....   | 1.....   |
| 17th    | .....   | 5.....   | .....   | 5.....   |
| 21st    | 16..... | 87.....  | 10..... | 113..... |
| 22d     | 27..... | 118..... | 19..... | 164..... |
| 25th    | 5.....  | 27.....  | 5.....  | 37.....  |
| 26th    | 4.....  | 23.....  | .....   | 27.....  |
| 30th    | 13..... | 36.....  | 1.....  | 50.....  |
| 31st    | 3.....  | 19.....  | .....   | 22.....  |
| 2d Bat. | .....   | 3.....   | .....   | 3.....   |

**KENTUCKY.**

|      |        |         |        |         |
|------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 7th  | 9..... | 60..... | .....  | 69..... |
| 19th | 5..... | 57..... | 2..... | 64..... |
| 22d  | 3..... | 14..... | .....  | 17..... |

**MINNESOTA.**

|     |         |         |        |         |
|-----|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 4th | 12..... | 42..... | .....  | 54..... |
| 5th | 2.....  | 1.....  | 7..... | 10..... |

**MISSOURI.**

|            |         |         |        |          |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| 3d         | 3.....  | 12..... | 3..... | 18.....  |
| 6th        | 2.....  | 13..... | .....  | 15.....  |
| 7th        | 9.....  | 93..... | .....  | 102..... |
| 8th        | 10..... | 49..... | 1..... | 51.....  |
| 10th       | .....   | 3.....  | .....  | 3.....   |
| 11th       | 7.....  | 85..... | .....  | 92.....  |
| 12th       | 26..... | 82..... | .....  | 108..... |
| 26th       | 5.....  | 5.....  | .....  | 10.....  |
| 30th       | .....   | 3.....  | .....  | 3.....   |
| 31st       | 1.....  | 1.....  | .....  | 2.....   |
| 2d Art. F. | .....   | 1.....  | .....  | 1.....   |

**OHIO.**

|      |         |         |        |         |
|------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 16th | 4.....  | 5.....  | .....  | 9.....  |
| 30th | 6.....  | 43..... | 2..... | 51..... |
| 32d  | .....   | 23..... | .....  | 23..... |
| 37th | 10..... | 31..... | .....  | 41..... |
| 42d  | 1.....  | 21..... | 1..... | 23..... |
| 47th | 6.....  | 26..... | 1..... | 33..... |
| 48th | 10..... | 25..... | .....  | 35..... |
| 54th | 1.....  | 4.....  | .....  | 5.....  |
| 57th | 2.....  | 11..... | .....  | 13..... |
| 68th | .....   | 6.....  | .....  | 6.....  |
| 72d  | .....   | 1.....  | .....  | 1.....  |
| 76th | .....   | 5.....  | .....  | 5.....  |
| 83d  | 4.....  | 19..... | .....  | 23..... |
| 95th | .....   | 4.....  | .....  | 4.....  |

|                  |                |                 |  |                 |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>114th</b>     | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>23</b> ..... |  | <b>29</b> ..... |
| <b>120th</b>     |                | <b>1</b> .....  |  | <b>1</b> .....  |
| <b>17th Bat.</b> |                | <b>3</b> .....  |  | <b>3</b> .....  |

**REGULARS.**

|            |  |                |  |                |
|------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <b>1st</b> |  | <b>3</b> ..... |  | <b>3</b> ..... |
|------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

|            |                |                 |  |                 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>4th</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>16</b> ..... |  | <b>19</b> ..... |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|

**WISCONSIN.**

|            |                |                 |                 |                 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>8th</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>42</b> ..... |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|

|             |                 |                 |  |                 |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>11th</b> | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>80</b> ..... |  | <b>91</b> ..... |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|

|             |                 |                 |                |                 |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>14th</b> | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>79</b> ..... | <b>4</b> ..... | <b>97</b> ..... |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|

|             |                |                 |                |                 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>17th</b> | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>20</b> ..... |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|

|             |                |                 |  |                 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <b>18th</b> | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>11</b> ..... |  | <b>16</b> ..... |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|

|            |                |                 |                |                 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>23d</b> | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>28</b> ..... | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>32</b> ..... |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|

**SCATTERING.**

|         |                   |                   |                  |                   |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Scatt'g | <b>1012</b> ..... | <b>4845</b> ..... | <b>306</b> ..... | <b>6163</b> ..... |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

| States.       | Regts.         | Average.      | Killed.          | Wounded.         | Missing.        | Total       |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>Ills.</b>  | <b>25</b> .... | <b>6</b> .... | <b>163</b> ....  | <b>777</b> ....  | <b>58</b> ....  | <b>998</b>  |
| <b>Ind.</b>   | <b>11</b> .... | <b>5</b> .... | <b>63</b> ....   | <b>335</b> ....  | <b>3</b> ....   | <b>401</b>  |
| <b>Iowa</b>   | <b>13</b> .... | <b>7</b> .... | <b>92</b> ....   | <b>429</b> ....  | <b>35</b> ....  | <b>556</b>  |
| <b>Ky.</b>    | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>5</b> .... | <b>17</b> ....   | <b>131</b> ....  | <b>2</b> ....   | <b>150</b>  |
| <b>Minn.</b>  | <b>2</b> ....  | <b>7</b> .... | <b>14</b> ....   | <b>43</b> ....   | <b>7</b> ....   | <b>64</b>   |
| <b>Mo.</b>    | <b>10</b> .... | <b>6</b> .... | <b>63</b> ....   | <b>338</b> ....  | <b>4</b> ....   | <b>405</b>  |
| <b>Ohio</b>   | <b>16</b> .... | <b>3</b> .... | <b>50</b> ....   | <b>251</b> ....  | <b>4</b> ....   | <b>305</b>  |
| <b>Reg.</b>   | <b>1</b> ....  |               |                  | <b>3</b> ....    |                 | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>W. Va.</b> | <b>1</b> ....  | <b>3</b> .... | <b>3</b> ....    | <b>16</b> ....   |                 | <b>19</b>   |
| <b>Wis.</b>   | <b>6</b> ....  | <b>6</b> .... | <b>37</b> ....   | <b>227</b> ....  | <b>34</b> ....  | <b>298</b>  |
| <b>Scatt.</b> |                |               | <b>1012</b> .... | <b>4845</b> .... | <b>306</b> .... | <b>6163</b> |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>88</b> .... |               | <b>1514</b> .... | <b>7395</b> .... | <b>453</b> .... | <b>9362</b> |

Two attempts were made to capture the fortifications by assault, May 19th and 22d; both attempts failed. The garrison, numbering 30,638 men surrendered July 3, but the town was not occupied by Union troops until the next day. The item of scattering occurred mainly before the investment. Rebels admitted casualties as follows:

**REBEL CASUALTIES.**

| Killed          | Wounded          | Missing         | Total            | Engaged      |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>805</b> .... | <b>1938</b> .... | <b>129</b> .... | <b>2872</b> .... | <b>33510</b> |

**BATTLE OF VALVERDE, N. M.***February 21st, 1862.***COLORADO.**

| Regts.     | Killed.        | Wounded.        | Missing        | Total           | Engaged. |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>28</b> ..... | <b>9</b> ..... | <b>39</b> ..... |          |

**NEW MEXICO.**

|            |                |                |                 |                 |  |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>13</b> ..... |  |
| <b>2d</b>  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... |                 | <b>4</b> .....  |  |
| <b>3d</b>  | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>4</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>11</b> ..... |  |
| <b>5th</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... |                 | <b>4</b> .....  |  |

**REGULARS.**

|                    |                 |                  |                 |                  |  |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| <b>5th</b>         | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>35</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>46</b> .....  |  |
| <b>7th</b>         | <b>19</b> ..... | <b>39</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>62</b> .....  |  |
| <b>10th</b>        | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>17</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>33</b> .....  |  |
| <b>1st Cavalry</b> | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>11</b> .....  |  |
| <b>2d Cav.</b>     | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....   | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>20</b> .....  |  |
| <b>3d " "</b>      | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>14</b> .....  |                 | <b>20</b> .....  |  |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>68</b> ..... | <b>160</b> ..... | <b>35</b> ..... | <b>263</b> ..... |  |

**REBEL ARMY—VALVERDE.****TEXAS.**

| Regiments         | Killed          | Wounded          | Missing        | Total            | Engaged |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|
| <b>2d Cavalry</b> | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>17</b> .....  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>22</b> .....  |         |
| <b>4th " "</b>    | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>36</b> .....  |                | <b>44</b> .....  |         |
| <b>5th " "</b>    | <b>20</b> ..... | <b>67</b> .....  |                | <b>87</b> .....  |         |
| <b>7th " "</b>    | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>26</b> .....  |                | <b>28</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Battery</b>    | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....   |                | <b>6</b> .....   |         |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>36</b> ..... | <b>150</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>187</b> ..... |         |

Union army gained a complete victory.

**BATTLE OF WEST POINT, VA.***May 7th, 1862.***MAINE.**

| Regiments  | Killed         | Wounded        | Missing | Total          | Engaged |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| <b>5th</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>2</b> ..... |         | <b>3</b> ..... |         |

**NEW JERSEY.**

|                |  |                |  |                |  |
|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b>     |  | <b>3</b> ..... |  | <b>3</b> ..... |  |
| <b>Battery</b> |  | <b>1</b> ..... |  | <b>1</b> ..... |  |

**NEW YORK.**

|             |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>16th</b> | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....  |                 | <b>13</b> ..... |  |
| <b>31st</b> | <b>23</b> ..... | <b>33</b> ..... | <b>27</b> ..... | <b>83</b> ..... |  |
| <b>32d</b>  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>55</b> ..... |                 | <b>67</b> ..... |  |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|               |                 |                  |                 |                  |  |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| <b>90th</b>   | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>16</b> .....  |  |
| <b>Total,</b> | <b>48</b> ..... | <b>110</b> ..... | <b>28</b> ..... | <b>186</b> ..... |  |

**BATTLE OF WAUHATCHIE, TENN.***October 27th, 1863.*

| <b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b> |                 |                  |                 |                  |          |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| regts.                | Killed.         | Wounded.         | Missing.        | Total.           | Engaged. |
| <b>33d</b>            | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>61</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>88</b> .....  |          |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>      |                 |                  |                 |                  |          |
| <b>78th</b>           | .....           | <b>2</b> .....   | .....           | <b>2</b> .....   |          |
| <b>136th</b>          | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....   | .....           | <b>6</b> .....   |          |
| <b>137th</b>          | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>75</b> .....  | .....           | <b>90</b> .....  |          |
| <b>149th</b>          | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  | .....           | <b>13</b> .....  |          |
| <b>154th</b>          | .....           | <b>1</b> .....   | .....           | <b>1</b> .....   |          |
| <b>OHIO.</b>          |                 |                  |                 |                  |          |
| <b>73d</b>            | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>55</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>68</b> .....  |          |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>  |                 |                  |                 |                  |          |
| <b>29th</b>           | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>7</b> .....   |          |
| <b>73d</b>            | .....           | <b>1</b> .....   | .....           | <b>1</b> .....   |          |
| <b>109th</b>          | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>23</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>32</b> .....  |          |
| <b>111th</b>          | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>37</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>46</b> .....  |          |
| <b>Battery E.</b>     | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>19</b> .....  | .....           | <b>22</b> .....  |          |
| <b>SCATTERING.</b>    |                 |                  |                 |                  |          |
| <b>Scat.</b>          | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>32</b> .....  | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>45</b> .....  |          |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>78</b> ..... | <b>327</b> ..... | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>420</b> ..... |          |

**REBEL ARMY—WAUHATCHIE.**

| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b> |                 |                  |                 |                  |         |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| Regts.                 | Killed          | Wounded          | missing         | Total            | Engaged |
| <b>1st</b>             | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>38</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>45</b> .....  |         |
| <b>2d</b>              | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>51</b> .....  | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>64</b> .....  |         |
| <b>5th</b>             | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>84</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>102</b> ..... |         |
| <b>6th</b>             | .....           | <b>13</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>16</b> .....  |         |
| <b>H. Legion</b>       | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>65</b> .....  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>85</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Sharp.</b>          | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>35</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>44</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>31</b> ..... | <b>286</b> ..... | <b>39</b> ..... | <b>356</b> ..... |         |

Rebel army defeated.

**WHITE RIVER EXPEDITION, ARK***June 17th, 1862.*

|                                 | Killed           | Wounded         | Missing | Total            | Engaged |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| <b>46th Ind }<br/>GunBoat }</b> | <b>105</b> ..... | <b>30</b> ..... | .....   | <b>135</b> ..... |         |

These casualties occurred on the Gunboat Mound City and was caused by the bursting of a steam pipe.

## BATTLE OF WILSON CREEK, MO.

August 10th, 1861.

### IOWA.

| Regts. | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 1st    | 12     | 138     | 4       | 154   | 926     |

### KANSAS.

|         |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st     | 77 | 187 | 20 | 284 | 900 |
| 2d      | 5  | 59  | 6  | 70  | 250 |
| Rangers |    | 1   |    | 1   | 250 |

### MISSOURI.

|             |    |     |     |     |      |
|-------------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st         | 76 | 208 | 11  | 295 | 805  |
| Home Guards |    | 2   |     | 2   | 115  |
| Mo. Brigade | 15 | 20  | 231 | 266 | 1300 |

### REGULARS.

|            |    |    |   |    |     |
|------------|----|----|---|----|-----|
| 1st        | 19 | 52 | 9 | 80 | 350 |
| 2d         | 15 | 44 | 2 | 61 | 300 |
| 1st Cav.   |    | 1  | 3 | 4  | 250 |
| Battery F. | 4  | 7  |   | 11 | 84  |
| Battery    |    | 2  | 1 | 3  | 120 |
| Scattering |    |    | 4 | 4  | 10  |

## CASUALTIES BY STATES.

### RECAPITULATION

| States.      | Regts.    | Average.  | Killed.    | Wounded.   | Missing.   | Total.      |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Iowa         | 1         | 12        | 12         | 138        | 4          | 154         |
| Kan.         | 2         | 41        | 82         | 247        | 26         | 355         |
| Mo.          | 4         | 23        | 91         | 230        | 242        | 563         |
| Reg.         | 3         | 12        | 38         | 106        | 19         | 163         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>721</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>1235</b> |

Union army, 5,660 men, won the battle, but owing to the death of the commander, a Major, both useless and worthless, took command at 12 o'clock, when no rebels were in sight, and commenced a retreat to Springfield, where the army arrived at six P. M. General Sigel and his flying troopers joined the balance of the army at Springfield. The greater part of the troops were three month men, and their term of enlistment had expired several days before the battle. See battle of Guntown where the Major referred to above, had command.

## REBEL ARMY—WILSON CREEK.

### ARKANSAS.

| Regts. | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 1st    | 42     | 155     |         | 197   |         |

### MISSOURI.

|              |            |            |           |            |             |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|              | 156        | 517        |           | 673        |             |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>277</b> | <b>643</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>950</b> | <b>8772</b> |

The error in the official figures quoted above cannot be explained. The brilliant? General who commanded the Union army on the Atlanta Campaign, sent in a report, which like the above, is quite as difficult to balance factors with totals.



**WINCHESTER AND FRONT ROYAL.***May 23d, 1862.***CONNECTICUT.**

| Regiments. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total.  | Engaged |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| 5th        | 1.....  | 12.....  | 71.....  | 84..... |         |

**INDIANA.**

|      |        |         |          |          |  |
|------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 27th | 3..... | 17..... | 104..... | 124..... |  |
|------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--|

**MAINE.**

|          |        |        |          |          |  |
|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--|
| 10th     | 3..... | 6..... | 54.....  | 63.....  |  |
| 1st Cav. | .....  | 1..... | 128..... | 129..... |  |

**MARYLAND.**

|          |         |         |          |          |  |
|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 1st      | 14..... | 43..... | 535..... | 592..... |  |
| 1st Cav. | .....   | .....   | 5.....   | 5.....   |  |

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

|    |         |         |         |          |  |
|----|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 2d | 13..... | 47..... | 80..... | 140..... |  |
|----|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|

**MICHIGAN.**

|          |         |        |         |         |  |
|----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|
| 1st Cav. | 10..... | 9..... | 35..... | 54..... |  |
|----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|

**NEW YORK.**

|            |        |         |         |         |  |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 28th       | .....  | 2.....  | 62..... | 64..... |  |
| 5th Cav.   | 4..... | 15..... | 56..... | 75..... |  |
| 8th "      | 2..... | 5.....  | 24..... | 31..... |  |
| Battery M. | 2..... | 4.....  | 5.....  | 11..... |  |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|            |        |         |          |          |  |
|------------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--|
| 29th       | 2..... | 5.....  | 237..... | 244..... |  |
| 46th       | 2..... | 41..... | 67.....  | 110..... |  |
| Battery E. | .....  | 5.....  | 23.....  | 28.....  |  |
| " F.       | .....  | 7.....  | 4.....   | 11.....  |  |

**REGULARS.**

|             |       |        |        |        |  |
|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 4th Art. F. | ..... | 3..... | 3..... | 6..... |  |
|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|

**VERMONT.**

|          |        |        |          |          |  |
|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--|
| 1st Cav. | 1..... | 9..... | 105..... | 115..... |  |
|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--|

**WISCONSIN.**

|    |        |         |         |          |  |
|----|--------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 3d | 4..... | 11..... | 86..... | 101..... |  |
|----|--------|---------|---------|----------|--|

**SCATTERING.**

|            |        |        |         |         |  |
|------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--|
| Scattering | 1..... | 1..... | 30..... | 32..... |  |
|------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.****RECAPITULATION.**

| States.      | Regts.        | Average.     | Killed.       | Wounded.       | Missing.        | Total.      |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Conn.        | 1....         | 1....        | 1....         | 12....         | 71....          | 84          |
| Ind.         | 1....         | 3....        | 3....         | 17....         | 104....         | 124         |
| Me.          | 2....         | .....        | 3....         | 7....          | 182....         | 192         |
| Md.          | 2....         | 7....        | 14....        | 43....         | 540....         | 597         |
| Mass.        | 1....         | 13....       | 13....        | 47....         | 80....          | 140         |
| Mich.        | 1....         | 10....       | 10....        | 9....          | 35....          | 54          |
| N. Y.        | 3....         | 3....        | 8....         | 26....         | 147....         | 181         |
| Penn.        | 2....         | 2....        | 4....         | 58....         | 331....         | 393         |
| Reg.         | .....         | .....        | .....         | 3....          | 3....           | 6           |
| Vt.          | 1....         | 1....        | 1....         | 9....          | 105....         | 115         |
| Wis.         | 1....         | 4....        | 4....         | 11....         | 86....          | 101         |
| Scat.        | .....         | .....        | 1....         | 1....          | 30....          | 32          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>15....</b> | <b>3....</b> | <b>52....</b> | <b>243....</b> | <b>1714....</b> | <b>2019</b> |

Union army defeated. Rebel casualties unknown.

**BATTLE OF WINCHESTER, No. 2.***June 13, 14, & 15, 1863.***CONNECTICUT.**

| Regts.      | Killed          | Wounded         | Missing          | Total            | Engaged |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| <b>18th</b> | <b>18</b> ..... | <b>46</b> ..... | <b>534</b> ..... | <b>598</b> ..... |         |

**MARYLAND.**

|             |                |                |                  |                  |  |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>5th</b>  | .....          | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>315</b> ..... | <b>320</b> ..... |  |
| <b>6th</b>  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>167</b> ..... | <b>174</b> ..... |  |
| <b>Bat.</b> | .....          | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>34</b> .....  | <b>39</b> .....  |  |

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

|                    |       |                |                 |                 |  |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st Art. I.</b> | ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>40</b> ..... | <b>43</b> ..... |  |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|

**OHIO.**

|              |                 |                 |                  |                  |  |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>110th</b> | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>51</b> ..... | <b>210</b> ..... | <b>265</b> ..... |  |
| <b>116th</b> | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>29</b> ..... | <b>141</b> ..... | <b>178</b> ..... |  |
| <b>122d</b>  | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>380</b> ..... | <b>413</b> ..... |  |
| <b>123d</b>  | <b>21</b> ..... | <b>62</b> ..... | <b>466</b> ..... | <b>549</b> ..... |  |

**NEW YORK.**

|                 |                |                |                 |                 |  |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st Cav.</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>56</b> ..... | <b>60</b> ..... |  |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|                  |                 |                 |                  |                  |  |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>67th</b>      | <b>17</b> ..... | <b>38</b> ..... | <b>736</b> ..... | <b>791</b> ..... |  |
| <b>87th</b>      | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>21</b> ..... | <b>87</b> .....  | <b>112</b> ..... |  |
| <b>12th Cav.</b> | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>156</b> ..... | <b>172</b> ..... |  |
| <b>13th "</b>    | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>247</b> ..... | <b>248</b> ..... |  |

**REGULARS.**

|                    |                |                |                 |                 |  |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>5th Art. L.</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>77</b> ..... | <b>81</b> ..... |  |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

|                    |                |                 |                  |                  |  |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>12th</b>        | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>36</b> ..... | <b>191</b> ..... | <b>233</b> ..... |  |
| <b>1st Cav.</b>    | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>11</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  |  |
| <b>3d "</b>        | .....          | .....           | <b>72</b> .....  | <b>72</b> .....  |  |
| <b>1st Art. D.</b> | .....          | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>80</b> .....  | <b>83</b> .....  |  |

— e —

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION

| States        | Regts.          | Average         | Killed          | Wounded          | Missing           | Total        |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <b>Conn.</b>  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>18</b> ..... | <b>18</b> ..... | <b>46</b> .....  | <b>534</b> .....  | <b>598</b>   |
| <b>Md.</b>    | <b>2</b> .....  | .....           | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>16</b> .....  | <b>516</b> .....  | <b>533</b>   |
| <b>Mass.</b>  | .....           | .....           | .....           | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>40</b> .....   | <b>43</b>    |
| <b>N. Y.</b>  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>56</b> .....   | <b>60</b>    |
| <b>Ohio</b>   | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>41</b> ..... | <b>167</b> ..... | <b>1197</b> ..... | <b>1401</b>  |
| <b>Penn.</b>  | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>25</b> ..... | <b>72</b> .....  | <b>1226</b> ..... | <b>1323</b>  |
| <b>Reg.</b>   | .....           | .....           | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....   | <b>77</b> .....   | <b>81</b>    |
| <b>W. Va.</b> | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>40</b> .....  | <b>354</b> .....  | <b>400</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>95</b> ..... | <b>348</b> ..... | <b>4000</b> ..... | <b>4,443</b> |

Union army defeated by a much larger number of rebels.

## REBEL ARMY—WINCHESTER.

**GEORGIA.**

| Regt.       | Killed         | Wounded         | Missing | total           | Engaged |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| <b>13th</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>10</b> ..... | .....   | <b>13</b> ..... |         |
| <b>26th</b> | .....          | <b>8</b> .....  | .....   | <b>8</b> .....  |         |
| <b>31st</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>7</b> .....  | .....   | <b>8</b> .....  |         |
| <b>38th</b> | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>14</b> ..... | .....   | <b>16</b> ..... |         |
| <b>60th</b> | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>16</b> ..... | .....   | <b>21</b> ..... |         |

**LOUISIANA.**

|             |                |                 |       |                 |  |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b>  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |
| <b>2d</b>   | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>9</b> .....  | ..... | <b>11</b> ..... |  |
| <b>5th</b>  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>5</b> .....  | ..... | <b>6</b> .....  |  |
| <b>6th</b>  | <b>7</b> ..... | <b>36</b> ..... | ..... | <b>43</b> ..... |  |
| <b>7th</b>  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>22</b> ..... | ..... | <b>23</b> ..... |  |
| <b>8th</b>  | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  | ..... | <b>4</b> .....  |  |
| <b>9th</b>  | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>9</b> .....  | ..... | <b>12</b> ..... |  |
| <b>10th</b> | .....          | <b>3</b> .....  | ..... | <b>3</b> .....  |  |

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

|             |                |                 |       |                 |  |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b>  | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>12</b> ..... | ..... | <b>17</b> ..... |  |
| <b>3d</b>   | <b>4</b> ..... | <b>10</b> ..... | ..... | <b>14</b> ..... |  |
| <b>57th</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>2</b> .....  |  |

**VIRGINIA.**

|             |                |                 |       |                 |  |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>3d</b>   | .....          | <b>2</b> .....  | ..... | <b>2</b> .....  |  |
| <b>5th</b>  | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>13</b> ..... | ..... | <b>16</b> ..... |  |
| <b>10th</b> | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  | ..... | <b>5</b> .....  |  |
| <b>31st</b> | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |
| <b>33d</b>  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |
| <b>48th</b> | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |
| <b>49th</b> | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |
| <b>52d</b>  | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | ..... | <b>1</b> .....  |  |

**SCATTERING.**

|                    |                |                 |       |                 |  |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>2 Batteries</b> | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>19</b> ..... | ..... | <b>22</b> ..... |  |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

| States.       | Regts.         | Average.      | Killed.        | Wounded.        | Missing. | Total.     |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| <b>Ga.</b>    | <b>5</b> ....  | <b>2</b> .... | <b>11</b> .... | <b>55</b> ....  | .....    | <b>66</b>  |
| <b>La.</b>    | <b>8</b> ....  | <b>2</b> .... | <b>15</b> .... | <b>88</b> ....  | .....    | <b>103</b> |
| <b>N. C.</b>  | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>3</b> .... | <b>10</b> .... | <b>23</b> ....  | .....    | <b>33</b>  |
| <b>Va.</b>    | <b>8</b> ....  | .....         | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>25</b> ....  | .....    | <b>28</b>  |
| <b>Scat'g</b> | .....          | .....         | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>19</b> ....  | .....    | <b>22</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>24</b> .... | <b>2</b> .... | <b>42</b> .... | <b>210</b> .... | .....    | <b>252</b> |

## BATTLE OF WINCHESTER, No. 3.

*July 24th, 1864.*

### CONNECTICUT.

| Regiments. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total. | Engaged |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| 18th       | 3       | 7        |          | 10     |         |

### ILLINOIS.

|     |    |    |    |     |  |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 23d | 14 | 63 | 37 | 114 |  |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|--|

### MARYLAND.

|     |   |   |  |   |  |
|-----|---|---|--|---|--|
| 1st | 1 | 3 |  | 4 |  |
|-----|---|---|--|---|--|

|    |  |   |    |    |  |
|----|--|---|----|----|--|
| 2d |  | 3 | 13 | 16 |  |
|----|--|---|----|----|--|

### MASSACHUSETTS.

|      |  |   |  |   |  |
|------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 34th |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
|------|--|---|--|---|--|

### NEW YORK.

|             |  |   |  |   |  |
|-------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 5th H. Art. |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
|-------------|--|---|--|---|--|

|          |   |    |   |    |  |
|----------|---|----|---|----|--|
| 1st Cav. | 2 | 11 | 1 | 14 |  |
|----------|---|----|---|----|--|

|        |   |   |  |    |  |
|--------|---|---|--|----|--|
| 15th " | 2 | 8 |  | 10 |  |
|--------|---|---|--|----|--|

|        |   |    |   |    |  |
|--------|---|----|---|----|--|
| 21st " | 2 | 18 | 6 | 26 |  |
|--------|---|----|---|----|--|

### OHIO.

|     |   |    |    |     |  |
|-----|---|----|----|-----|--|
| 23d | 6 | 58 | 72 | 136 |  |
|-----|---|----|----|-----|--|

|      |   |    |  |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|----|--|
| 34th | 5 | 25 |  | 30 |  |
|------|---|----|--|----|--|

|      |   |     |    |     |  |
|------|---|-----|----|-----|--|
| 36th | 9 | 103 | 24 | 136 |  |
|------|---|-----|----|-----|--|

|      |   |   |   |    |  |
|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| 91st | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 |  |
|------|---|---|---|----|--|

|      |  |  |    |    |  |
|------|--|--|----|----|--|
| 123d |  |  | 11 | 11 |  |
|------|--|--|----|----|--|

|       |  |   |   |   |  |
|-------|--|---|---|---|--|
| 170th |  | 3 | 2 | 5 |  |
|-------|--|---|---|---|--|

|          |  |   |   |   |  |
|----------|--|---|---|---|--|
| 8th Cav. |  | 2 | 5 | 7 |  |
|----------|--|---|---|---|--|

|          |  |  |   |   |  |
|----------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1st Bat. |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
|----------|--|--|---|---|--|

### PENNSYLVANIA.

|      |   |    |  |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|----|--|
| 12th | 1 | 19 |  | 20 |  |
|------|---|----|--|----|--|

|      |   |   |   |    |  |
|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| 14th | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |  |
|------|---|---|---|----|--|

|      |  |   |   |   |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|
| 20th |  | 3 | 1 | 4 |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|

|     |   |   |  |   |  |
|-----|---|---|--|---|--|
| 22d | 1 | 7 |  | 8 |  |
|-----|---|---|--|---|--|

|      |   |    |    |    |  |
|------|---|----|----|----|--|
| 54th | 1 | 14 | 34 | 49 |  |
|------|---|----|----|----|--|

### WEST VIRGINIA.

|     |   |    |    |    |  |
|-----|---|----|----|----|--|
| 1st | 4 | 15 | 37 | 56 |  |
|-----|---|----|----|----|--|

|    |   |    |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|---|----|--|
| 2d | 2 | 18 | 6 | 26 |  |
|----|---|----|---|----|--|

|    |   |    |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|---|----|--|
| 3d | 1 | 19 | 9 | 29 |  |
|----|---|----|---|----|--|

|     |   |    |   |    |  |
|-----|---|----|---|----|--|
| 4th | 4 | 13 | 6 | 23 |  |
|-----|---|----|---|----|--|

|     |   |    |    |    |  |
|-----|---|----|----|----|--|
| 5th | 4 | 30 | 11 | 45 |  |
|-----|---|----|----|----|--|

|     |   |    |  |    |  |
|-----|---|----|--|----|--|
| 9th | 2 | 11 |  | 13 |  |
|-----|---|----|--|----|--|

|      |   |   |    |    |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|
| 11th | 1 | 4 | 11 | 16 |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|

|      |   |    |    |    |  |
|------|---|----|----|----|--|
| 12th | 2 | 19 | 39 | 60 |  |
|------|---|----|----|----|--|

|      |    |    |    |    |  |
|------|----|----|----|----|--|
| 13th | 14 | 50 | 15 | 79 |  |
|------|----|----|----|----|--|

|      |   |   |    |    |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|
| 14th | 3 | 4 | 52 | 59 |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|

|      |   |   |    |    |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|
| 15th | 4 | 7 | 14 | 25 |  |
|------|---|---|----|----|--|

|      |    |    |    |     |  |
|------|----|----|----|-----|--|
| 16th | 12 | 57 | 43 | 112 |  |
|------|----|----|----|-----|--|

|            |  |   |   |   |  |
|------------|--|---|---|---|--|
| Battery E. |  | 3 | 2 | 5 |  |
|------------|--|---|---|---|--|

|      |  |   |   |   |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|
| " F. |  | 3 | 2 | 5 |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|

### SCATTERING.

|            |  |   |  |   |  |
|------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| Scattering |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
|------------|--|---|--|---|--|

|        |     |     |     |      |  |
|--------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|
| Total, | 100 | 606 | 479 | 1185 |  |
|--------|-----|-----|-----|------|--|

**BATTLE OF WINCHESTER, No. 4.***September 19, 1864.***CONNECTICUT.**

| Regiments. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total.   | Engaged |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| 9th        | .....   | 1.....   | .....    | 1.....   |         |
| 12th       | 10..... | 60.....  | 1.....   | 71.....  |         |
| 13th       | 6.....  | 39.....  | 32.....  | 77.....  |         |
| 2d H. art. | 20..... | 118..... | .....    | 138..... |         |
| 1st Cav.   | 1.....  | 2.....   | .....    | 3.....   |         |

**ILLINOIS.**

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 23d | 3..... | 19..... | ..... | 22..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

**INDIANA.**

|           |        |         |        |         |  |
|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 8th       | 2..... | 5.....  | 2..... | 9.....  |  |
| 11th      | 8..... | 58..... | 4..... | 70..... |  |
| 18th      | 6..... | 32..... | .....  | 38..... |  |
| 3d Cav.   | .....  | 1.....  | 2..... | 3.....  |  |
| 17th Bat. | .....  | 1.....  | .....  | 1.....  |  |

**IOWA.**

|      |         |         |         |          |  |
|------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 22d  | 11..... | 63..... | 31..... | 105..... |  |
| 24th | 10..... | 57..... | 8.....  | 75.....  |  |
| 28th | 10..... | 56..... | 21..... | 87.....  |  |

**MAINE.**

|            |         |         |         |          |  |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 7th        | 1.....  | 17..... | .....   | 18.....  |  |
| 12th       | 14..... | 83..... | 15..... | 112..... |  |
| 14th       | 7.....  | 52..... | 3.....  | 62.....  |  |
| 29th       | .....   | 24..... | .....   | 24.....  |  |
| Battery A. | 2.....  | 6.....  | .....   | 8.....   |  |
| " E.       | .....   | 6.....  | .....   | 6.....   |  |

**MARYLAND.**

|     |        |         |        |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 6th | 7..... | 32..... | 3..... | 42..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

|         |         |         |         |          |  |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 26th    | 38..... | 80..... | 21..... | 139..... |  |
| 30th    | 5.....  | 17..... | .....   | 22.....  |  |
| 34th    | 6.....  | 96..... | .....   | 102..... |  |
| 37th    | 12..... | 79..... | .....   | 91.....  |  |
| 38th    | 8.....  | 47..... | 8.....  | 63.....  |  |
| 2d Cav. | 8.....  | 11..... | 6.....  | 20.....  |  |
| 3d "    | 19..... | 87..... | .....   | 106..... |  |

**MICHIGAN.**

|          |        |         |        |         |  |
|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| 1st Cav. | 6..... | 33..... | .....  | 39..... |  |
| 5th "    | 5..... | 17..... | 2..... | 24..... |  |
| 6th "    | 2..... | 16..... | 2..... | 20..... |  |
| 7th "    | 3..... | 18..... | 6..... | 27..... |  |

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

|      |         |         |         |          |  |
|------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| 14th | 31..... | 88..... | 19..... | 138..... |  |
|------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|

## NEW JERSEY.

|         |        |         |         |         |
|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 4th     | 2..... | 19..... | 1.....  | 22..... |
| 10th    | 1..... | 14..... | 1.....  | 16..... |
| 14th    | 6..... | 56..... |         | 62..... |
| 15th    | 4..... | 44..... | 7.....  | 55..... |
| 3d Cav. | 4..... | 6.....  | 11..... | 21..... |

## NEW YORK.

|             |         |          |         |          |
|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 43d         | 2.....  | 6.....   |         | 8.....   |
| 49th        | 1.....  | 10.....  |         | 11.....  |
| 62d         |         | 4.....   |         | 4.....   |
| 65th        | 6.....  | 26.....  |         | 32.....  |
| 75th        | 17..... | 45.....  | 11..... | 73.....  |
| 77th        | 2.....  | 38.....  | 2.....  | 42.....  |
| 106th       | 6.....  | 45.....  | 3.....  | 54.....  |
| 114th       | 21..... | 164..... |         | 185..... |
| 116th       | 9.....  | 39.....  |         | 48.....  |
| 121st       | 2.....  | 13.....  |         | 15.....  |
| 122d        | 6.....  | 28.....  |         | 34.....  |
| 128th       | 6.....  | 51.....  |         | 57.....  |
| 131st       | 9.....  | 65.....  |         | 74.....  |
| 151st       | 3.....  | 14.....  |         | 17.....  |
| 153d        | 10..... | 59.....  |         | 69.....  |
| 156th       | 20..... | 91.....  |         | 111..... |
| 159th       | 5.....  | 50.....  | 20..... | 75.....  |
| 160th       | 15..... | 61.....  | 1.....  | 77.....  |
| 176th       | 5.....  | 33.....  | 9.....  | 47.....  |
| 5th H. Art. | 11..... | 32.....  |         | 43.....  |
| 9th "       | 6.....  | 36.....  |         | 42.....  |
| 1st Cav.    |         | 4.....   |         | 4.....   |
| 2d "        | 2.....  | 5.....   |         | 7.....   |
| 4th "       |         | 13.....  | 4.....  | 17.....  |
| 5th "       | 2.....  | 13.....  | 2.....  | 17.....  |
| 6th "       | 3.....  | 9.....   | 6.....  | 18.....  |
| 8th "       | 2.....  | 4.....   |         | 6.....   |
| 9th "       | 3.....  | 16.....  |         | 19.....  |
| 19th "      | 2.....  | 7.....   | 4.....  | 13.....  |
| 22d "       | 2.....  | 5.....   |         | 7.....   |
| 25th "      | 1.....  | 3.....   | 3.....  | 7.....   |
| 1st Bat.    |         | 6.....   |         | 6.....   |

## OHIO.

|       |         |         |        |          |
|-------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| 23d   | 3.....  | 43..... |        | 46.....  |
| 34th  | 10..... | 37..... |        | 47.....  |
| 36th  | 4.....  | 33..... |        | 37.....  |
| 91st  | 11..... | 95..... |        | 106..... |
| 110th | 7.....  | 48..... |        | 55.....  |
| 116th | 4.....  | 30..... |        | 34.....  |
| 122d  | 6.....  | 53..... | 1..... | 60.....  |
| 123d  | 6.....  | 42..... |        | 48.....  |
| 126th | 12..... | 40..... | 2..... | 54.....  |

|         |        |         |        |         |
|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 2d Cav. | 1..... | 14..... | 3..... | 18..... |
| 8th "   | 2..... | .....   | 1..... | 3.....  |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|           |         |         |        |         |
|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 47th      | 1.....  | 8.....  | .....  | 9.....  |
| 49th      | 11..... | 33..... | .....  | 44..... |
| 54th      | 6.....  | 39..... | 4..... | 49..... |
| 61st      | .....   | 16..... | .....  | 16..... |
| 67th      | 9.....  | 28..... | 4..... | 41..... |
| 82d       | 7.....  | 55..... | .....  | 62..... |
| 87th      | 7.....  | 47..... | .....  | 54..... |
| 93d       | 7.....  | 32..... | .....  | 39..... |
| 98th      | 4.....  | 22..... | 4..... | 30..... |
| 102d      | 7.....  | 51..... | 4..... | 62..... |
| 119th     | 2.....  | 21..... | .....  | 23..... |
| 138th     | 3.....  | 48..... | 3..... | 54..... |
| 139th     | 3.....  | 37..... | .....  | 40..... |
| 14th Cav. | 1.....  | 12..... | 1..... | 14..... |
| 17th "    | .....   | 4.....  | 1..... | 5.....  |
| 18th "    | 7.....  | 12..... | 1..... | 20..... |
| 22d "     | .....   | 2.....  | .....  | 2.....  |

**REGULARS.**

|               |        |         |         |         |
|---------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1st Cav.      | 4..... | 14..... | 6.....  | 24..... |
| 2d Cav.       | 2..... | 19..... | 8.....  | 29..... |
| 5th Cav.      | 5..... | 12..... | 12..... | 29..... |
| 1st Art. K. L | .....  | 5.....  | .....   | 5.....  |
| 2d " B. L     | .....  | 10..... | .....   | 10..... |

**RHODE ISLAND.**

|            |       |        |       |        |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 2d         | ..... | 6..... | ..... | 6..... |
| Battery C. | ..... | 4..... | ..... | 4..... |
| " D.       | ..... | 4..... | ..... | 4..... |

**VERMONT.**

|          |         |         |        |         |
|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 2d       | 3.....  | 29..... | 1..... | 33..... |
| 3d       | .....   | 26..... | 3..... | 29..... |
| 4th      | 1.....  | 15..... | .....  | 16..... |
| 5th      | 6.....  | 22..... | .....  | 28..... |
| 6th      | 5.....  | 45..... | .....  | 50..... |
| 8th      | 9.....  | 28..... | .....  | 37..... |
| 10th     | 11..... | 53..... | 1..... | 65..... |
| 11th     | 8.....  | 85..... | 6..... | 99..... |
| 1st Cav. | 1.....  | 8.....  | .....  | 9.....  |

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

|          |         |         |        |         |
|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 5th      | 4.....  | 22..... | 1..... | 27..... |
| 9th      | 2.....  | 16..... | .....  | 18..... |
| 10th     | 17..... | 78..... | 2..... | 97..... |
| 11th     | 3.....  | 18..... | .....  | 21..... |
| 13th     | 2.....  | 23..... | .....  | 25..... |
| 14th     | 1.....  | 19..... | .....  | 20..... |
| 15th     | 11..... | 38..... | .....  | 49..... |
| 1st Cav. | 2.....  | 1.....  | 1..... | 4.....  |
| 2d "     | 1.....  | 3.....  | .....  | 4.....  |
| 3d "     | 1.....  | 2.....  | 1..... | 4.....  |

**WISCONSIN.**

5th 4..... 13..... 17.....

**SCATTERING.**

Scattering 1,.... 8..... 9.....

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION.

| States       | Regts      | Average  | Killed     | Wounded     | Missing    | Total       |
|--------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Conn.        | 5          | 7        | 37         | 220         | 33         | 290         |
| Ills.        | 1          | 3        | 3          | 19          |            | 22          |
| Ind.         | 4          | 4        | 16         | 97          | 8          | 121         |
| Iowa         | 3          | 10       | 31         | 176         | 60         | 267         |
| Me.          | 4          | 6        | 24         | 188         | 18         | 230         |
| Md.          | 1          | 7        | 7          | 32          | 3          | 42          |
| Mass.        | 7          | 13       | 91         | 417         | 35         | 543         |
| Mich.        | 4          | 4        | 16         | 84          | 10         | 106         |
| N.H.         | 1          | 31       | 31         | 88          | 19         | 138         |
| N.J.         | 5          | 3        | 17         | 139         | 20         | 176         |
| N. Y.        | 31         | 5        | 179        | 995         | 65         | 1239        |
| Ohio         | 11         | 6        | 66         | 435         | 7          | 508         |
| Penn.        | 17         | 4        | 75         | 467         | 22         | 564         |
| Reg.         | 3          | 3        | 11         | 60          | 26         | 97          |
| R. I.        | 1          |          |            | 14          |            | 14          |
| Vt.          | 9          | 5        | 44         | 311         | 11         | 366         |
| W. Va.       | 10         | 4        | 44         | 220         | 5          | 269         |
| Wis.         | 1          | 4        | 4          | 13          |            | 17          |
| Scatt'ng     |            |          | 1          | 8           |            | 9           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>697</b> | <b>3983</b> | <b>338</b> | <b>5018</b> |

Union army victorious.

Rebel army consisted of regiments from States as follows:

|                |    |                   |    |                  |     |
|----------------|----|-------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| Alabama.....   | 7  | Mississippi.....  | 4  | South Carolina.. | 7   |
| Georgia.....   | 21 | North Carolina .. | 19 | Virginia.....    | 58  |
| Louisiana..... | 10 | Maryland.....     | 1  | Total.....       | 127 |

In this conflict the very honest and truthful Rebel General reported 60 killed, 286 wounded, total 346. See similar abridged report of the Battle of Cedar Creek. Their casualties were, in all probability, ten times that number.

**BATTLES COMPARED.**

|                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 118 Regiments at Winchester | averaged 5 killed.              |
| 130 "                       | Nashville averaged 3 killed.    |
| 125 "                       | Stone River averaged 14 killed. |
| 107 "                       | Shiloh averaged 16 killed.      |



**BATTLE OF WILLIAMSBURG, VA.***May 6th, 1862.***MAINE.**

| Regts. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total. | Engaged |
|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| 4th    | .....   | 1.....   | .....    | 1..... |         |
| 6th    | .....   | 4.....   | .....    | 4..... | 500     |

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

|      |        |         |        |         |     |
|------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----|
| 1st  | 7..... | 37..... | 9..... | 53..... | 708 |
| 7th  | 1..... | 2.....  | .....  | 3.....  |     |
| 11th | 7..... | 59..... | 1..... | 67..... |     |

**MICHIGAN.**

|     |         |          |        |          |     |
|-----|---------|----------|--------|----------|-----|
| 2d  | 17..... | 38.....  | 5..... | 60.....  | 300 |
| 5th | 29..... | 115..... | .....  | 144..... |     |

**ILLINOIS.**

|          |       |       |        |        |  |
|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 8th Cav. | ..... | ..... | 1..... | 1..... |  |
|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

|    |         |         |         |          |     |
|----|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----|
| 2d | 16..... | 68..... | 19..... | 103..... | 772 |
|----|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----|

**NEW JERSEY.**

|     |         |          |         |          |     |
|-----|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|
| 5th | 9.....  | 67.....  | 27..... | 103..... |     |
| 6th | 39..... | 74.....  | 26..... | 139..... | 600 |
| 7th | 26..... | 90.....  | 7.....  | 123..... |     |
| 8th | 35..... | 122..... | 4.....  | 161..... | 625 |

**NEW YORK.**

|             |         |          |          |          |     |
|-------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 33d         | .....   | 10.....  | .....    | 10.....  | 500 |
| 37th        | 23..... | 70.....  | 2.....   | 95.....  |     |
| 38th        | 11..... | 67.....  | 10.....  | 88.....  |     |
| 40th        | 5.....  | 24.....  | .....    | 29.....  |     |
| 55th        | 2.....  | 18.....  | .....    | 17.....  |     |
| 62d         | 3.....  | 5.....   | .....    | 8.....   |     |
| 70th        | 79..... | 138..... | 113..... | 330..... | 700 |
| 72d         | 59..... | 90.....  | 46.....  | 195..... |     |
| 73d         | 17..... | 67.....  | 20.....  | 104..... |     |
| 74th        | 36..... | 54.....  | 53.....  | 143..... | 575 |
| 1st Art. D. | 1.....  | 7.....   | .....    | 8.....   |     |
| "    E.     | 1.....  | 1.....   | .....    | 2.....   |     |
| 1st Battery | 1.....  | 2.....   | .....    | 3.....   |     |
| 4th    "    | 1.....  | 5.....   | .....    | 6.....   |     |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|       |        |         |         |         |     |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
| 26th  | 3..... | 22..... | 5.....  | 30..... |     |
| 49th  | .....  | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  | 500 |
| 85th  | .....  | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  |     |
| 93d   | 6..... | 19..... | 1.....  | 26..... |     |
| 98th  | 4..... | 4.....  | 23..... | 31..... |     |
| 101st | .....  | 5.....  | .....   | 5.....  |     |
| 102d  | 3..... | 39..... | .....   | 42..... |     |
| 103d  | .....  | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  |     |

|                        |                |                 |                                |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>3d Cavalry</b>      | <b>1</b> ..... | .....           | <b>1</b> .....                 |
| <b>1st Art. C.</b>     | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....                 |
| <b>REGULARS. U. S.</b> |                |                 |                                |
| <b>Cav.</b>            | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....                 |
| <b>1st Art. H.</b>     | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>10</b> .....                |
| <b>VERMONT.</b>        |                |                 |                                |
| <b>2d</b>              | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....                 |
| <b>5th</b>             | .....          | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....                 |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>      |                |                 |                                |
| <b>5th</b>             | <b>8</b> ..... | <b>70</b> ..... | <b>1</b> ..... <b>79</b> ..... |
| <b>SCATTERING.</b>     |                |                 |                                |
| <b>Scattering</b>      | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....                 |

### CASUALTIES BY STATES.

#### RECAPITULATION.

| States          | Regts.          | Average         | Killed           | Wounded           | missing          | Total       |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| <b>Illinois</b> | <b>1</b> .....  | .....           | .....            | .....             | <b>1</b> .....   | <b>1</b>    |
| <b>Maine</b>    | <b>2</b> .....  | .....           | .....            | <b>5</b> .....    | .....            | <b>5</b>    |
| <b>Mass.</b>    | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>15</b> .....  | <b>98</b> .....   | <b>10</b> .....  | <b>123</b>  |
| <b>Mich.</b>    | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>23</b> ..... | <b>46</b> .....  | <b>153</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....   | <b>204</b>  |
| <b>N. H.</b>    | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>16</b> .....  | <b>68</b> .....   | <b>19</b> .....  | <b>103</b>  |
| <b>N. J.</b>    | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>27</b> ..... | <b>109</b> ..... | <b>353</b> .....  | <b>64</b> .....  | <b>526</b>  |
| <b>N. Y.</b>    | <b>10</b> ..... | <b>23</b> ..... | <b>239</b> ..... | <b>555</b> .....  | <b>244</b> ..... | <b>1038</b> |
| <b>Penn.</b>    | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>17</b> .....  | <b>96</b> .....   | <b>29</b> .....  | <b>142</b>  |
| <b>Reg</b>      | <b>1</b> ..     | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....   | <b>9</b> .....    | .....            | <b>13</b>   |
| <b>Vt.</b>      | <b>2</b> .....  | .....           | .....            | <b>2</b> .....    | .....            | <b>2</b>    |
| <b>Wis.</b>     | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....   | <b>70</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....   | <b>79</b>   |
| <b>Scat.</b>    | .....           | .....           | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>1</b> .....    | .....            | <b>3</b>    |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>36</b> ..... | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>456</b> ..... | <b>1410</b> ..... | <b>373</b> ..... | <b>2239</b> |

A sharp engagement and victory for the Union army. The casualties of the 70th New York is one the highest monuments to the valor of the men who were patriots and not professional soldiers.

### BATTLES COMPARED.

|    |                                               |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|
| 36 | Regiments at Williamsburg averaged 12 killed. |
| 37 | “ Cedar Mountain averaged 9 killed.           |
| 35 | “ Bull Run averaged 13 killed                 |
| 47 | “ Perryville averaged 18 killed               |

**BATTLE OF WILDERNESS, VA.***May 5, 6 & 7, 1864.***CONNECTICUT.**

| Regts.          | Killed.        | Wounded.        | Missing.        | Total.          | Engaged    |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| <b>14th</b>     | <b>9</b> ..... | <b>67</b> ..... | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>89</b> ..... | <b>345</b> |
| <b>1st Cav.</b> | .....          | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>37</b> ..... | <b>44</b> ..... |            |

**DELAWARE.**

|            |                |                 |                |                 |  |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>6</b> ..... | <b>89</b> ..... | <b>4</b> ..... | <b>99</b> ..... |  |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|

**ILLINOIS.**

|                 |                |                |                |                |  |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>8th Cav.</b> | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>7</b> ..... |  |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|

**INDIANA.**

|                |                 |                  |                 |                  |  |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| <b>7th</b>     | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>92</b> .....  | <b>54</b> ..... | <b>162</b> ..... |  |
| <b>14th</b>    | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>22</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>34</b> .....  |  |
| <b>19th</b>    | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>78</b> .....  | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>103</b> ..... |  |
| <b>20th</b>    | <b>19</b> ..... | <b>102</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>124</b> ..... |  |
| <b>3d Cav.</b> | .....           | <b>3</b> .....   | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>7</b> .....   |  |

**MAINE.**

|                    |                 |                  |                 |                  |  |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| <b>3d</b>          | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>74</b> .....  | <b>39</b> ..... | <b>128</b> ..... |  |
| <b>4th</b>         | <b>32</b> ..... | <b>136</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>171</b> ..... |  |
| <b>5th</b>         | .....           | <b>3</b> .....   | .....           | <b>3</b> .....   |  |
| <b>6th</b>         | .....           | <b>2</b> .....   | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....   |  |
| <b>7th</b>         | <b>24</b> ..... | <b>80</b> .....  | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>117</b> ..... |  |
| <b>16th</b>        | .....           | <b>19</b> .....  | <b>21</b> ..... | <b>40</b> .....  |  |
| <b>17th</b>        | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>155</b> ..... | <b>15</b> ..... | <b>192</b> ..... |  |
| <b>19th</b>        | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>130</b> ..... | <b>6</b> .....  | <b>158</b> ..... |  |
| <b>20th</b>        | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>82</b> .....  | <b>16</b> ..... | <b>111</b> ..... |  |
| <b>31st</b>        | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>24</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>31</b> .....  |  |
| <b>1st Cav</b>     | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>4</b> .....   | .....           | <b>5</b> .....   |  |
| <b>6th Art. F.</b> | .....           | <b>8</b> .....   | .....           | <b>8</b> .....   |  |

**MARYLAND.**

|            |                 |                  |                 |                  |            |
|------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>11</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>25</b> .....  |            |
| <b>3d</b>  | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....   | .....           | <b>12</b> .....  |            |
| <b>4th</b> | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....   | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>18</b> .....  | <b>294</b> |
| <b>6th</b> | <b>24</b> ..... | <b>112</b> ..... | <b>34</b> ..... | <b>170</b> ..... |            |
| <b>7th</b> | <b>7</b> .....  | <b>52</b> .....  | <b>22</b> ..... | <b>81</b> .....  |            |
| <b>8th</b> | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>48</b> .....  | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>62</b> .....  |            |

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

|             |                 |                  |                 |                  |  |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| <b>1st</b>  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>12</b> .....  | <b>5</b> .....  | <b>19</b> .....  |  |
| <b>7th</b>  | <b>13</b> ..... | <b>103</b> ..... | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>120</b> ..... |  |
| <b>9th</b>  | <b>26</b> ..... | <b>108</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>137</b> ..... |  |
| <b>10th</b> | <b>21</b> ..... | <b>105</b> ..... | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>128</b> ..... |  |
| <b>11th</b> | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>54</b> .....  | <b>12</b> ..... | <b>75</b> .....  |  |
| <b>12th</b> | <b>14</b> ..... | <b>48</b> .....  | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>70</b> .....  |  |
| <b>13th</b> | .....           | <b>10</b> .....  | <b>1</b> .....  | <b>11</b> .....  |  |
| <b>15th</b> | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>16</b> .....  | <b>3</b> .....  | <b>23</b> .....  |  |

|         |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 16th    | 6  | 30  | 3  | 39  |     |
| 18th    | 8  | 27  | 29 | 64  |     |
| 19th    | 3  | 13  | 3  | 19  |     |
| 20th    | 23 | 108 | 9  | 140 |     |
| 21st    | 2  | 7   | 7  | 16  |     |
| 22d     | 5  | 34  | 3  | 42  |     |
| 28th    | 15 | 86  | 14 | 115 | 505 |
| 32d     |    | 16  | 3  | 19  |     |
| 36th    | 12 | 61  |    | 73  |     |
| 37th    | 30 | 101 | 6  | 137 |     |
| 39th    | 5  | 12  |    | 17  |     |
| 56th    | 8  | 53  | 11 | 72  |     |
| 57th    | 57 | 158 | 30 | 245 |     |
| 58th    | 6  | 32  | 7  | 45  |     |
| 59th    | 10 | 35  | 10 | 55  |     |
| 1st Cav | 3  | 24  | 14 | 41  |     |

## MICHIGAN.

|            |    |    |    |     |     |
|------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st        | 5  | 47 | 12 | 64  | 190 |
| 2d         | 6  | 32 |    | 38  |     |
| 3d         | 22 | 62 | 19 | 103 | 209 |
| 4th        | 5  | 33 | 4  | 42  |     |
| 5th        | 16 | 79 | 2  | 97  |     |
| 7th        | 8  | 43 | 9  | 60  |     |
| 8th        | 11 | 8  | 14 | 105 |     |
| 16th       | 3  | 37 |    | 40  |     |
| 17th       | 5  | 37 |    | 42  |     |
| 20th       |    | 6  | 1  | 7   |     |
| 24th       | 14 | 48 | 42 | 104 |     |
| 26th       |    | 7  |    | 7   | 452 |
| 27th       | 12 | 60 | 6  | 78  | 850 |
| 1st Sharp. | 4  | 23 | 2  | 29  |     |
| 1st Cav.   | 3  | 21 |    | 24  |     |
| 5th "      | 3  | 13 |    | 16  |     |
| 6th "      | 3  | 13 | 4  | 20  |     |
| 7th "      |    | 1  | 1  | 2   |     |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

|      |   |    |    |    |  |
|------|---|----|----|----|--|
| 6th  | 1 | 32 | 13 | 46 |  |
| 11th | 2 | 43 | 11 | 56 |  |

## NEW JERSEY.

|          |    |     |    |     |  |
|----------|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| 1st      | 17 | 106 | 39 | 162 |  |
| 2d       | 5  | 18  | 23 | 46  |  |
| 3d       |    | 7   | 1  | 8   |  |
| 4th      | 8  | 73  | 15 | 96  |  |
| 5th      | 6  | 54  | 4  | 64  |  |
| 6th      | 8  | 28  | 1  | 37  |  |
| 7th      | 1  | 13  | 5  | 19  |  |
| 8th      | 6  | 114 | 4  | 124 |  |
| 10th     | 3  | 16  | 19 | 38  |  |
| 11th     |    | 22  |    | 22  |  |
| 12th     | 12 | 62  | 5  | 79  |  |
| 14th     | 1  | 4   |    | 5   |  |
| 15th     | 3  | 9   | 2  | 14  |  |
| 1st Cav. | 7  | 41  | 10 | 58  |  |
| 3d Cav.  |    |     | 6  | 6   |  |

## NEW YORK.

|             |    |     |     |     |     |
|-------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 39th        | 14 | 99  | 23  | 136 |     |
| 40th        | 29 | 156 | 37  | 213 |     |
| 42d         |    | 8   | 15  | 23  |     |
| 43d         | 21 | 106 | 71  | 198 |     |
| 44th        | 4  | 62  | 1   | 67  |     |
| 49th        | 29 | 54  | 6   | 89  |     |
| 50th        |    |     | 1   | 1   |     |
| 51st        | 20 | 54  | 5   | 79  |     |
| 52d         |    | 4   | 2   | 6   |     |
| 57th        | 7  | 50  | 1   | 58  |     |
| 59th        | 2  | 8   | 4   | 14  |     |
| 60th        |    | 2   | 3   | 5   |     |
| 61st        |    | 3   |     | 3   |     |
| 62d         | 14 | 58  |     | 72  |     |
| 63d         | 9  | 78  | 8   | 95  |     |
| 64th        |    | 8   |     | 8   |     |
| 65th        | 8  | 28  | 21  | 57  |     |
| 66th        | 1  | 6   | 4   | 11  |     |
| 67th        | 11 | 62  | 20  | 93  |     |
| 69th        | 7  | 37  | 8   | 52  | 406 |
| 70th        | 4  | 18  | 5   | 27  |     |
| 71st        |    | 5   | 4   | 9   |     |
| 72d         | 2  | 16  | 3   | 21  |     |
| 73d         | 6  | 54  | 6   | 66  |     |
| 74th        | 1  | 16  | 7   | 24  |     |
| 76th        | 27 | 69  | 186 | 282 |     |
| 77th        | 11 | 44  | 9   | 64  |     |
| 82d         | 4  | 13  | 12  | 29  |     |
| 83d         | 18 | 82  | 15  | 115 |     |
| 84th        | 1  |     | 2   | 3   |     |
| 86th        | 2  | 40  | 8   | 50  |     |
| 88th        | 10 | 38  | 4   | 52  |     |
| 93d         | 42 | 213 | 5   | 260 |     |
| 95th        | 18 | 64  | 92  | 174 |     |
| 97th        | 15 | 71  | 13  | 99  |     |
| 104th       |    | 2   |     | 2   |     |
| 106th       | 4  | 6   | 1   | 11  |     |
| 108th       | 5  | 43  | 4   | 52  |     |
| 109th       | 11 | 64  | 1   | 76  |     |
| 111th       | 42 | 119 | 17  | 178 |     |
| 120th       | 5  | 48  | 8   | 61  |     |
| 121st       | 15 | 37  | 21  | 73  |     |
| 122d        | 9  | 70  | 40  | 119 |     |
| 124th       | 1  | 55  | 2   | 58  |     |
| 125th       | 6  | 17  | 5   | 28  |     |
| 126th       | 5  | 62  | 9   | 76  | 195 |
| 140th       | 23 | 118 | 114 | 255 |     |
| 146th       | 20 | 67  | 225 | 312 |     |
| 147th       | 15 | 97  | 59  | 171 |     |
| 151st       | 3  | 14  | 4   | 21  |     |
| 152d        | 9  | 37  | 5   | 51  |     |
| 10th Bat'n  | 17 | 60  | 18  | 95  |     |
| 1st Sharp's | 1  | 27  | 7   | 35  |     |

|             |    |    |    |
|-------------|----|----|----|
| 6th H. Art  | 2  | 10 | 12 |
| 14th "      | 1  | 7  | 8  |
| 15th "      | 4  | 32 | 8  |
| 2d Cav.     | 3  | 11 | 16 |
| 5th "       | 16 | 21 | 13 |
| 6th "       | 1  | 11 | 1  |
| 8th "       | 1  |    | 3  |
| 9th "       | 5  | 20 | 3  |
| 10th "      | 1  | 8  | 1  |
| 19th "      | 20 | 36 | 35 |
| 22d "       |    | 1  | 4  |
| 1st Art. D. |    | 5  | 3  |
| 2d Battery  |    | 2  |    |
| 3d "        | 2  | 14 | 6  |
| 6th "       | 2  | 1  |    |

## OHIO.

|          |    |     |    |
|----------|----|-----|----|
| 4th      | 11 | 32  | 3  |
| 8th      | 3  | 16  | 3  |
| 60th     |    | 2   | 3  |
| 110th    | 17 | 106 | 25 |
| 122d     | 18 | 110 | 48 |
| 126th    | 22 | 125 | 62 |
| 2d Cav.  |    | 1   | 1  |
| 6th Cav. |    | 10  | 1  |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

|        |    |     |     |
|--------|----|-----|-----|
| 1st R  |    |     | 1   |
| 2d R   | 1  | 3   | 6   |
| 5th R  | 4  | 10  | 2   |
| 6th R  | 5  | 25  | 5   |
| 7th R  |    |     | 303 |
| 8th R  | 5  | 40  | 2   |
| 10th R | 3  | 15  | 4   |
| 11th R | 4  | 37  | 58  |
| 12th R |    | 3   |     |
| 13th R | 3  | 31  | 3   |
| 11th   | 6  | 136 | 13  |
| 26th   | 3  | 27  | 2   |
| 45th   | 17 | 119 | 7   |
| 48th   | 3  | 10  |     |
| 49th   | 3  | 35  | 5   |
| 50th   | 12 | 59  |     |
| 51st   | 9  | 58  | 1   |
| 53d    | 1  | 3   |     |
| 56th   | 10 | 22  | 10  |
| 57th   | 22 | 128 | 3   |
| 61st   | 20 | 113 | 18  |
| 62d    | 8  | 47  | 6   |
| 63d    | 32 | 146 | 13  |
| 67th   | 7  | 39  | 19  |
| 69th   | 3  | 11  | 5   |
| 71st   | 1  | 35  | 8   |
| 72d    | 4  | 40  | 13  |
| 82d    |    | 5   |     |
| 83d    | 15 | 61  | 24  |
| 84th   | 5  | 42  | 1   |

|             |         |          |         |          |
|-------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 87th        | .....   | 19.....  | 4.....  | 23.....  |
| 88th        | .....   | 1.....   | .....   | 1.....   |
| 90th        | 5.....  | 73.....  | 16..... | 94.....  |
| 91st        | .....   | 9.....   | 2.....  | 11.....  |
| 93d         | 15..... | 114..... | .....   | 129..... |
| 95th        | 9.....  | 13.....  | 3.....  | 25.....  |
| 96th        | 1.....  | 7.....   | 2.....  | 10.....  |
| 98th        | 11..... | 65.....  | .....   | 76.....  |
| 99th        | 11..... | 45.....  | 1.....  | 57.....  |
| 100th       | 1.....  | 28.....  | 8.....  | 37.....  |
| 102d        | 31..... | 132..... | .....   | 163..... |
| 105th       | 38..... | 116..... | 6.....  | 160..... |
| 106th       | 10..... | 43.....  | 5.....  | 58.....  |
| 110th       | 9.....  | 38.....  | 7.....  | 54.....  |
| 115th       | 2.....  | 8.....   | 2.....  | 12.....  |
| 116th       | 6.....  | 24.....  | 4.....  | 34.....  |
| 118th       | 2.....  | 38.....  | 25..... | 65.....  |
| 119th       | 12..... | 74.....  | .....   | 86.....  |
| 121st       | 1.....  | 19.....  | 9.....  | 29.....  |
| 138th       | 21..... | 97.....  | 32..... | 150..... |
| 139th       | 33..... | 157..... | 5.....  | 195..... |
| 140th       | 3.....  | 10.....  | .....   | 13.....  |
| 141st       | 6.....  | 72.....  | 4.....  | 82.....  |
| 142d        | 3.....  | 36.....  | 16..... | 55.....  |
| 143d        | 23..... | 136..... | 61..... | 220..... |
| 145th       | .....   | 1.....   | 1.....  | 2.....   |
| 148th       | 1.....  | .....    | .....   | 1.....   |
| 149th       | 11..... | 119..... | 95..... | 215..... |
| 150th       | 7.....  | 61.....  | 24..... | 92.....  |
| 155th       | 7.....  | 42.....  | 6.....  | 55.....  |
| 1st Cav.    | .....   | 5.....   | .....   | 5.....   |
| 2d "        | 6.....  | 13.....  | 1.....  | 20.....  |
| 4th "       | 1.....  | .....    | .....   | 1.....   |
| 6th "       | 3.....  | 28.....  | 3.....  | 34.....  |
| 8th "       | .....   | 5.....   | 1.....  | 6.....   |
| 16th "      | .....   | 4.....   | .....   | 4.....   |
| 17th "      | 1.....  | 13.....  | .....   | 14.....  |
| 18th "      | .....   | 11.....  | 30..... | 41.....  |
| 1st Art. B. | .....   | 1.....   | .....   | 1.....   |
| " F.        | 1.....  | 2.....   | .....   | 3.....   |
| 2d P. A.    | .....   | 1.....   | .....   | 1.....   |

## REGULARS.

|              |         |         |         |          |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 2d           | .....   | 1.....  | .....   | 1.....   |
| 4th          | 5.....  | 19..... | 10..... | 34.....  |
| 10th         | 8.....  | 51..... | 5.....  | 64.....  |
| 11th         | 11..... | 35..... | 19..... | 65.....  |
| 12th         | 15..... | 51..... | 44..... | 110..... |
| 14th         | 4.....  | 79..... | 35..... | 118..... |
| 17th         | 1.....  | 7.....  | .....   | 8.....   |
| 1st Sharp.   | 14..... | 39..... | 8.....  | 61.....  |
| 2d "         | 16..... | 49..... | 11..... | 76.....  |
| 1st Cav.     | 8.....  | 34..... | 3.....  | 45.....  |
| 2d Cav.      | 2.....  | 21..... | 2.....  | 25.....  |
| 5th Cav.     | 1.....  | 2.....  | .....   | 3.....   |
| 4th Art.C.E. | .....   | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....   |

**RHODE ISLAND.**

|     |    |    |   |    |
|-----|----|----|---|----|
| 2d  | 12 | 66 | 5 | 83 |
| 7th |    | 1  |   | 1  |

**VERMONT.**

|             |    |     |    |     |     |
|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 2d          | 49 | 285 | 14 | 348 | 675 |
| 3d          | 38 | 167 | 6  | 211 |     |
| 4th         | 41 | 223 | 4  | 268 |     |
| 5th         | 33 | 187 | 26 | 246 |     |
| 6th         | 34 | 155 | 7  | 196 |     |
| 10th        | 2  | 10  |    | 12  | 364 |
| 17th        | 8  | 68  | 3  | 74  |     |
| 1st Cavalry | 5  | 31  | 11 | 47  |     |

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

|     |   |    |   |    |
|-----|---|----|---|----|
| 7th | 2 | 38 | 3 | 43 |
|-----|---|----|---|----|

**WISCONSIN.**

|     |    |     |    |     |
|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| 2d  | 6  | 16  | 18 | 40  |
| 5th | 14 | 121 | 10 | 145 |
| 6th | 8  | 40  | 15 | 63  |
| 7th | 27 | 155 | 35 | 217 |

**SCATTERING.**

|            |   |    |   |    |
|------------|---|----|---|----|
| Scattering | 3 | 12 | 3 | 18 |
|------------|---|----|---|----|

**CASUALTIES BY STATES.**

## RECAPITULATION,

| States       | Regts.     | Average  | Killed      | Wounded      | Missing     | Total        |
|--------------|------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Con.         | 2          | 4        | 9           | 74           | 50          | 133          |
| Del.         | 1          | 3        | 6           | 89           | 4           | 99           |
| Ills.        | 1          | 1        | 1           | 3            | 3           | 7            |
| Ind.         | 5          | 11       | 55          | 297          | 78          | 430          |
| Maine        | 11         | 12       | 134         | 717          | 117         | 968          |
| Md.          | 6          | 8        | 49          | 240          | 79          | 368          |
| Mass.        | 24         | 12       | 282         | 1253         | 187         | 1722         |
| Mich.        | 18         | 7        | 120         | 642          | 116         | 878          |
| N. H.        | 2          | 1        | 3           | 75           | 24          | 102          |
| N. J.        | 15         | 5        | 77          | 567          | 134         | 778          |
| N. Y.        | 60         | 9        | 575         | 2749         | 1244        | 4568         |
| Ohio         | 8          | 9        | 71          | 402          | 146         | 619          |
| Pa.          | 68         | 7        | 497         | 2969         | 905         | 4371         |
| Reg.         | 12         | 7        | 85          | 390          | 137         | 612          |
| R. I.        | 2          | 6        | 12          | 67           | 5           | 84           |
| Vt.          | 8          | 26       | 210         | 1121         | 71          | 1402         |
| W. Va.       | 1          | 2        | 2           | 38           | 3           | 43           |
| Wis.         | 4          | 13       | 55          | 332          | 78          | 465          |
| Scat.        |            |          | 3           | 12           | 2           | 17           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>2246</b> | <b>12037</b> | <b>3383</b> | <b>17666</b> |

Only Nine batteries participated, and 63 present, not engaged. Rebel army consisted of 171 regiments, only a few of which reported casualties, but the reports would indicate an average of 19 killed or a total loss of 25,000. See Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg which followed the Wilderness.



## CONNECTICUT.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | *Service | Killed | Wounded | Died  | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|----------|--------|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 3        | .....  | 9       | ..... | 3        | 780      |
| 2d     | 3        | 2      | 5       | ..... | 4        | 780      |
| 3d     | 3        | 4      | 13      | ..... | 3        | 780      |
| 4th    | 36       | 49     | 497     | 161   | .....    | 2700     |
| 5th    | 36       | 102    | 112     | 81    | .....    | 1102     |
| 6th    | 36       | 89     | 238     | 119   | 23       | 1608     |
| 7th    | 36       | 134    | 235     | 179   | 40       | 1757     |
| 8th    | 36       | 112    | 194     | 132   | .....    | 2000     |
| 9th    | .....    | 6      | 25      | 240   | .....    | 1285     |
| 10th   | 36       | 116    | 290     | 152   | .....    | 2124     |
| 11th   | 36       | 76     | 334     | 165   | .....    | 2040     |
| 12th   | 36       | 66     | 200     | 188   | .....    | 1430     |
| 13th   | .....    | 45     | 79      | 129   | .....    | 1492     |
| 14th   | 36       | 197    | 515     | 169   | .....    | 1736     |
| 15th   | 36       | 39     | 50      | 143   | 57       | 1617     |
| 16th   | .....    | 70     | 144     | 224   | 45       | 1093     |
| 17th   | .....    | 44     | 121     | 74    | .....    | 1175     |
| 18th   | 36       | 66     | 58      | 72    | 47       | 1111     |
| 19th   | .....    | 223    | 548     | 186   | .....    | 2719     |
| 20th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 981      |
| 21st   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 966      |
| 22d    | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 935      |
| 23d    | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 848      |
| 24th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | 98       | 698      |
| 25th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 811      |
| 26th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 810      |
| 27th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 829      |
| 28th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | 678      |
| 29th   | 9        | .....  | .....   | ..... | .....    | .....    |

## CAVALRY.

|     |    |    |    |     |    |      |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 32 | 45 | 125 | 58 | 2111 |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|

## ARTILLERY.

|          |       |   |    |    |       |     |
|----------|-------|---|----|----|-------|-----|
| 1st Bat. | 36    | 1 | 6  | 21 | ..... | 156 |
| 2d "     | ..... | 2 | 15 | 18 | ..... | 152 |

## DELAWARE.

|     |       |     |     |       |       |       |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1st | 36    | 157 | 584 | 123   | ..... | ..... |
| 2d  | 36    | 35  | 169 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3d  | 36    | 47  | 104 | 83    | ..... | ..... |
| 4th | ..... | 44  | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Delaware furnished nine Regiments but kept no record of casualties or enrollments of each organization.

\*Service represents the number of months served

Copyright by W. P. Kremer, 1900

## ILLINOIS.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | Mo. | Service | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|-----|---------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 7th★   | 36  | 62      | 219    | 117     | 17   | 1747     |          |
| 8th    | 36  | 145     | 326    | 103     | 108  | 1853     |          |
| 9th    | 48  | 170     | 547    | 131     | 50   | 1265     |          |
| 10th   | 36  | 26      | 67     | 125     | 37   | 1759     |          |
| 11th   | 48  | 136     | 293    | 241     | 63   | 1384     |          |
| 12th   | 36  | 110     | 268    | 97      | 38   | 1112     |          |
| 13th   | 47  | 61      | 60     | 103     | 72   | 1675     |          |
| 14th   | 52  | 57      | 126    | 42      | 9    | 2015     |          |
| 15th   | 52  | 79      | 117    | 94      | 157  | 2028     |          |
| 16th   | 50  | 46      | 83     | 52      | 18   | 1833     |          |
| 17th   | 36  | 52      | 202    | 54      | 2    | 1259     |          |
| 18th   | 54  | 70      | 225    | 228     | 156  | 2043     |          |
| 19th   | 54  | 46      | 153    | 71      | 92   | 1095     |          |
| 20th   | 49  | 124     | 253    | 157     | 115  | 1817     |          |
| 21st   | 54  | 112     | 277    | 119     | 45   | 1266     |          |
| 22d    | 36  | 123     | 208    | 86      | 74   | 1164     |          |
| 23d    | 36  | 45      | 107    | 79      | 369  | 1982     |          |
| 24th   | 36  | 66      | 159    | 67      | 85   | 987      |          |
| 25th   | 36  | 85      | 222    | 140     | 37   | 1082     |          |
| 26th   | 36  | 59      | 263    | 158     | 48   | 1602     |          |
| 27th   | 36  | 93      | 307    | 80      | 33   | 1193     |          |
| 28th   | 36  | 95      | 254    | 144     | 75   | 1939     |          |
| 29th   | 36  | 62      | 154    | 200     | 42   | 1547     |          |
| 30th   | 36  | 86      | 118    | 162     | 34   | 1878     |          |
| 31st   | 36  | 135     | 156    | 214     | 106  | 1973     |          |
| 32d    | 36  | 74      | 116    | 197     | 205  | 1711     |          |
| 33d    | 36  | 42      | 73     | 175     | 22   | 1660     |          |
| 34th   | 42  | 71      | 363    | 92      | 36   | 1558     |          |
| 35th   | 36  | 88      | 276    | 169     | 35   | 1012     |          |
| 36th   | 36  | 166     | 356    | 120     | 45   | 1593     |          |
| 37th   | 36  | 53      | 179    | 135     | 77   | 1157     |          |
| 38th   | 48  | 91      | 217    | 170     | 102  | 1388     |          |
| 39th   | 42  | 113     | 197    | 130     | 100  | 1807     |          |
| 40th   | 36  | 89      | 307    | 36      | 20   | 1277     |          |
| 41st   | 36  | 95      | 323    | 98      | 70   | 1211     |          |
| 42d    | 43  | 142     | 355    | 172     | 165  | 1824     |          |
| 43d    | 39  | 69      | 124    | 149     | 75   | 1902     |          |
| 44th   | 39  | 104     | 256    | 140     | 55   | 1515     |          |
| 45th   | 36  | 64      | 246    | 112     | 30   | 1717     |          |
| 46th   | 36  | 64      | 173    | 245     | 85   | 2012     |          |
| 47th   | 52  | 54      | 128    | 174     | 105  | 2054     |          |
| 48th   | 36  | 90      | 347    | 229     | 80   | 1871     |          |
| 49th   | 48  | 58      | 174    | 173     | 87   | 1482     |          |
| 50th   | 47  | 53      | 181    | 113     | 42   | 1761     |          |
| 51st   | 36  | 91      | 157    | 113     | 90   | 1550     |          |

★See notes and explanations at conclusion of Illinois roster.

|       |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 52d   | 42 | 10  | 186 | 37  | 25  | 1519 |
| 53d   | 40 | 73  | 64  | 114 | 111 | 1434 |
| 54th  | 42 | 5   |     | 67  | 27  | 1720 |
| 55th  | 42 | 65  | 305 | 72  | 46  | 1287 |
| 56th* | 36 | 24  | 53  | 357 | 76  | 1150 |
| 57th  | 42 | 59  | 163 | 100 | 172 | 1754 |
| 58th  | 54 | 83  | 114 | 215 | 570 | 2202 |
| 59th  | 51 | 114 | 259 | 111 | 216 | 1762 |
| 60th  | 40 | 33  | 104 | 165 | 15  | 1647 |
| 61st  | 42 | 33  | 59  | 183 | 68  | 1385 |
| 62d   | 48 | 3   | 7   | 365 | 90  | 1730 |
| 63d   | 42 | 6   | 21  | 115 | 16  | 1228 |
| 64th  | 42 | 83  | 148 | 127 | 97  | 1624 |
| 65th  | 38 | 24  | 106 | 88  | 338 | 1684 |
| 66th  | 42 | 66  | 136 | 133 | 107 | 1694 |
| 67th  | 3  |     |     | 5   | 15  | 979  |
| 68th  | 3  |     |     |     | 1   | 889  |
| 69th  | 3  |     |     | 8   | 28  | 912  |
| 70th  | 3  |     |     | 1   | 1   | 1006 |
| 71st  | 3  |     |     | 17  | 4   | 940  |
| 72h   | 36 | 85  | 130 | 133 | 131 | 1471 |
| 73d   | 36 | 92  | 179 | 122 | 33  | 987  |
| 74th  | 33 | 70  | 112 | 105 | 25  | 989  |
| 75th  | 33 | 95  | 194 | 86  | 47  | 987  |
| 76th  | 34 | 51  | 104 | 190 | 21  | 1110 |
| 77th  | 33 | 63  | 160 | 127 | 37  | 1051 |
| 78th  | 33 | 90  | 293 | 97  | 41  | 1028 |
| 79th  | 37 | 70  | 154 | 194 | 24  | 974  |
| 80th  | 34 | 45  | 157 | 143 | 49  | 928  |
| 81st  | 36 | 50  | 109 | 273 | 63  | 1187 |
| 82d   | 34 | 75  | 116 | 53  | 104 | 961  |
| 83d   | 34 | 34  | 75  | 81  | 16  | 1286 |
| 84th  | 34 | 107 | 218 | 126 | 19  | 956  |
| 85th  | 34 | 76  | 138 | 130 | 70  | 959  |
| 86th  | 33 | 72  | 154 | 100 | 18  | 993  |
| 87th  |    | 14  | 18  | 210 | 36  | 994  |
| 88th  | 34 | 85  | 196 | 84  | 97  | 907  |
| 89th  | 35 | 104 | 200 | 152 | 131 | 1285 |
| 90th  | 32 | 47  | 177 | 79  | 356 | 957  |
| 91st  | 34 | 12  | 28  | 118 | 57  | 1041 |
| 92d   | 31 | 45  | 125 | 116 | 18  | 1265 |
| 93d   | 36 | 137 | 199 | 119 | 33  | 1036 |
| 94th  | 36 | 8   | 31  | 153 | 32  | 1091 |
| 95th  | 36 | 84  | 111 | 176 | 38  | 1426 |
| 96th  | 33 | 98  | 157 | 111 | 23  | 1208 |
| 97th  | 34 | 28  | 36  | 200 | 99  | 1087 |
| 98th  | 36 | 24  | 35  | 143 | 20  | 1072 |
| 99th  | 34 | 43  | 77  | 116 | 28  | 936  |
| 100th | 33 | 73  | 72  | 123 | 34  | 921  |
| 101st | 33 | 38  | 123 | 111 | 60  | 911  |
| 102d  | 33 | 49  | 98  | 66  | 16  | 998  |
| 103d  | 34 | 86  | 222 | 143 | 55  | 917  |
| 104th | 33 | 100 | 207 | 75  | 67  | 977  |
| 105th | 34 | 50  | 125 | 113 | 32  | 1001 |
| 106th | 34 | 2   | 5   | 177 | 25  | 1097 |

|       |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 107th | 33 | 24 | 71  | 128 | 34  | 944  |
| 108th | 32 | 6  | 19  | 205 | 176 | 927  |
| 109th | 33 |    |     | 95  | 164 | 967  |
| 110th | 33 | 5  | 76  | 45  | 7   | 873  |
| 111th | 33 | 42 | 145 | 191 | 12  | 994  |
| 112th | 34 | 85 | 225 | 231 | 111 | 1121 |
| 113th | 31 | 19 | 70  | 235 | 163 | 1258 |
| 114th | 35 | 35 | 44  | 149 | 48  | 990  |
| 115th | 32 | 55 | 160 | 149 | 34  | 960  |
| 116th |    | 47 | 96  | 215 | 79  | 952  |
| 117th | 33 | 8  | 19  | 114 | 42  | 995  |
| 118th | 38 | 21 | 11  | 189 | 67  | 1101 |
| 119th | 35 | 29 | 24  | 118 | 41  | 952  |
| 120th | 35 | 7  | 21  | 231 | 27  | 844  |
| 122d  | 34 | 33 | 63  | 114 | 41  | 934  |
| 123d  |    | 77 | 136 | 129 | 26  | 1059 |
| 124th | 35 | 36 | 40  | 138 | 35  | 1130 |
| 125th | 33 | 79 | 146 | 100 | 22  | 933  |
| 126th | 34 | 4  | 12  | 189 | 35  | 998  |
| 127th |    | 46 | 80  | 155 | 111 | 957  |
| 128th | 5  |    |     | 12  | 700 | 866  |
| 129th | 33 | 48 | 17  | 112 | 37  | 1011 |
| 130th | 34 | 16 | 56  | 109 | 25  | 932  |
| 131st | 3  |    |     | 17  | 3   | 880  |
| 132d  | 3  |    |     | 12  | 9   | 853  |
| 133d  | 3  |    |     | 12  | 2   | 851  |
| 134th | 3  |    |     | 21  | 1   | 874  |
| 135th | 3  | 1  |     | 16  | 4   | 852  |
| 136th | 3  |    |     | 40  | 3   | 842  |
| 137th | 3  | 17 | 54  | 17  | 17  | 849  |
| 138th | 3  |    |     | 11  | 12  | 835  |
| 139th | 3  |    |     | 15  | 2   | 878  |
| 140th | 3  | 3  | 7   | 20  | 1   | 871  |
| 141st | 3  |    |     | 20  | 30  | 842  |
| 142d  | 3  |    |     | 29  | 10  | 851  |
| 143d  | 3  |    |     | 48  | 4   | 865  |
| 144th | 3  |    |     | 73  | 57  | 1159 |
| 145th | 3  |    |     | 33  | 2   | 880  |
| 146th | 3  |    |     | 32  | 13  | 1056 |
| 147th | 12 | 1  | 3   | 36  | 80  | 1047 |
| 148th | 12 | 3  | 10  | 65  | 35  | 917  |
| 149th | 12 |    |     | 39  | 102 | 983  |
| 150th | 12 |    |     | 59  | 52  | 933  |
| 151st | 12 |    |     | 49  | 83  | 970  |
| 152d  | 12 |    |     | 67  | 58  | 945  |
| 253d  | 12 |    |     | 22  | 49  | 1076 |
| 154th | 12 |    |     | 67  | 57  | 994  |
| 155th | 12 |    |     | 55  | 109 | 929  |
| 156th | 12 |    |     | 54  | 80  | 975  |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |    |    |     |     |      |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 12 | 16 | 30 | 30  | 11  | 1206 |
| 2d  | 36 | 51 | 94 | 130 | 58  | 1861 |
| 3d  | 46 | 25 | 58 | 235 | 194 | 2183 |
| 4th | 36 | 23 | 70 | 153 | 58  | 1656 |

|       |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 5th   | 48 | 19 | 52  | 376 | 133 | 1669 |
| 6th   | 36 | 21 | 35  | 131 | 165 | 2248 |
| 7th   | 46 | 53 | 69  | 249 | 85  | 2282 |
| 8th   | 46 | 58 | 91  | 149 | 94  | 2412 |
| 9th   | 37 | 30 | 54  | 180 | 290 | 2619 |
| 10th  | 42 | 29 | 43  | 245 | 265 | 1934 |
| 11th  | 36 | 25 | 35  | 179 | 146 | 2332 |
| 12th★ | 48 | 32 | 112 | 154 | 447 | 2174 |
| 13th★ | 42 | 12 | 35  | 323 | 63  | 1759 |
| 14th  | 36 | 17 | 51  | 159 | 250 | 1565 |
| 15th  | 36 | 19 | 25  | 123 | 38  | 1472 |
| 16th  | 36 | 25 | 76  | 210 | 295 | 1462 |
| 17th  | 36 | 5  | 15  | 79  | 148 | 1242 |

**FIRST LIGHT ARTILLERY**

|   |      |      |      |    |    |     |
|---|------|------|------|----|----|-----|
| A | .... | 14   | 38   | 18 | 3  | 168 |
| B | .... | 13   | 13   | 31 | 51 | 204 |
| C | .... | 14   | 28   | 15 | 5  | 175 |
| D | .... | 5    | 11   | 28 | 32 | 141 |
| E | .... | 2    | 23   | 26 | 4  | 148 |
| F | .... | 5    | 16   | 29 | 9  | 159 |
| G | .... | 1    | 3    | 8  | 17 | 113 |
| H | .... | 5    | 12   | 26 | 41 | 147 |
| I | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 24 | 169 |
| K | .... | 1    | 4    | 16 | 20 | 96  |
| L | .... | .... | .... | 2  | 10 | 153 |
| M | .... | 2    | 9    | 10 | 20 | 154 |

**SECOND LIGHT ARTILLERY**

|   |      |      |      |      |      |     |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| A | .... | 5    | 15   | 15   | .... | 116 |
| B | .... | 1    | 3    | 26   | 11   | 127 |
| C | .... | 1    | 4    | 16   | 19   | 154 |
| D | .... | 1    | .... | 3    | 5    | 117 |
| E | .... | 6    | 20   | 9    | 7    | 136 |
| F | .... | 5    | 19   | 23   | 1    | 190 |
| G | .... | 1    | 4    | 24   | 11   | 108 |
| H | .... | .... | .... | 22   | 14   | 115 |
| I | .... | 1    | 3    | 8    | 10   | 117 |
| K | .... | .... | .... | 10   | 11   | 118 |
| L | .... | 3    | .... | 32   | 43   | 145 |
| M | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 |

**CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE**

|            |      |    |    |   |   |     |
|------------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | 10 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 298 |
|------------|------|----|----|---|---|-----|

**CHICAGO MERCANTILE**

|            |      |   |    |    |   |     |
|------------|------|---|----|----|---|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | 3 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 295 |
|------------|------|---|----|----|---|-----|

**SPRINGFIELD**

|            |      |   |   |    |    |     |
|------------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | 1 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 203 |
|------------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|

**COGSWELL'S**

|            |      |   |   |    |    |     |
|------------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | 2 | 5 | 23 | 24 | 277 |
|------------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|

**ELGIN**

|            |      |      |      |    |    |     |
|------------|------|------|------|----|----|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 67 | 259 |
|------------|------|------|------|----|----|-----|

**HENSHAW'S**

|            |      |   |    |    |    |     |
|------------|------|---|----|----|----|-----|
| Battery 36 | .... | 3 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 241 |
|------------|------|---|----|----|----|-----|

The 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6th Regiments served during the Mexican War. The first regiment organized for the Civil War was the 7th

The 19th Infantry had 29 men killed in a railroad disaster.

The 56th Infantry lost 204 men by the burning of the steamship General Lyon, off Cape Hatteras, March 30, 1865.

The 58th Infantry had 570 deserters during its term of service.

92d Infantry—R. J. A. O'CONNOR and — CATERCH, Co. B., were shot and killed while prisoners of war, with a revolver in the hand of Lieutenant Pointer, a good Officer of the Rebel army.

The 128th Infantry served five month when disbanded on account of 700 deserting out of an enlistment of 866.

12th Cavalry roster shows 448 desertions. But as these desertions occurred in 1866—a year after the close of the war, it is apparent that the War Department was largely to blame for this, in trying to keep the young from enjoying the comforts of home after the close of hostilities—the period for which they enlisted

13th Cavalry had 323 death and nearly all occurred at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. No one can explain why the regiment was kept in this death camp so long.

## INDIANA.

## INFANTRY

| Regts. | No. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 6th    | 39         | 47     | 278     | 256  | 56       | 1899     |
| 7th    | 40         | 58     | 355     | 215  | 29       | 2081     |
| 8th    | 40         | 80     | 165     | 252  | 90       | 2456     |
| 9th    | 39         | 51     | 404     | 356  | 128      | 2847     |
| 10th   | 42         | 38     | 242     | 191  | 46       | 2060     |
| 11th   | 36         | 55     | 314     | 246  | 125      | 2348     |
| 12th   | 48         | 64     | 311     | 215  | 91       | 2364     |
| 13th   | 48         | 38     | 188     | 134  | 104      | 2573     |
| 14th   | 36         | 70     | 475     | 185  | 63       | 1274     |
| 15th   | 36         | 62     | 318     | 171  | 115      | 1220     |
| 16th   | 48         | 38     | 226     | 283  | 109      | 2457     |
| 17th   | 36         | 69     | 189     | 232  | 161      | 2311     |
| 18th   | 36         | 14     | 107     | 180  | 53       | 1555     |
| 19th   | 36         | 138    | 611     | 267  | 451      | 1614     |
| 20th   | 36         | 91     | 525     | 238  | 66       | 1743     |
| 22d    | 36         | 117    | 373     | 327  | 88       | 2718     |
| 23d    | 36         | 30     | 59      | 179  | 99       | 1840     |
| 24th   |            | 34     | 220     | 252  | 61       | 1773     |
| 25th   |            | 37     | 190     | 307  | 133      | 2015     |
| 26th   |            | 3      | 16      | 336  | 38       | 1997     |
| 27th   |            | 79     | 449     | 275  | 47       | 1322     |
| 29th   |            | 30     | 232     | 293  | 63       | 2130     |
| 30th   | 40         | 22     | 176     | 379  | 69       | 1408     |
| 31st   |            | 50     | 366     | 366  | 76       | 1886     |
| 32d    | 40         | 59     | 261     | 254  | 172      | 1385     |
| 33d    |            | 13     | 90      | 267  | 113      | 2875     |
| 34th   |            | 8      | 68      | 236  | 44       | 1806     |
| 35th   |            | 29     | 119     | 244  | 269      | 1869     |
| 36th   |            | 48     | 236     | 233  | 43       | 1177     |
| 37th   |            | 35     | 183     | 208  | 18       | 1300     |
| 38th   |            | 55     | 306     | 353  | 58       | 2028     |
| 40th   | 48         | 135    | 428     | 312  | 131      | 1755     |
| 42d    |            | 48     | 309     | 254  | 60       | 2163     |
| 43d    |            | 15     | 18      | 206  | 121      | 2304     |
| 44th   |            | 34     | 270     | 249  | 65       | 2203     |
| 46th   |            | 28     | 81      | 251  | 22       | 1460     |
| 47th   |            | 33     | 95      | 312  | 62       | 1748     |
| 48th   |            | 52     | 137     | 213  | 96       | 1878     |
| 49th   |            | 14     | 62      | 238  | 94       | 1445     |
| 50th   |            | 18     | 88      | 211  | 71       | 1564     |
| 51st   |            | 22     | 92      | 266  | 130      | 1957     |
| 52d    | 40         | 6      | 68      | 187  | 129      | 1521     |
| 53d    |            | 1      |         | 293  | 227      | 2491     |
| 54th   | 15         | 19     | 114     | 215  | 81       | 989      |
| 55th   | 3          | 11     | 47      | 4    |          | 677      |
| 57th   | 36         | 14     | 169     | 267  | 54       | 1652     |
| 58th   |            | 38     | 276     | 262  | 45       | 1922     |

|         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 59th    | ..... | 12    | 119   | 221   | ..... | 32    | 2156  |
| 60th    | ..... | 12    | 99    | 203   | ..... | 87    | 1096  |
| 63d     | 36    | 3     | 18    | 184   | ..... | 47    | 1245  |
| 65th    | ..... | 26    | 86    | 236   | ..... | 59    | 1170  |
| 66th    | ..... | 23    | 68    | 234   | ..... | 32    | 1118  |
| 67th    | ..... | 25    | 128   | 161   | ..... | 43    | 1040  |
| 68th    | ..... | 22    | 145   | 142   | ..... | 48    | 1017  |
| 69th    | ..... | 20    | 160   | 232   | ..... | 61    | 1100  |
| 70th    | 36    | 86    | 194   | 195   | ..... | 39    | 1379  |
| 72d     | 36    | 7     | 42    | 155   | ..... | 35    | 1325  |
| 73d     | 36    | 24    | 51    | 229   | ..... | 74    | 1169  |
| 74th    | 36    | 25    | 143   | 260   | ..... | 25    | 1157  |
| 75th    | 36    | 21    | 125   | 227   | ..... | 30    | 1127  |
| 76th    | 1     | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... | 789   |
| 78th    | 2     | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 2     | 587   |
| 79th    | ..... | 12    | 146   | 187   | ..... | 48    | 1166  |
| 80th    | ..... | 26    | 119   | 237   | ..... | 49    | 1049  |
| 81st    | ..... | 14    | 128   | 236   | ..... | 33    | 982   |
| 82d     | ..... | 25    | 90    | 227   | ..... | 33    | 1095  |
| 83d     | ..... | 14    | 114   | 249   | ..... | 19    | 1093  |
| 84th    | ..... | 24    | 116   | 237   | ..... | 53    | 1027  |
| 85th    | ..... | 12    | 46    | 212   | ..... | 52    | 1085  |
| 86th    | ..... | 42    | 138   | 241   | ..... | 48    | 999   |
| 87th    | ..... | 47    | 157   | 262   | ..... | 29    | 1247  |
| 88th    | ..... | 19    | 150   | 208   | ..... | 36    | 1131  |
| 89th    | ..... | 11    | 79    | 242   | ..... | 25    | 1118  |
| 91st    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 135   | ..... | 85    | 1367  |
| 93d     | 36    | 26    | 79    | 279   | ..... | 47    | 1152  |
| 97th    | 36    | 46    | 146   | 230   | ..... | 33    | 902   |
| 99th    | 36    | 14    | 140   | 178   | ..... | 38    | 984   |
| 100th   | 36    | 89    | 172   | 238   | ..... | 31    | 1054  |
| 101st   | 36    | 13    | 129   | 210   | ..... | 41    | 1072  |
| 102-114 | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 115th   | 6     | ..... | ..... | 72    | ..... | 21    | 977   |
| 116th   | 6     | ..... | ..... | 66    | 129   | ..... | 1076  |
| 117th   | 6     | ..... | ..... | 95    | 13    | ..... | 1012  |
| 118th   | 6     | ..... | ..... | 81    | 26    | ..... | 1017  |
| 120th   | 36    | ..... | ..... | 151   | 52    | ..... | 1195  |
| 123d    | 24    | 1     | 6     | 141   | 36    | ..... | 1070  |
| 124th   | 24    | ..... | 3     | 149   | 37    | ..... | 1037  |
| 128th   | 24    | ..... | 1     | 139   | 64    | ..... | 1237  |
| 129th   | 24    | ..... | 6     | 175   | 34    | ..... | 1017  |
| 130th   | 24    | 1     | 9     | 178   | 21    | ..... | 986   |
| 132d    | 3     | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 948   |
| 133d    | 3     | ..... | ..... | 16    | 2     | ..... | 941   |
| 134th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 19    | ..... | ..... | 950   |
| 135th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 25    | 4     | ..... | 930   |
| 136th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 967   |
| 137th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 17    | 2     | ..... | 928   |
| 138th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 8     | 1     | ..... | 886   |
| 139th   | 3     | ..... | ..... | 11    | 1     | ..... | 865   |
| 140th   | 12    | ..... | ..... | 103   | 50    | ..... | 1055  |
| 142d    | 12    | ..... | ..... | 64    | 22    | ..... | 1015  |
| 143d    | 12    | ..... | ..... | 90    | 78    | ..... | 1006  |
| 144th   | 12    | ..... | ..... | 46    | 19    | ..... | 1036  |



|       |    |       |       |    |    |      |
|-------|----|-------|-------|----|----|------|
| 145th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 55 | 1033 |
| 146th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 30 | 979  |
| 147th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 63 | 1078 |
| 148th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 75 | 1027 |
| 149th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 27 | 1041 |
| 150th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 50 | 1082 |
| 151st | 12 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 33 | 1013 |
| 152d  | 12 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 22 | 988  |
| 153d  | 12 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 79 | 1033 |
| 154th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 84 | 982  |
| 155th | 12 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 68 | 1013 |
| 156th |    | ..... | ..... | 17 | 54 | 531  |

**COLORED**

|      |    |       |       |     |    |      |
|------|----|-------|-------|-----|----|------|
| 28th | 28 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 87 | 1691 |
|------|----|-------|-------|-----|----|------|

**CAVALRY**

|      |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st  | 36 | 36 | 115 | 151 | 320 | 1345 |
| 2d   | 36 | 2  | 6   | 234 | 156 | 1724 |
| 3d   | 48 | 41 | 232 | 139 | 387 | 1488 |
| 4th  |    |    | 4   | 204 | 138 | 1524 |
| 5th  |    | 47 | 72  | 217 | 224 | 1764 |
| 6th  |    | 1  | 8   | 269 | 177 | 1748 |
| 7th  | 40 | 20 | 53  | 243 | 199 | 1329 |
| 8th  | 36 | 4  | 16  | 336 | 193 | 2415 |
| 9th  |    |    |     | 206 | 146 | 1334 |
| 10th |    | 2  | 10  | 167 | 135 | 1347 |
| 11th |    | 2  | 40  | 179 | 116 | 1399 |
| 12th |    |    |     | 168 | 61  | 1357 |
| 13th |    | 1  | 4   | 136 | 96  | 1393 |

**HEAVY ARTILLERY**

|     |    |       |       |     |     |      |
|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 24 | ..... | ..... | 292 | 428 | 3839 |
|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|

**BATTERIES**

|      |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1st  |    | 4  | 25 | 55 | 10 | 269 |
| 2d   |    | 1  | 2  | 23 | 13 | 381 |
| 3d   |    |    | 5  | 24 | 27 | 277 |
| 4th  |    | 4  | 24 | 25 | 10 | 364 |
| 5th  |    | 12 | 42 | 35 | 9  | 197 |
| 6th  |    | 2  | 16 | 17 | 26 | 230 |
| 7th  | 43 | 6  | 16 | 22 | 32 | 169 |
| 8th  | 36 | 5  | 26 | 10 | 25 | 231 |
| 9th★ | 36 | 6  | 26 | 55 | 6  | 250 |
| 10th | 41 | 5  | 10 | 22 | 26 | 273 |
| 11th | 36 | 6  | 12 | 25 | 10 | 237 |
| 12th | 41 |    |    | 22 | 43 | 415 |
| 13th | 49 | 7  | 21 | 19 | 59 | 325 |
| 14th | 42 | 4  |    | 24 | 43 | 296 |
| 15th | 36 | 1  | 3  | 13 | 42 | 237 |
| 16th | 38 |    |    | 11 | 21 | 353 |
| 17th |    | 4  | 10 | 14 | 50 | 307 |
| 18th |    | 1  | 3  | 40 | 18 | 284 |
| 19th |    | 5  | 33 | 28 | 8  | 194 |
| 20th |    |    | 8  | 25 | 33 | 252 |
| 21st |    |    | 12 | 27 | 4  | 242 |

|             |      |      |      |                |                |            |
|-------------|------|------|------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>22d</b>  | .... | .... | .... | <b>14</b> .... | <b>39</b> .... | <b>226</b> |
| <b>23d</b>  | .... | .... | .... | <b>19</b> .... | <b>25</b> .... | <b>206</b> |
| <b>24th</b> | .... | .... | .... | <b>33</b> .... | <b>32</b> .... | <b>202</b> |
| <b>25th</b> | .... | .... | .... | <b>7</b> ....  | <b>53</b> .... | <b>207</b> |
| <b>26th</b> | .... | .... | .... | <b>13</b> .... | <b>9</b> ....  | <b>256</b> |

The 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5th Regiments served during the Mexican War. The first regiment organized for the Civil War was the 6th See Roster of Regiments of the Mexican War, on page 332.

Capt. Van Buskirk, of the 27th Infantry, was 82½ inches in height in his stocking feet. He was the tallest man in the army.

The 9th Battery had 29 men killed by the explosion of a steam pipe on a Steamer on the Ohio River.

## KANSAS

### INFANTRY.

| Regts.      | *Service       | Killed          | Wounded         | Died            | Deserted        | Enrolled    |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b>  | <b>48</b> .... | <b>131</b> .... | <b>188</b> .... | <b>94</b> ....  | <b>238</b> .... | <b>1308</b> |
| <b>2d</b>   | ....           | <b>12</b> ....  | <b>69</b> ....  | <b>2</b> ....   | <b>6</b> ....   |             |
| <b>8th</b>  | ....           | <b>87</b> ....  | <b>197</b> .... | <b>135</b> .... | <b>129</b> .... |             |
| <b>10th</b> | ....           | <b>26</b> ....  | <b>23</b> ....  | <b>122</b> .... | <b>75</b> ....  |             |
| <b>12th</b> | ....           | <b>14</b> ....  | ....            | <b>113</b> .... | <b>38</b> ....  |             |
| <b>13th</b> | ....           | <b>23</b> ....  | <b>43</b> ....  | <b>105</b> .... | <b>126</b> .... |             |

### CAVALRY.

|             |      |                |                 |                 |                 |  |
|-------------|------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>2d</b>   | .... | <b>64</b> .... | <b>136</b> .... | <b>94</b> ....  | <b>192</b> .... |  |
| <b>5th</b>  | .... | <b>33</b> .... | <b>105</b> .... | <b>221</b> .... | <b>96</b> ....  |  |
| <b>6th</b>  | .... | <b>96</b> .... | ....            | <b>123</b> .... | <b>130</b> .... |  |
| <b>7th</b>  | .... | <b>64</b> .... | ....            | <b>98</b> ....  | <b>226</b> .... |  |
| <b>9th</b>  | .... | <b>56</b> .... | ....            | <b>210</b> .... | <b>89</b> ....  |  |
| <b>11th</b> | .... | <b>65</b> .... | <b>92</b> ....  | <b>103</b> .... | <b>24</b> ....  |  |
| <b>14th</b> | .... | <b>51</b> .... | ....            | <b>108</b> .... | <b>157</b> .... |  |
| <b>15th</b> | .... | <b>21</b> .... | ....            | <b>79</b> ....  | <b>154</b> .... |  |
| <b>16th</b> | .... | <b>14</b> .... | ....            | <b>94</b> ....  | <b>135</b> .... |  |

### COLORED

|            |                |                 |                |                 |                |  |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>24</b> .... | <b>170</b> .... | <b>65</b> .... | <b>166</b> .... | <b>62</b> .... |  |
| <b>2d</b>  | ....           | <b>39</b> ....  | <b>4</b> ....  | <b>187</b> .... | <b>66</b> .... |  |

### ARTILLERY.

|            |      |               |                |                |                |  |
|------------|------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>1st</b> | .... | <b>5</b> .... | <b>10</b> .... | <b>21</b> .... | <b>19</b> .... |  |
| <b>2d</b>  | .... | <b>5</b> .... | ....           | <b>15</b> .... | <b>13</b> .... |  |
| <b>3d</b>  | .... | <b>5</b> .... | ....           | <b>17</b> .... | <b>14</b> .... |  |

\*Service represents the number of months served

## IOWA.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts.  | Mo. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|---------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st     | 3          | 18     | 141     | 7    |          | 1000     |
| 2d      | 50         | 120    | 237     | 163  | 19       | 1291     |
| 3d      | 48         | 106    | 368     | 109  | 14       | 1074     |
| 4th     | 36         | 114    | 335     | 239  | 7        | 1184     |
| 5th     | 38         | 97     | 295     | 91   | 1        | 1042     |
| 6th     | 48         | 150    | 436     | 124  | 40       | 1106     |
| 7th     | 36         | 136    | 350     | 138  | 10       | 1138     |
| 8th     | 57         | 97     | 224     | 141  | 2        | 1037     |
| 9th     | 40         | 146    | 378     | 210  | 4        | 1090     |
| 10th    | 40         | 91     | 257     | 134  | 10       | 1400     |
| 11th    | 40         | 84     | 228     | 149  | 5        | 1022     |
| 12th    | 57         | 66     | 210     | 245  | 5        | 981      |
| 13th    | 40         | 105    | 309     | 183  | 2        | 989      |
| 14th    | 36         | 55     | 168     | 123  | 20       | 949      |
| 15th    | 40         | 138    | 414     | 195  | 30       | 1196     |
| 16th    | 40         | 97     | 310     | 220  | 5        | 919      |
| 17th    | 41         | 66     | 244     | 98   | 3        | 956      |
| 18th    | 36         | 59     | 78      | 110  | 5        | 875      |
| 19th    | 36         | 92     | 197     | 93   | 16       | 1034     |
| 20th    | 36         | 14     | 49      | 132  | 12       | 925      |
| 21st    | 36         | 70     | 162     | 158  | 2        | 980      |
| 22d     | 36         | 111    | 267     | 126  | 36       | 1008     |
| 23d     | 36         | 74     | 132     | 198  |          | 961      |
| 24th    | 36         | 110    | 257     | 201  | 1        | 979      |
| 25th    | 36         | 63     | 181     | 201  | 9        | 995      |
| 26th    | 36         | 75     | 162     | 208  | 15       | 919      |
| 27th    | 36         | 21     | 139     | 165  | 10       | 949      |
| 28th    | 36         | 82     | 258     | 183  |          | 955      |
| 29th    | 36         | 57     | 105     | 249  | 2        | 1005     |
| 30th    | 36         | 72     | 219     | 235  |          | 978      |
| 31st    | 36         | 29     | 86      | 263  |          | 977      |
| 32d     | 36         | 95     | 141     | 205  | 27       | 980      |
| 33d     | 36         | 66     | 174     | 197  | 3        | 934      |
| 34th    | 35         | 7      | 16      | 230  | 1        | 981      |
| 35th    | 36         | 46     | 95      | 186  | 3        | 1074     |
| 36th    | 35         | 60     | 142     | 232  | 2        | 985      |
| 37th*   | 35         | 3      |         | 144  |          | 995      |
| 38th    | 35         | 1      | 2       | 313  |          | 923      |
| 39th    | 35         | 61     | 110     | 121  | 18       | 909      |
| 40th    | 35         | 15     | 43      | 181  | 22       | 936      |
| 44th    | 34         |        |         | 15   |          | 916      |
| 45th    | 24         | 1      | 1       | 17   |          | 912      |
| 46th    | 24         | 1      | 1       | 24   |          | 892      |
| Colored | 24         | 6      | 6       | 331  |          | 923      |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |    |     |     |    |      |
|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1st | 48 | 56 | 85  | 189 | 19 | 1436 |
| 2d  | 36 | 60 | 170 | 193 | 30 | 1318 |
| 3d  | 36 | 82 | 164 | 228 | 8  | 1357 |
| 4th | 36 | 51 | 116 | 198 | 7  | 1352 |

|            |                |                |                |                 |                |             |
|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>5th</b> | <b>36</b> .... | <b>50</b> .... | <b>53</b> .... | <b>129</b> .... | <b>60</b> .... | <b>1286</b> |
| <b>6th</b> | <b>24</b> .... | <b>22</b> .... | <b>16</b> .... | <b>60</b> ....  | <b>16</b> .... | <b>1154</b> |
| <b>7th</b> | <b>24</b> .... | <b>40</b> .... | <b>4</b> ....  | <b>92</b> ....  | <b>14</b> .... | <b>1076</b> |
| <b>8th</b> | <b>24</b> .... | <b>36</b> .... | <b>85</b> .... | <b>93</b> ....  |                | <b>1239</b> |
| <b>9th</b> | <b>20</b> .... | <b>15</b> .... | <b>13</b> .... | <b>165</b> .... |                | <b>1176</b> |

**ARTILLERY.**

|            |                |                |                |                |               |            |
|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>36</b> .... | <b>10</b> .... | <b>30</b> .... | <b>52</b> .... | <b>3</b> .... | <b>152</b> |
| <b>2d</b>  | <b>36</b> .... | <b>2</b> ....  | <b>14</b> .... | <b>29</b> .... | <b>1</b> .... | <b>141</b> |
| <b>3d</b>  | <b>36</b> .... | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>16</b> .... | <b>33</b> .... |               | <b>146</b> |
| <b>4th</b> | <b>24</b> .... |                |                | <b>5</b> ....  | <b>1</b> .... | <b>152</b> |

**GRAY BEARD REGIMENT.**

The 37th Iowa Infantry, known as the "Gray Beard Regiment," was composed of men over 45 years of age, and was organized to do guard duty, mainly. The average age of the members was 55 years and only 144 died of disease during three years service. The two oldest members, Nehemiah Blake, 77, and Curtis King, 80 years, both returned home at the close of the war. The following is a classification of ages at the time of enlisting:

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | at | 15 | 8  | at | 42 | 26 | at | 58 |
| 3 | "  | 16 | 15 | "  | 43 | 34 | "  | 59 |
| 3 | "  | 17 | 8  | "  | 44 | 35 | "  | 60 |
| 1 | "  | 21 | 96 | "  | 45 | 16 | "  | 61 |
| 1 | "  | 23 | 60 | "  | 46 | 21 | "  | 62 |
| 1 | "  | 24 | 61 | "  | 47 | 16 | "  | 63 |
| 1 | "  | 27 | 46 | "  | 48 | 15 | "  | 64 |
| 1 | "  | 30 | 40 | "  | 49 | 12 | "  | 65 |
| 1 | "  | 33 | 40 | "  | 50 | 8  | "  | 66 |
| 2 | "  | 34 | 44 | "  | 51 | 4  | "  | 66 |
| 2 | "  | 35 | 62 | "  | 52 | 1  | "  | 68 |
| 7 | "  | 36 | 51 | "  | 53 | 2  | "  | 69 |
| 5 | "  | 37 | 23 | "  | 54 | 2  | "  | 70 |
| 4 | "  | 39 | 63 | "  | 55 | 2  | "  | 71 |
| 3 | "  | 40 | 31 | "  | 56 | 1  | "  | 77 |
| 3 | "  | 41 | 27 | "  | 57 | 1  | "  | 80 |

## KENTUCKY.

## INFANTRY

| Regts. | No. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 36         | 39     | 134     | 61   | 151      | 1105     |
| 2d     | 36         | 47     | 181     | 81   | 226      | 1157     |
| 3d     | 36         | 63     | 231     | 173  | 92       | 976      |
| 4th    | 36         | 68     | 124     | 251  | 251      | 1858     |
| 5th    | 36         | 135    | 275     | 93   | 163      | 1050     |
| 6th    | 36         | 90     | 391     | 82   | 96       | 975      |
| 7th    | 36         | 27     | 85      | 235  | 76       | 1169     |
| 8th    | 36         | 14     | 126     | 20   | 13       | 1033     |
| 9th    | 36         | 57     | 238     | 252  | 77       | 1135     |
| 10th   | 36         | 61     | 144     | 123  | 64       | 969      |
| 11th   | 36         | 21     | 130     | 190  | 34       | 979      |
| 12th   |            | 2      | 12      | 14   | 5        | 994      |
| 13th   |            | 49     | 141     | 162  | 62       | 982      |
| 14th   |            | 39     | 107     | 138  | 72       | 1325     |
| 15th   | 36         | 124    | 276     | 88   | 64       | 969      |
| 16th   |            | 10     | 21      | 7    |          | 895      |
| 17th   | 36         | 97     | 294     | 191  | 177      | 1499     |
| 18th   |            | 47     | 160     | 2    | 791      | 929      |
| 19th   | 36         | 39     | 74      | 149  | 69       | 962      |
| 20th   | 36         | 34     | 93      | 172  | 136      | 991      |
| 21st   | 36         | 23     | 46      | 98   | 108      | 939      |
| 22d    | 36         | 36     | 75      | 131  | 145      | 1013     |
| 23d    | 36         | 55     | 216     | 66   | 177      | 1018     |
| 24th   | 36         | 27     | 85      | 155  | 207      | 1064     |
| 26th   | 36         | 24     | 88      | 116  | 113      | 1160     |
| 27th   | 36         | 26     | 105     | 158  | 70       | 826      |
| 28th   | 36         | 8      | 16      | 43   | 172      | 842      |
| 30th   | 36         | 20     | 74      | 64   | 40       | 882      |
| 32d    | 24         | 2      | 8       | 8    | 36       | 923      |
| 34th   | 24         |        |         | 46   | 218      | 894      |
| 35th   | 24         | 6      | 19      | 44   | 35       | 962      |
| 37th   | 24         | 4      | 13      | 95   | 81       | 876      |
| 39th   | 24         | 21     | 67      | 173  | 138      | 1358     |
| 40th   | 24         | 11     | 23      | 72   | 64       | 1036     |
| 45th   | 24         | 10     | 21      | 90   | 79       | 1000     |
| 47th   | 24         | 1      | 3       | 61   | 105      | 946      |
| 48th   | 24         | 11     | 20      | 97   | 21       | 882      |
| 49th   | 24         | 2      | 5       | 71   | 96       | 946      |
| 52d    | 24         | 10     | 23      | 47   | 12       | 889      |
| 53d    | 6          | 7      | 15      | 36   | 81       | 1058     |
| 55th   | 6          | 5      | 12      | 23   | 42       | 854      |
| 55th   | 6          | 5      | 13      | 30   | 265      | 1042     |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 45 | 123 | 137 | 86  | 1413 |
| 2d  | 48 | 40 | 106 | 128 | 105 | 1656 |
| 3d  | 48 | 10 | 18  | 42  | 39  | 1803 |
| 4th | 48 | 21 | 63  | 133 | 242 | 1420 |

|      |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 5th  | 36 | 16 | 40  | 89  | 50  | 879  |
| 6th  | 48 | 44 | 113 | 194 | 275 | 2182 |
| 7th  | 36 | 18 | 25  | 86  | 180 | 1142 |
| 8th  | 36 | 7  | 21  | 114 | 45  | 1288 |
| 9th  | 36 | 5  | 16  | 100 | 88  | 1258 |
| 10th | 36 | 11 | 33  | 57  | 64  | 1235 |
| 11th | 36 | 20 | 59  | 188 | 217 | 1280 |
| 12th |    | 30 | 97  | 191 | 204 | 1690 |
| 13th | 36 | 13 | 31  | 72  | 98  | 1241 |
| 14th | 24 | 7  | 21  | 59  | 36  | 1296 |
| 15th | 12 | 5  | 16  | 52  | 8   | 531  |
| 17th | 6  | 2  | 3   | 13  | 33  | 603  |

## ARTILLERY

|     |    |    |    |    |     |      |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 13 | 32 | 63 | 331 | 1285 |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|

## MINNESOTA.

## INFANTRY

| Regts | No. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|-------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st   | 48         | 187    | 410     | 99   | 10       | 2274     |
| 2d    | 36         | 93     | 171     | 189  |          | 1801     |
| 3d    |            | 17     |         | 279  |          | 1464     |
| 4th   | 36         | 61     | 130     | 178  |          | 1652     |
| 5th   |            | 90     | 110     | 179  |          | 1206     |
| 6th   |            | 12     |         | 166  |          | 1265     |
| 7th   |            | 33     | 104     | 138  |          | 1154     |
| 8th   |            | 27     | 24      | 56   |          | 1070     |
| 9th   |            | 47     | 55      | 227  |          | 1079     |
| 10th  |            | 37     | 91      | 115  |          | 1114     |
| 11th  |            | 3      |         | 22   |          | 1020     |

## CAVALRY

|     |  |  |  |  |  |     |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|-----|
| 1st |  |  |  |  |  | 271 |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|-----|

## HEAVY ARTILLERY

|     |  |  |  |  |  |      |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| 1st |  |  |  |  |  | 1797 |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|------|

## MASSACHUSETTS

## INFANTRY

| Regts. | No. Served | Killed | -Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|------------|--------|----------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 3          |        |          |      |          | 447      |
| 4th    | 3          | 1      |          |      |          | 635      |
| 5th    | 3          | 8      | 23       |      |          | 829      |
| 6th    | 3          | 4      | 19       |      |          | 747      |
| 8th    | 3          |        |          |      | 1        | 711      |
| 5th    | 3          |        |          | 7    |          | 943      |
| 6th    | 3          |        |          | 6    | 1        | 971      |
| 8th    | 3          |        |          | 4    | 2        | 913      |
| 42d    | 3          |        |          | 14   | 2        | 953      |
| 60th   | 3          |        |          | 9    | 3        | 951      |
| 3d     | 9          | 1      | 3        | 15   | 5        | 1024     |
| 4th    | 9          | 8      | 24       | 131  | 17       | 1002     |
| 5th    | 9          | 1      | 3        | 12   | 30       | 984      |
| 6th    | 9          | 8      | 21       | 19   | 9        | 938      |
| 8th    | 9          |        |          | 9    | 41       | 984      |
| 42d    | 9          | 3      | 9        | 41   | 70       | 1044     |
| 43d    | 9          | 2      | 1        | 13   | 109      | 1076     |
| 44th   | 9          | 8      | 13       | 28   | 3        | 1047     |
| 45th   | 9          | 19     | 59       | 36   | 48       | 1025     |
| 46th   | 9          | 1      | 3        | 32   | 10       | 980      |
| 47th   | 9          | 1      | 3        | 33   | 225      | 1158     |
| 48th   | 9          | 11     | 53       | 53   | 154      | 1025     |
| 49th   | 9          | 21     | 83       | 84   | 33       | 966      |
| 50th   | 9          |        | 5        | 89   | 27       | 994      |
| 51st   | 9          | 3      | 2        | 27   | 18       | 973      |
| 52d    | 9          | 7      | 14       | 91   | 3        | 955      |
| 53d    | 9          | 19     | 99       | 142  | 21       | 973      |
| 1st    | 36         | 93     | 466      | 88   | 155      | 1981     |
| 2d     | 36         | 116    | 376      | 156  | 276      | 2767     |
| 7th    | 36         | 36     | 149      | 109  | 143      | 1330     |
| 9th    | 36         | 153    | 605      | 105  | 241      | 1922     |
| 10th   | 36         | 90     | 349      | 83   | 64       | 1499     |
| 11th   | 36         | 85     | 500      | 147  | 328      | 2432     |
| 12th   | 36         | 128    | 496      | 126  | 191      | 1758     |
| 13th   | 36         | 71     | 386      | 75   | 171      | 1584     |
| 15th   | 36         | 151    | 518      | 126  | 125      | 1975     |
| 16th   | 36         | 105    | 345      | 128  | 141      | 1563     |
| 17th   | 36         | 11     | 29       | 142  | 80       | 2299     |
| 18th   | 36         | 84     | 322      | 148  | 92       | 1633     |
| 19th   | 36         | 104    | 453      | 160  | 174      | 2469     |
| 20th   | 36         | 192    | 672      | 192  | 229      | 3239     |
| 21st   | 36         | 95     | 375      | 119  | 48       | 1619     |
| 22d    | 36         | 141    | 385      | 143  | 124      | 1858     |
| 23d    | 36         | 40     | 158      | 144  | 27       | 1710     |
| 24th   | 36         | 63     | 242      | 147  | 112      | 2116     |
| 25th   | 36         | 77     | 229      | 216  | 17       | 1999     |
| 26th   |            | 43     | 90       | 194  | 160      | 2101     |

|      |     |     |     |     |      |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 27th | 71  | 213 | 293 | 49  | 2103 |
| 28th | 161 | 635 | 203 | 288 | 2504 |
| 29th | 47  | 116 | 107 | 88  | 1820 |
| 30th | 27  | 147 | 344 | 195 | 2064 |
| 31st | 43  | 88  | 147 | 94  | 1781 |
| 32d  | 79  | 367 | 198 | 163 | 2969 |
| 33d  | 69  | 65  | 107 | 79  | 1412 |
| 34th | 81  | 196 | 172 | 44  | 1448 |
| 35th | 91  | 318 | 134 | 40  | 1665 |
| 36th | 56  | 217 | 192 | 42  | 1416 |
| 37th | 110 | 373 | 138 | 88  | 1483 |
| 38th | 32  | 156 | 191 | 43  | 1191 |
| 39th | 44  | 222 | 198 | 44  | 1541 |
| 40th | 46  | 132 | 146 | 13  | 1167 |
| 54th | 54  | 147 | 154 | 40  | 1574 |
| 55th | 52  | 171 | 132 | 27  | 1295 |
| 56th | 69  | 299 | 134 | 129 | 1319 |
| 57th | 112 | 338 | 137 | 84  | 1543 |
| 58th | 74  | 278 | 185 | 100 | 1106 |
| 59th | 48  | 184 | 99  | 109 | 1054 |
| 61st | 5   | 29  | 17  | 14  | 1013 |
| 62d  |     |     | 2   | 8   | 411  |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |    |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 49 | 78  | 167 | 161 | 2767 |
| 2d  | 36 | 62 | 96  | 147 | 622 | 2841 |
| 3d  | 36 | 60 | 147 | 203 | 372 | 2653 |
| 4th |    | 21 | 51  | 123 | 262 | 2018 |
| 5th |    | 3  | 19  | 117 | 124 | 1516 |

## HEAVY ARTILLERY

|     |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 104 | 580 | 360 | 121 | 3439 |
| 2d  | 36 | 8   | 27  | 312 | 157 | 3045 |
| 3d  |    | 1   | 3   | 40  | 383 | 2358 |
| 4th |    |     |     | 22  | 13  | 1852 |

## BATTERIES

|      |    |    |    |    |     |     |
|------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st  | 36 | 5  | 7  | 15 | 7   | 319 |
| 2d   | 36 | 1  | 26 | 25 | 13  | 415 |
| 3d   |    | 6  | 19 | 13 | 9   | 318 |
| 4th  |    | 1  | 7  | 46 | 22  | 434 |
| 5th  |    | 12 | 28 | 17 | 10  | 439 |
| 6th  |    | 5  | 12 | 50 | 57  | 451 |
| 7th  |    | 2  |    | 34 | 9   | 436 |
| 8th  | 6  |    |    | 7  | 4   | 163 |
| 9th  |    | 10 | 24 | 9  | 6   | 356 |
| 10th |    | 4  | 6  | 19 | 4   | 274 |
| 11th |    | 2  | 5  | 11 | 1   | 199 |
| 12th |    |    |    | 25 | 75  | 300 |
| 13th |    | 3  | 9  | 26 | 99  | 355 |
| 14th |    | 5  | 12 | 10 | 14  | 267 |
| 15th |    |    |    | 26 | 107 | 416 |
| 16th |    |    |    | 6  | 14  | 174 |

## SHARPSHOOTERS

|     |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1st | 36 | 17 | 44 | 22 | 14 | 233 |
| 2d  |    | 8  | 21 | 13 | 4  | 155 |

The 2d Heavy Artillery had 269 men captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, of these, 234 died in Rebel prisons—only 35 returned home at the close of the war.



## MICHIGAN INFANTRY.

| Regts. | No. Service | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|-------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 49          | 148    | 471     | 93   |          | 1346     |
| 2d     | 50          | 205    | 549     | 116  |          | 2151     |
| 3d     | 36          | 149    | 458     | 233  |          | 2109     |
| 4th    | 36          | 184    | 404     | 237  |          | 2625     |
| 5th    | 47          | 232    | 593     | 166  |          | 1950     |
| 6th    | 48          | 66     | 174     | 476  |          | 1957     |
| 7th    | 47          | 181    | 456     | 157  |          | 1393     |
| 8th    | 47          | 207    | 466     | 197  |          | 1792     |
| 9th    | 47          | 20     |         | 272  |          | 2272     |
| 10th   | 42          | 89     | 114     | 211  |          | 1788     |
| 11th   | 36          | 86     | 112     | 280  |          | 2469     |
| 12th   | 48          | 52     | 54      | 380  |          | 2325     |
| 13th   | 43          | 74     | 153     | 316  |          | 2084     |
| 14th   | 42          | 49     | 173     | 198  |          | 1806     |
| 15th   | 42          | 69     | 184     | 268  |          | 2371     |
| 16th   | 46          | 215    | 598     | 128  |          | 2318     |
| 17th   | 34          | 121    | 305     | 152  |          | 1079     |
| 18th   | 35          | 13     | 33      | 297  |          | 1374     |
| 19th   | 33          | 95     | 119     | 142  |          | 1238     |
| 20th   | 34          | 114    | 299     | 176  |          | 1157     |
| 21st   | 34          | 74     | 161     | 294  |          | 1477     |
| 22d    | 34          | 82     | 223     | 292  |          | 1582     |
| 23d    | 34          | 59     | 17      | 228  |          | 1417     |
| 24th   | 34          | 169    | 364     | 144  |          | 2054     |
| 25th   | 33          | 35     | 5       | 131  |          | 988      |
| 26th   | 30          | 101    | 216     | 158  |          | 1210     |
| 27th   | 27          | 214    | 466     | 203  |          | 2029     |
| 28th   | 19          | 5      | 21      | 123  |          | 1245     |
| 29th   | 11          | 6      |         | 65   |          | 1470     |
| 30th   | 6           |        |         | 18   |          | 1001     |

### CAVALRY

|      |    |     |     |     |  |      |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|--|------|
| 1st  | 54 | 153 | 231 | 251 |  | 3844 |
| 2d   | 48 | 70  | 35  | 268 |  | 2425 |
| 3d   | 54 | 35  | 5   | 379 |  | 2560 |
| 4th  | 34 | 47  | 8   | 328 |  | 2124 |
| 5th  | 34 | 122 | 136 | 236 |  | 1998 |
| 6th  | 37 | 120 | 104 | 266 |  | 1664 |
| 7th  | 36 | 75  | 102 | 247 |  | 1779 |
| 8th  | 28 | 31  | 14  | 290 |  | 3025 |
| 9th  | 27 | 28  |     | 153 |  | 2027 |
| 10th | 24 | 31  |     | 240 |  | 2050 |
| 11th | 22 | 28  |     | 114 |  | 1579 |

### ARTILLERY

|          |    |    |     |     |  |      |
|----------|----|----|-----|-----|--|------|
| 1st      | 49 | 51 | 150 | 329 |  | 3363 |
| 13th Bat |    |    |     | 13  |  | 257  |
| 14th Bat |    |    |     | 9   |  | 225  |

**ENGINEERS**

1st 35.... 14.... 23.... 342.... .... 3200

**SHARPSHOOTERS**

1st 25.... 113.... 262.... 150.... .... 1364

**COLORED**

1st 20.... 11.... .... 129.... .... 1446

Number of Desertions suppressed in Michigan regiments.

**MAINE.****INFANTRY**

| Regiments | Enrollment | Regiments       | Enrollment |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| 1st       | 779        | 17th            | 1615       |
| 1st       | 1100       | 18th            | 2864       |
| 2d        | 1228       | 19th            | 1643       |
| 3d        | 1618       | 20th            | 1950       |
| 4th       | 1517       | 21st            | 896        |
| 5th       | 1319       | 22d             | 910        |
| 6th       | 1382       | 23d             | 975        |
| 7th       | 1702       | 24th            | 894        |
| 8th       | 1888       | 25th            | 1002       |
| 9th       | 2247       | 26th            | 918        |
| 10th      | 1324       | 27th            | 949        |
| 11th      | 2008       | 28th            | 953        |
| 12th      | 1746       | 29th            | 963        |
| 13th      | 1565       | 30th            | 1373       |
| 14th      | 2071       | 31st            | 1583       |
| 15th      | 2153       | 32d             | 1010       |
| 16th      | 1615       | Sharpshooters.. | 704        |

**CAVALRY**

1st ..... 2754      2d ..... 1579

**BATTERIES**

|     |     |      |      |
|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1st | 446 | 5th  | 330  |
| 2d  | 376 | 6th  | 359  |
| 3d  | 242 | 7th  | 216  |
| 4th | 334 | Navy | 6750 |

Casualties of Maine regiments cannot be obtained.

**MARYLAND**

| Regts     | Mo. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|-----------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st       | ....       | 60     | 250     | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 2d        | ....       | 67     | 221     | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 3d        | ....       | 81     | 216     | .... | 134      | ....     |
| 4th       | ....       | 14     | 91      | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 5th       | ....       | 64     | 132     | 97   | ....     | ....     |
| 6th       | ....       | 51     | 264     | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 7th       | ....       | 28     | 172     | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 8th       | ....       | 16     | 113     | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 1st H. G. | ....       | 23     | 80      | .... | ....     | ....     |
| P. Legion | ....       | 17     | 64      | .... | ....     | ....     |
| 1st Cav.  | ....       | 9      | 41      | .... | ....     | ....     |
| Battery A | ....       | 3      | 5       | .... | ....     | ....     |
| “ B       | ....       | 2      | 18      | .... | ....     | ....     |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | Mo. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 3          |        |         | 5    | 7        | 816      |
| 2d     | 48         | 159    | 471     | 178  | 318      | 2555     |
| 3d     | 48         | 194    | 282     | 148  | 101      | 1769     |
| 4th    | 46         | 95     | 212     | 185  | 98       | 1759     |
| 5th    | 46         | 282    | 808     | 176  | 273      | 2562     |
| 6th    | 36         | 158    | 425     | 230  | 630      | 2448     |
| 7th    | 36         | 152    | 152     | 246  | 172      | 1762     |
| 8th    | 36         | 99     | 220     | 232  | 224      | 1603     |
| 9th    | 36         | 143    | 333     | 243  | 403      | 1876     |
| 10th   | 36         | 66     | 199     | 132  | 196      | 1333     |
| 11th   | 36         | 136    | 396     | 167  | 35       | 1655     |
| 12th   | 36         | 180    | 252     | 146  | 113      | 1463     |
| 13th   | 36         | 99     | 131     | 94   | 96       | 1272     |
| 14th   | 36         | 66     | 239     | 156  | 104      | 1386     |
| 15th   | 9          | 30     | 58      | 115  | 28       | 919      |
| 16th   | 9          |        |         | 213  | 36       | 914      |
| 17th   | 9          |        |         | 4    | 103      | 216      |
| 18th   | 24         | 3      | 18      | 34   | 36       | 978      |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |    |    |     |     |      |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 36 | 38 | 24 | 124 | 432 | 1968 |
|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|

## HEAVY ARTILLERY

|     |    |  |  |    |    |      |
|-----|----|--|--|----|----|------|
| 1st | 24 |  |  | 34 | 23 | 1857 |
|-----|----|--|--|----|----|------|

## BATTERY

|         |    |   |    |   |    |     |
|---------|----|---|----|---|----|-----|
| Battery | 36 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 22 | 258 |
|---------|----|---|----|---|----|-----|

## SHARPSHOOTERS

|     |    |    |  |    |     |     |
|-----|----|----|--|----|-----|-----|
| 1st | 36 | 37 |  | 29 | 103 | 351 |
|-----|----|----|--|----|-----|-----|

## NEW JERSEY.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts.      | Months Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|-------------|---------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st         | 50            | 121    | 388     | 113  | 145      | 1397     |
| 2d          | 49            | 89     | 223     | 71   | 208      | 2198     |
| 3d          | 49            | 147    | 306     | 66   | 141      | 1275     |
| 4th         | 47            | 139    | 399     | 118  | 372      | 2036     |
| 5th         | 36            | 95     | 462     | 119  | 253      | 1772     |
| 6th         | 36            | 118    | 324     | 62   | 209      | 1485     |
| 7th         | 47            | 120    | 347     | 140  | 656      | 2906     |
| 8th         | 46            | 170    | 531     | 114  | 416      | 2795     |
| 9th         | 45            | 85     | 351     | 169  | 167      | 2701     |
| 10th        | 40            | 85     | 231     | 186  | 748      | 2584     |
| 11th        | 46            | 111    | 303     | 122  | 451      | 1840     |
| 12th        | 33            | 170    | 449     | 91   | 216      | 1899     |
| 13th        | 33            | 64     | 176     | 34   | 178      | 1438     |
| 14th        | 33            | 145    | 380     | 103  | 97       | 1384     |
| 15th        | 33            | 227    | 527     | 134  | 108      | 1871     |
| 21st        | 9             | 20     | 46      | 31   | 44       | 1004     |
| 22d         | 9             |        |         | 38   | 12       | 955      |
| 23d         | 9             | 29     | 36      | 55   | 10       | 1035     |
| 24th        | 9             | 41     | 120     | 51   | 8        | 994      |
| 25th        | 9             | 19     | 61      | 38   | 18       | 1019     |
| 26th        | 9             | 15     | 45      | 21   | 26       | 1031     |
| 27th*       | 9             |        |         | 86   | 44       | 1125     |
| 28th        | 9             | 45     | 181     | 30   | 15       | 935      |
| 29th        | 9             |        |         | 40   | 17       | 958      |
| 30th        | 9             |        |         | 64   | 14       | 1046     |
| 31st        | 9             |        |         | 39   | 2        | 1016     |
| 33d         | 21            | 79     |         | 68   | 582      | 2184     |
| 34th        | 29            | 5      | 15      | 150  | 728      | 2293     |
| 35th        | 10            | 25     | 83      | 122  | 452      | 1906     |
| 37th        | 3             | 5      |         | 14   | 36       | 781      |
| 38th        | 9             |        |         | 11   | 59       | 1048     |
| 39th        | 9             | 32     | 84      | 7    | 53       | 1124     |
| 40th        | 6             | 1      | 21      | 18   | 399      | 1409     |
| 1st Militia | 3             |        |         | 1    |          | 774      |
| 2d "        | 3             |        |         |      | 3        | 774      |
| 3d "        | 3             |        |         | 3    | 7        | 790      |
| 4th "       | 3             |        |         | 3    | 7        | 783      |

## CAVALRY

|     |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 42 | 117 | 232 | 181 | 452 | 3317 |
| 2d  | 21 | 47  | 19  | 187 | 724 | 2900 |
| 3d  | 18 | 40  | 42  | 105 | 439 | 2239 |

## ARTILLERY

|      |    |    |    |    |     |      |
|------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| Art. | 47 | 27 | 52 | 87 | 370 | 2490 |
|------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|

## SCATTERING.

|           |  |    |    |     |      |      |
|-----------|--|----|----|-----|------|------|
| Navy, &c. |  | 17 | 56 | 188 | 2088 | 7820 |
|-----------|--|----|----|-----|------|------|

The 27th Infantry had 23 drowned in the Cumberland River by the sinking of an old ferry boat.

## NEW YORK.

## INFANTRY

| Regts. | Mo. Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 24         | 79     | 234     | 34   | 123      | 1253     |
| 2d     | 24         | 25     | 127     | 23   | 192      | 1251     |
| 3d     | 24         | 39     | 120     | 85   | 401      | 1859     |
| 4th    | 24         | 69     | 204     | 24   | 198      | 1162     |
| 5th    | 24         | 179    | 373     | 36   | 474      | 1632     |
| 5th    | 24         | 79     | 215     | 67   | 601      | 1299     |
| 6th    | 24         | 15     | 35      | 34   | 142      | 1012     |
| 7th    | 24         | 124    | 469     | 61   | 151      | 2310     |
| 8th    | 24         | 93     | 135     | 40   | 222      | 1410     |
| 9th    | 24         | 71     | 176     | 29   | 122      | 1433     |
| 10th   | 48         | 120    | 180     | 89   | 595      | 1930     |
| 11th   | 15         | 37     | 76      | 6    | 402      | 1262     |
| 12th   | 24         | 69     | 196     | 68   | 381      | 1450     |
| 13th   | 24         | 86     | 224     | 44   | 184      | 1272     |
| 14th   | 24         | 60     | 258     | 44   | 165      | 1139     |
| 16th   |            | 91     | 192     | 84   | 100      | 1221     |
| 17th   | 48         | 98     | 335     | 113  | 320      | 2170     |
| 18th   | 24         | 39     | 110     | 75   | 165      | 1042     |
| 20th   | 24         | 62     | 186     | 59   | 108      | 1260     |
| 21st   | 24         | 75     | 169     | 42   | 70       | 980      |
| 22d    | 24         | 72     | 121     | 28   | 92       | 1025     |
| 23d    | 24         | 17     | 74      | 55   | 29       | 930      |
| 24th   | 24         | 91     | 157     | 31   | 113      | 1012     |
| 25th   | 24         | 61     | 86      | 28   | 212      | 1030     |
| 26th   | 24         | 108    | 185     | 42   | 212      | 1121     |
| 27th   | 24         | 74     | 189     | 74   | 111      | 1162     |
| 28th   | 24         | 68     | 96      | 47   | 78       | 980      |
| 29th   | 24         | 42     | 171     | 23   | 212      | 1079     |
| 30th   | 24         | 81     | 119     | 33   | 281      | 1221     |
| 31st   | 24         | 61     | 128     | 28   | 162      | 1180     |
| 32d    | 24         | 45     | 145     | 54   | 193      | 1131     |
| 33d    | 24         | 47     | 150     | 105  | 205      | 1293     |
| 34th   | 24         | 94     | 215     | 68   | 142      | 1112     |
| 35th   | 24         | 44     | 127     | 56   | 157      | 1192     |
| 36th   | 24         | 37     | 135     | 31   | 242      | 1010     |
| 37th   | 24         | 81     | 251     | 38   | 338      | 1680     |
| 38th   | 24         | 75     | 203     | 45   | 317      | 1531     |
| 39th   | 36         | 119    | 402     | 133  | 685      | 2112     |
| 40th   | 48         | 236    | 751     | 145  | 771      | 2730     |
| 41st   | 36         | 72     | 150     | 60   | 394      | 1576     |
| 42d    | 36         | 152    | 295     | 79   | 407      | 1670     |
| 43d    | 36         | 117    | 332     | 111  | 688      | 1631     |
| 44th   | 36         | 188    | 481     | 140  | 177      | 1622     |
| 45th   | 36         | 52     | 85      | 98   | 393      | 1360     |
| 46th   | 36         | 109    | 172     | 79   | 307      | 1383     |
| 47th   | 36         | 93     | 331     | 144  | 532      | 1720     |
| 48th   | 36         | 243    | 506     | 114  | 434      | 1841     |

|       |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 49th  | 36 | 141 | 244 | 175 | 236 | 1354 |
| 51st  | 36 | 202 | 381 | 160 | 283 | 1785 |
| 52d   | 36 | 152 | 434 | 192 | 501 | 1750 |
| 53d   | 6  | 3   | 8   | 4   | 435 | 1091 |
| 54th  | 36 | 45  | 209 | 99  | 388 | 1760 |
| 55th  | 29 | 36  | 132 | 39  | 112 | 810  |
| 56th  | 36 | 64  | 47  | 209 | 249 | 2176 |
| 57th  | 36 | 103 | 334 | 85  | 285 | 1070 |
| 58th  | 36 | 32  | 198 | 49  | 417 | 1382 |
| 59th  | 36 | 141 | 318 | 118 | 632 | 1732 |
| 60th  | 36 | 67  | 149 | 95  | 174 | 1200 |
| 61st  | 36 | 195 | 462 | 138 | 692 | 1840 |
| 62d   | 36 | 98  | 159 | 76  | 565 | 1231 |
| 63d   | 36 | 157 | 402 | 83  | 468 | 1430 |
| 64th  | 36 | 172 | 465 | 118 | 339 | 1490 |
| 65th  | 36 | 85  | 288 | 74  | 601 | 1585 |
| 66th  | 36 | 111 | 289 | 108 | 326 | 1180 |
| 67th  | 36 | 115 | 286 | 70  | 482 | 1471 |
| 68th  | 36 | 47  | 151 | 63  | 439 | 1712 |
| 69th  | 48 | 261 | 662 | 127 | 786 | 2711 |
| 70th  | 36 | 182 | 214 | 68  | 359 | 1563 |
| 71st  | 36 | 94  | 286 | 67  | 433 | 1314 |
| 72d   | 36 | 173 | 301 | 86  | 155 | 1420 |
| 73d   | 36 | 163 | 318 | 64  | 559 | 1610 |
| 74th  | 36 | 123 | 273 | 62  | 222 | 1161 |
| 75th  | 36 | 96  | 156 | 94  | 142 | 1329 |
| 76th  | 36 | 175 | 417 | 150 | 336 | 1883 |
| 77th  | 36 | 110 | 237 | 160 | 163 | 1561 |
| 78th  | 36 | 58  | 93  | 65  | 480 | 1288 |
| 79th  | 36 | 116 | 267 | 72  | 578 | 2780 |
| 80th  | 36 | 128 | 347 | 157 | 424 | 2250 |
| 81st  | 36 | 144 | 279 | 89  | 343 | 1943 |
| 82d   | 36 | 177 | 396 | 88  | 473 | 2035 |
| 83d   | 36 | 162 | 437 | 83  | 394 | 2119 |
| 84th  | 36 | 152 | 324 | 59  | 421 | 1781 |
| 85th  | 36 | 36  | 52  | 313 | 76  | 1192 |
| 86th  | 36 | 173 | 409 | 136 | 115 | 1520 |
| 87th  | 36 | 29  | 91  | 24  | 297 | 1011 |
| 88th  | 36 | 150 | 390 | 66  | 398 | 1280 |
| 89th  | 36 | 107 | 247 | 145 | 170 | 1260 |
| 90th  | 36 | 59  | 89  | 164 | 363 | 1322 |
| 91st  | 36 | 114 | 296 | 169 | 493 | 2221 |
| 92d   | 36 | 70  | 169 | 123 | 118 | 1170 |
| 93d   | 36 | 139 | 317 | 133 | 324 | 1625 |
| 94th  | 42 | 116 | 328 | 125 | 418 | 1690 |
| 95th  | 42 | 119 | 354 | 123 | 453 | 1700 |
| 96th  | 52 | 71  | 110 | 139 | 341 | 1491 |
| 97th  | 42 | 182 | 442 | 154 | 311 | 1950 |
| 98th  | 44 | 102 | 212 | 128 | 174 | 1340 |
| 99th  | 45 | 39  |     | 148 | 145 | 1060 |
| 100th | 36 | 194 | 389 | 186 | 342 | 2000 |
| 101st | 13 | 26  | 175 | 39  | 340 | 1108 |
| 102d  | 42 | 74  | 181 | 75  | 592 | 1600 |
| 103d  | 36 | 67  | 78  | 83  | 334 | 1345 |
| 104th | 42 | 90  | 304 | 139 | 329 | 1541 |

|       |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 105th | 14 | 50  | 151 | 37  | 176 | 1070 |
| 106th | 34 | 136 | 350 | 170 | 80  | 1412 |
| 107th | 35 | 90  | 134 | 123 | 119 | 1180 |
| 108th | 34 | 115 | 416 | 85  | 228 | 1160 |
| 109th | 34 | 164 | 304 | 155 | 43  | 1350 |
| 110th | 36 | 17  | 23  | 191 | 58  | 1090 |
| 111th | 34 | 225 | 475 | 170 | 346 | 1732 |
| 112th | 34 | 98  | 217 | 188 | 79  | 1590 |
| 114th | 34 | 123 | 323 | 157 | 28  | 1146 |
| 115th | 34 | 139 | 366 | 171 | 146 | 1558 |
| 116th | 34 | 99  | 216 | 121 | 55  | 1071 |
| 117th | 34 | 137 | 183 | 123 | 181 | 1450 |
| 118th | 34 | 103 | 153 | 178 | 65  | 1255 |
| 119th | 36 | 77  | 137 | 86  | 113 | 990  |
| 120th | 34 | 153 | 331 | 165 | 109 | 1570 |
| 121st | 35 | 228 | 286 | 121 | 190 | 1897 |
| 122d  | 36 | 92  | 259 | 85  | 176 | 1160 |
| 123d  | 35 | 74  | 129 | 92  | 56  | 1172 |
| 124th | 35 | 149 | 400 | 90  | 114 | 1270 |
| 125th | 35 | 127 | 272 | 102 | 193 | 1251 |
| 126th | 34 | 122 | 383 | 115 | 104 | 1050 |
| 127th | 34 | 35  |     | 90  | 126 | 1101 |
| 128th | 35 | 63  | 165 | 187 | 116 | 1150 |
| 131st | 35 | 84  | 175 | 95  | 304 | 1000 |
| 132d  | 35 | 13  |     | 115 | 560 | 1109 |
| 133d  | 34 | 45  | 90  | 69  | 139 | 1190 |
| 134th | 34 | 89  | 161 | 90  | 185 | 1120 |
| 136th | 34 | 76  | 147 | 85  | 70  | 1142 |
| 137th | 33 | 122 | 209 | 162 | 98  | 1140 |
| 139th | 34 | 75  | 125 | 76  | 289 | 1221 |
| 140th |    | 140 | 353 | 162 |     | 1830 |
| 141st |    | 75  | 163 | 162 |     | 1190 |
| 142d  |    | 131 | 189 | 155 |     | 1342 |
| 143d  |    | 42  |     | 157 |     | 1080 |
| 144th |    | 40  |     | 173 |     | 1421 |
| 145th |    | 14  | 111 | 33  |     | 900  |
| 146th |    | 133 | 149 | 178 |     | 1651 |
| 147th |    | 168 | 376 | 168 |     | 1850 |
| 148th |    | 109 | 238 | 138 |     | 1370 |
| 149th |    | 130 | 180 | 70  |     | 1270 |
| 150th |    | 51  | 142 | 74  |     | 1290 |
| 151st |    | 106 | 160 | 94  |     | 1500 |
| 152d  |    | 74  | 134 | 81  |     | 930  |
| 153d  |    | 41  | 140 | 157 |     | 1092 |
| 154th |    | 85  | 108 | 94  |     | 1060 |
| 155th |    | 114 | 133 | 65  |     | 820  |
| 156th |    | 64  | 154 | 150 |     | 1190 |
| 157th |    | 97  | 232 | 96  |     | 1260 |
| 158th |    | 51  | 94  | 83  |     | 1331 |
| 159th |    | 86  | 117 | 117 |     | 1020 |
| 160th |    | 59  | 161 | 149 |     | 930  |
| 161st |    | 56  | 67  | 233 |     | 1140 |
| 162d  |    | 42  | 98  | 142 |     | 1420 |
| 163d  |    | 18  | 46  | 7   |     | 540  |
| 164th |    | 117 | 183 | 121 |     | 890  |

|       |     |     |     |      |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 165th | 46  | 111 | 62  | 910  |
| 168th | 1   |     | 33  | 840  |
| 169th | 132 | 255 | 121 | 1561 |
| 170th | 129 | 195 | 74  | 870  |
| 173d  | 52  | 117 | 123 | 1111 |
| 174th | 23  | 49  | 55  | 955  |
| 175th | 14  | 45  | 104 | 830  |
| 176th | 33  | 48  | 130 | 1582 |
| 177th | 8   | 19  | 145 | 1050 |
| 178th | 18  | 26  | 177 | 1400 |
| 179th | 79  | 134 | 109 | 1080 |
| 182d  | 87  | 178 | 49  | 770  |
| 184th | 11  | 42  | 35  | 1030 |
| 185th | 62  | 181 | 34  | 980  |
| 186th | 48  | 138 | 39  | 950  |
| 187th | 15  | 25  | 30  | 810  |
| 188th | 37  | 61  | 52  | 820  |
| 189th | 9   | 33  | 68  | 940  |
| 190th |     |     | 1   | 80   |
| 191st |     |     |     | 170  |
| 192d  |     |     | 23  | 890  |
| 193d  |     |     | 23  | 890  |
| 194th |     |     | 7   | 650  |

**HEAVY ARTILLERY**

|         |    |     |     |      |      |      |
|---------|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| 1st     | 36 | 100 | 152 | 3500 |      |      |
| 2d      | 36 | 218 | 643 | 3600 |      |      |
| 3d      |    | 21  | 296 | 4410 |      |      |
| 4th     |    | 125 | 267 | 3840 |      |      |
| 5th     | 34 | 98  | 252 | 1947 | 4180 |      |
| 6th     | 34 | 138 | 396 | 263  | 561  | 2590 |
| 7th     | 35 | 295 | 572 | 344  | 310  | 2869 |
| 8th     | 35 | 364 | 631 | 259  | 501  | 2953 |
| 9th     | 34 | 193 | 490 | 223  | 147  | 3248 |
| 10th    | 34 | 47  | 66  | 206  | 120  | 2726 |
| 13th    | 24 | 5   |     | 130  | 178  | 2869 |
| 14th    | 20 | 215 | 343 | 288  | 425  | 2510 |
| 15th    | 20 | 158 | 368 | 180  | 1044 | 2370 |
| 16th    | 24 | 42  |     | 265  | 829  | 2752 |
| Marines | 24 | 18  |     | 64   | 425  | 1468 |

**ENGINEERS**

|      |    |    |    |     |     |      |
|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st  | 36 | 20 | 57 | 109 | 252 | 1650 |
| 15th | 36 | 5  | 69 | 113 | 571 | 1370 |
| 50th | 36 | 17 | 61 | 227 | 427 | 2982 |

**SHARPSHOOTERS**

|     |    |    |    |    |     |     |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st | 36 | 27 | 68 | 37 | 226 | 607 |
|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|

**CAVALRY.**

|     |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 46  | 111 | 52  | 652 | 1910 |
| 2d  | 120 | 246 | 126 | 728 | 2520 |
| 3d  | 48  | 137 | 102 | 339 | 2291 |
| 4th | 56  | 158 | 40  | 596 | 1710 |
| 5th | 93  | 265 | 198 | 879 | 2772 |
| 6th | 81  | 182 | 116 | 522 | 1940 |
| 7th | 6   |     | 6   | 36  | 780  |



|           |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 8th       | 36 | 105 | 285 | 204 |     | 2181 |
| 9th       | 36 | 71  | 173 | 122 | 477 | 2699 |
| 10th      | 36 | 61  | 186 | 125 | 313 | 2167 |
| 11th      | 36 | 25  | 1   | 247 | 884 | 2765 |
| 12th      | 26 | 47  | 20  | 153 | 932 | 2469 |
| 13th      | 28 | 34  | 13  | 86  | 376 | 2074 |
| 14th      | 30 | 17  | 33  | 127 | 549 | 1734 |
| 15th      | 24 | 30  | 42  | 119 | 186 | 1939 |
| 16th      | 26 | 17  | 15  | 111 | 719 | 2214 |
| 18th      | 39 | 16  | 11  | 182 | 568 | 2401 |
| 20th      |    | 5   | 8   | 116 | 151 | 1776 |
| 21st      |    | 51  | 41  | 85  | 227 | 1756 |
| 22d       |    | 21  | 1   | 167 | 220 | 2042 |
| 23d       |    |     |     | 12  | 95  | 230  |
| 24th      |    | 101 | 256 | 138 | 215 | 1985 |
| 25th      |    | 18  | 1   | 41  | 420 | 1626 |
| 26th      |    |     |     | 1   | 37  | 541  |
| Dragoons  |    | 105 | 135 | 135 | 25  | 1548 |
| M. Rifles |    | 26  | 165 | 113 | 347 | 2571 |

## BATTERIES

|      |    |    |    |    |     |     |
|------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1st  | 48 | 20 | 39 | 37 | 38  | 340 |
| 2d   | 24 | 2  | 5  | 5  | 69  | 325 |
| 3d   | 48 | 14 | 18 | 6  | 125 | 448 |
| 4th  | 40 | 5  | 13 | 11 | 40  | 230 |
| 5th  | 44 | 2  | 9  | 11 | 61  | 380 |
| 6th  | 40 | 8  | 27 | 8  | 31  | 295 |
| 7th  | 42 | 3  | 12 | 27 | 37  | 340 |
| 8th  | 44 | 1  | 5  | 40 | 60  | 345 |
| 9th  | 36 |    |    | 3  | 6   | 183 |
| 10th | 36 | 3  | 17 | 7  | 34  | 220 |
| 11th | 44 | 8  | 21 | 12 | 22  | 295 |
| 12th | 40 | 6  | 18 | 13 | 40  | 289 |
| 13th | 45 | 13 | 44 | 13 | 43  | 257 |
| 14th | 24 | 3  | 5  | 4  | 47  | 195 |
| 15th | 42 | 9  | 42 | 3  | 98  | 280 |
| 16th | 42 |    | 5  | 44 | 69  | 315 |
| 17th | 36 |    | 2  | 16 | 11  | 245 |
| 18th | 86 | 4  | 5  | 20 | 30  | 385 |
| 19th |    | 14 | 13 | 16 | 32  | 353 |
| 20th | 24 |    |    | 7  | 193 | 581 |
| 21st | 36 | 2  | 2  | 27 | 46  | 260 |
| 22d  | 3  |    |    | 10 | 11  | 169 |
| 23d  |    |    |    | 44 | 14  | 420 |
| 24th |    | 3  | 5  | 79 | 10  | 230 |
| 25th |    | 4  | 1  | 26 | 67  | 260 |
| 26th |    |    |    | 34 | 90  | 255 |
| 27th |    | 2  | 5  | 15 | 106 | 360 |
| 28th |    |    |    | 8  | 84  | 380 |
| 29th |    | 2  |    | 4  | 61  | 195 |
| 30th |    | 8  | 12 | 11 | 57  | 280 |
| 31st |    |    | 16 | 4  | 37  | 175 |
| 32d  |    | 2  | 1  | 3  | 44  | 310 |
| 33d  |    |    |    | 12 | 106 | 305 |
| 34th |    | 7  | 41 | 15 | 76  | 295 |

**NEW YORK NOTES.**

Fifth New York Infantry at Manassas, had 80 killed and 39 died of wounds. Total fatalities at the battle, 119.

The Eleventh Infantry enlisted to serve during the war. One Colonel was killed for tearing down a flag, one man was promoted to a Lieutenant in the regular army for killing Jackson, 1 man murdered by an officer, 1 man shot by a sentinel, 1 man drowned and only 3 died of disease. 402 deserted and the regiment was mustered out after 15 months service.

90th Infantry, at Key West, Florida, had 26 deaths from yellow fever.

132d Infantry had 27 men killed by a Torpedo Explosion at Bachelor's Creek, N. C., May 26, 1864.

The 12th Cavalry had 121 captured at Plymouth, N. C. 72 of those captured died in Rebel prisons. 932 men deserted the regiment, 15 of the deserters went to the enemy with horse, saddle, bridle and spurs.

The 11th N. Y. Cavalry lost 40, the 14th Cavalry lost 19 and the 18th Cavalry 31 on the Steamer North America.

## OHIO.

## INFANTRY

| Regts. | Months Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|---------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 36            | 93     | 262     | 101  | 78       | 1191     |
| 2d     | 36            | 48     | 174     | 55   | 51       | 1106     |
| 3d     | 36            | 94     | 213     | 46   | 68       | 1145     |
| 4th    | 36            | 73     | 282     | 107  | 20       | 1273     |
| 5th    | 48            | 117    | 302     | 42   | 256      | 2006     |
| 6th    | 36            | 69     | 286     | 23   | 86       | 1204     |
| 7th    | 36            | 159    | 436     | 66   | 37       | 1495     |
| 8th    | 36            | 119    | 386     | 67   | 66       | 1964     |
| 9th    | 36            | 80     | 200     | 36   | 51       | 1165     |
| 10th   | 36            | 74     | 160     | 59   | 231      | 1334     |
| 11th   | 36            | 44     | 133     | 64   | 176      | 1251     |
| 12th   | 36            | 68     | 126     | 45   | 55       | 1272     |
| 13th   | 53            | 76     | 198     | 70   | 144      | 1301     |
| 14th   | 49            | 135    | 186     | 145  | 22       | 1473     |
| 15th   | 48            | 156    | 305     | 117  | 45       | 1714     |
| 16th   | 36            | 53     | 116     | 190  | 42       | 1288     |
| 17th   | 46            | 62     | 154     | 128  | 28       | 1575     |
| 18th   | 47            | 90     | 210     | 140  | 50       | 2406     |
| 19th   | 48            | 97     | 241     | 146  | 50       | 1691     |
| 20th   | 48            | 73     | 147     | 200  | 45       | 1543     |
| 21st   | 46            | 157    | 196     | 206  | 44       | 1445     |
| 22d    | 36            | 32     | 15      | 115  | 72       | 1135     |
| 23d    | 48            | 127    | 298     | 103  | 66       | 2447     |
| 24th   | 36            | 60     | 201     | 84   | 81       | 1131     |
| 25th   | 60            | 131    | 396     | 103  | 139      | 1958     |
| 26th   | 51            | 113    | 281     | 96   | 75       | 1299     |
| 27th   | 48            | 70     | 33      | 103  | 91       | 1489     |
| 28th   | 48            | 59     | 100     | 42   | 360      | 1846     |
| 29th   | 40            | 98     | 289     | 133  | 63       | 1632     |
| 30th   | 48            | 105    | 280     | 145  | 83       | 1184     |
| 31st   | 46            | 67     | 189     | 143  | 59       | 1776     |
| 32d    | 47            | 98     | 161     | 128  | 100      | 1949     |
| 33d    | 45            | 121    | 225     | 180  | 36       | 1326     |
| 34th   | 36            | 80     | 84      | 92   | 148      | 1825     |
| 35th   | 36            | 59     | 173     | 118  | 38       | 1327     |
| 36th   | 47            | 133    | 332     | 153  | 113      | 2289     |
| 37th   | 40            | 88     | 168     | 90   | 86       | 1170     |
| 38th   | 40            | 118    | 60      | 221  | 27       | 1824     |
| 39th   | 47            | 63     | 47      | 120  | 63       | 1958     |
| 40th   | 36            | 95     | 118     | 162  | 50       | 1215     |
| 41st   | 48            | 165    | 413     | 138  | 43       | 1551     |
| 42d    | 36            | 50     | 100     | 168  | 40       | 1343     |
| 43d    | 45            | 47     | 80      | 162  | 61       | 1873     |
| 44th   | 27            | 9      |         | 69   | 39       | 1017     |
| 45th   | 33            | 55     | 55      | 258  | 58       | 1183     |
| 46th   | 45            | 92     | 356     | 106  | 56       | 1231     |
| 47th   | 48            | 67     | 138     | 105  | 77       | 1555     |

|       |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 48th  | 36 | 47  | 107 | 121 | 214 | 1872 |
| 49th  | 50 | 193 | 396 | 149 | 57  | 1640 |
| 50th  | 33 | 60  | 36  | 115 | 240 | 1503 |
| 51st  | 48 | 100 | 32  | 227 | 43  | 2158 |
| 52d   | 34 | 78  | 186 | 130 | 52  | 1142 |
| 53d   | 36 | 68  | 238 | 183 | 68  | 1218 |
| 54th  | 46 | 75  | 278 | 125 | 166 | 1372 |
| 55th  | 40 | 127 | 200 | 102 | 35  | 1473 |
| 56th  | 36 | 59  | 107 | 142 | 82  | 1542 |
| 57th  | 45 | 70  | 207 | 221 | 135 | 1347 |
| 58th  | 36 | 61  | 198 | 192 | 85  | 1696 |
| 59th  | 36 | 44  | 150 | 96  | 72  | 1266 |
| 60th  | 8  | 8   | 100 | 38  | 122 | 1198 |
| 60th  | 14 | 96  | 268 | 125 | 130 | 1104 |
| 61st  | 36 | 47  | 95  | 85  | 162 | 1152 |
| 62d   | 36 | 102 | 147 | 123 | 69  | 1897 |
| 63d   | 40 | 78  | 109 | 249 | 68  | 1770 |
| 64th  | 48 | 90  | 239 | 166 | 37  | 1426 |
| 65th  | 48 | 100 | 186 | 146 | 46  | 1314 |
| 66th  | 42 | 90  | 183 | 137 | 90  | 1592 |
| 67th  | 46 | 110 | 335 | 135 | 191 | 2413 |
| 68th  | 42 | 43  | 77  | 240 | 57  | 1501 |
| 69th  | 39 | 69  | 72  | 96  | 72  | 1346 |
| 70th  | 42 | 62  | 150 | 181 | 88  | 1424 |
| 71st  | 47 | 67  | 149 | 119 | 100 | 1383 |
| 72d   | 45 | 60  | 92  | 235 | 143 | 1401 |
| 73d   | 42 | 160 | 288 | 148 | 92  | 1532 |
| 74th  | 39 | 34  | 98  | 104 | 75  | 1373 |
| 75th  | 36 | 104 | 224 | 86  | 53  | 1463 |
| 76th  | 39 | 71  | 156 | 238 | 117 | 1576 |
| 77th  | 52 | 75  | 31  | 215 | 80  | 1721 |
| 78th  | 42 | 62  | 226 | 246 | 40  | 1798 |
| 79th  | 30 | 52  | 87  | 92  | 52  | 1220 |
| 80th  | 42 | 46  | 86  | 165 | 85  | 1360 |
| 81st  | 45 | 51  | 48  | 136 | 44  | 1594 |
| 82d   | 42 | 128 | 302 | 125 | 113 | 2043 |
| 83d   | 36 | 45  | 139 | 29  | 130 | 1867 |
| 84th  | 3  |     |     | 12  | 7   | 1040 |
| 85th  | 3  |     |     | 6   | 2   | 1001 |
| 86th  | 3  |     |     | 2   | 10  | 977  |
| 86th  | 6  |     |     | 41  | 12  | 974  |
| 87th  | 3  | 1   |     | 8   | 6   | 1936 |
| 88th  | 36 |     |     | 52  | 47  | 1366 |
| 89th  | 34 | 32  | 89  | 235 | 30  | 1103 |
| 90th  | 34 | 67  | 163 | 160 | 27  | 1082 |
| 91st  | 33 | 60  | 176 | 88  | 32  | 1193 |
| 92d   | 36 | 55  | 114 | 170 | 23  | 1121 |
| 93d   | 34 | 108 | 199 | 95  | 73  | 1108 |
| 94th  | 33 | 48  | 86  | 137 | 40  | 1066 |
| 95th  | 36 | 54  | 155 | 205 | 87  | 1121 |
| 96th  | 35 | 45  | 55  | 265 | 40  | 1524 |
| 97th  | 33 | 96  | 284 | 145 | 35  | 1054 |
| 98th  | 34 | 123 | 230 | 122 | 56  | 1188 |
| 99th  | 28 | 58  | 96  | 229 | 31  | 1067 |
| 100th | 33 | 87  | 141 | 200 | 35  | 1105 |

|          |    |     |     |     |     |      |
|----------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 101st    | 34 | 89  | 230 | 136 | 40  | 1111 |
| 102d     | 34 | 11  | 10  | 203 | 25  | 1194 |
| 103d     | 33 | 43  | 53  | 100 | 93  | 1083 |
| 104th    | 34 | 46  | 52  | 118 | 22  | 1144 |
| 105th    | 34 | 105 | 198 | 122 | 33  | 1146 |
| 106th    | 33 | 24  | 44  | 22  | 204 | 1234 |
| 107th    | 34 | 66  | 142 | 69  | 36  | 1156 |
| 108th    | 30 | 26  | 52  | 44  | 265 | 1018 |
| 109th to |    |     |     |     |     |      |
| 120th*   |    |     |     |     |     |      |
| 121st    | 36 | 130 | 149 | 101 |     | 1182 |
| 122d to  |    |     |     |     |     |      |
| 140th *  |    |     |     |     |     |      |
| 141st    | 3  |     | 2   | 4   | 9   | 872  |
| 142d     | 3  |     |     | 41  |     | 855  |
| 143d     | 3  |     |     | 33  | 11  | 1082 |
| 144th    | 3  | 9   | 16  | 54  | 14  | 846  |
| 145th    | 3  |     |     | 7   | 5   | 880  |
| 146th    | 3  |     |     | 7   | 12  | 922  |
| 147th    | 3  |     |     | 21  | 1   | 859  |
| 148th    | 3  |     |     | 39  | 9   | 835  |
| 149th    | 3  | 4   | 25  | 39  | 10  | 916  |
| 150th    | 3  | 1   |     | 7   | 8   | 943  |
| 151st    | 3  |     |     | 5   | 7   | 880  |
| 152d     | 3  | 1   |     | 20  | 1   | 851  |
| 153d     | 3  | 3   |     | 18  | 11  | 904  |
| 154th    | 3  | 1   |     | 3   | 7   | 769  |
| 155th    | 3  |     |     | 20  | 30  | 866  |
| 156th    | 3  |     |     | 20  | 5   | 886  |
| 157th    | 3  |     |     | 9   | 3   | 864  |
| 159th    | 3  |     |     | 9   | 10  | 874  |
| 160th    | 3  | 3   | 1   | 14  | 1   | 857  |
| 161st    | 3  | 1   | 6   | 14  | 3   | 834  |
| 162d     | 3  |     |     | 19  | 6   | 863  |
| 163d     | 3  |     |     | 30  | 27  | 852  |
| 164th    | 3  |     |     | 20  | 2   | 863  |
| 165th    | 3  |     |     | 1   | 41  | 618  |
| 166th    | 3  |     |     | 39  | 8   | 970  |
| 167th    | 3  |     |     | 5   | 14  | 807  |
| 168th    | 3  | 11  | 3   | 8   | 25  | 832  |
| 169th    | 3  |     |     | 45  | 18  | 956  |
| 170th    | 3  | 4   | 10  | 20  | 23  | 850  |
| 171st    | 3  | 16  | 17  | 19  | 18  | 817  |
| 172d     | 3  |     |     | 10  | 3   | 868  |
| 173d     | 12 |     |     | 89  | 11  | 1118 |
| 174th    | 12 | 22  | 38  | 93  | 30  | 1044 |
| 175th    | 12 | 18  | 3   | 108 | 92  | 1045 |
| 176th    | 12 |     |     | 100 | 51  | 1138 |
| 177th    | 12 | 2   | 9   | 86  | 139 | 1106 |
| 178th    | 12 | 3   | 4   | 61  | 130 | 1057 |
| 179th    | 12 |     |     | 85  | 98  | 1062 |
| 180th    | 9  | 5   | 5   | 73  | 115 | 1018 |
| 181st    | 9  | 5   | 33  | 23  | 155 | 1161 |

\*The 109th to 120th and 122 to 140 Regimental reports never compiled.

|       |    |    |    |    |     |      |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 182d  | 9  |    |    | 59 | 116 | 1172 |
| 183d  | 9  | 29 | 38 | 53 | 230 | 1385 |
| 184th | 7  |    | 2  | 53 | 40  | 1187 |
| 185th | 7  |    |    | 36 | 27  | 1069 |
| 186th | 7  |    |    | 48 | 41  | 1095 |
| 187th | 11 | 1  | 1  | 39 | 62  | 1116 |
| 188th | 7  |    |    | 42 | 85  | 1214 |
| 189th | 7  |    |    | 41 | 51  | 1362 |
| 191st | 6  |    |    | 32 | 45  | 1679 |
| 192d  | 6  |    |    | 33 | 34  | 1121 |
| 193d  | 5  |    | 1  | 32 | 69  | 1917 |
| 194th | 6  |    |    | 37 | 46  | 1916 |
| 195th | 9  |    |    | 31 | 68  | 1913 |
| 196th | 6  |    |    | 28 | 89  | 994  |
| 197th | 4  |    |    | 17 | 58  | 1913 |
| 198th | 1  |    |    | 1  | 14  | 818  |

## HEAVY ARTILLERY

|     |    |   |  |     |     |      |
|-----|----|---|--|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 23 |   |  | 151 | 155 | 2498 |
| 2d  | 23 | 2 |  | 175 | 150 | 2484 |

## FIRST LIGHT ARTILLERY.

|   |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| A | 40 | 11 | 5  | 35 | 9  | 284 |
| B | 46 | 8  | 11 | 25 | 6  | 265 |
| C | 44 | 8  | 1  | 46 | 2  | 268 |
| D | 45 | 2  |    | 28 | 5  | 267 |
| E | 45 | 3  | 6  | 27 | 2  | 362 |
| F | 40 | 3  |    | 24 | 21 | 260 |
| G | 42 | 6  | 15 | 28 | 22 | 297 |
| H | 43 | 10 | 5  | 12 | 5  | 265 |
| I | 43 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 26 | 332 |
| K | 42 | 5  | 13 | 14 | 23 | 248 |
| L | 41 | 7  | 28 | 10 | 6  | 219 |
| M | 36 | 2  | 7  | 14 | 5  | 223 |

## BATTERIES.

|      |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1st  | 46 | 6  | 1  | 14 | 10 | 288 |
| 2d   | 48 | 2  | 2  | 41 | 6  | 320 |
| 3d   | 39 | 3  | 3  | 56 | 8  | 265 |
| 4th  | 43 |    | 5  | 24 | 7  | 211 |
| 5th  | 45 | 4  | 14 | 33 | 44 | 381 |
| 6th  | 43 | 8  | 11 | 34 | 19 | 303 |
| 7th  | 42 | 1  | 1  | 26 | 10 | 280 |
| 8th  | 40 |    |    | 30 | 20 | 264 |
| 9th  | 42 | 3  | 2  | 23 | 8  | 243 |
| 10th | 40 |    | 3  | 12 | 23 | 318 |
| 11th | 36 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 2  | 180 |
| 12th | 40 | 2  | 1  | 14 | 4  | 289 |
| 13th | 3  | 1  | 8  |    | 1  | 136 |
| 14th | 47 | 11 | 8  | 35 | 5  | 305 |
| 15th | 40 | 4  | 2  | 28 | 9  | 233 |
| 16th | 36 | 1  | 2  | 41 | 11 | 340 |
| 17th | 36 | 1  |    | 37 | 14 | 286 |
| 18th | 33 | 1  | 1  | 21 | 26 | 267 |
| 19th | 33 | 2  |    | 7  | 4  | 163 |

|             |                |               |               |                |                |            |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>20th</b> | <b>33</b> .... | <b>5</b> .... | <b>2</b> .... | <b>16</b> .... | <b>15</b> .... | <b>246</b> |
| <b>21st</b> | <b>27</b> .... | ....          | ....          | <b>8</b> ....  | <b>35</b> .... | <b>189</b> |
| <b>22d</b>  | <b>24</b> .... | <b>4</b> .... | ....          | <b>13</b> .... | <b>56</b> .... | <b>245</b> |
| <b>23d</b>  | <b>48</b> .... | <b>1</b> .... | <b>9</b> .... | <b>9</b> ....  | <b>65</b> .... | <b>290</b> |
| <b>24th</b> | <b>22</b> .... | ....          | ....          | <b>6</b> ....  | <b>14</b> .... | <b>208</b> |
| <b>25th</b> | <b>30</b> .... | ....          | ....          | <b>19</b> .... | <b>2</b> ....  | <b>216</b> |
| <b>26th</b> | <b>22</b> .... | ....          | ....          | <b>20</b> .... | <b>1</b> ....  | <b>205</b> |

The Ohio Regimental casualties on the Steamer Sultana, were as follows:

50th 17, 64th 8, 72d 10, 100th 8, 102d 70, 176th 21, and the 183d 6.

George A. Stewart, 90 years old, enlisted in the 101st Infantry, and served several months, but finally deserted, returned home and died.

The 11th Ohio Battery had 16 men killed at the Battle of Iuka

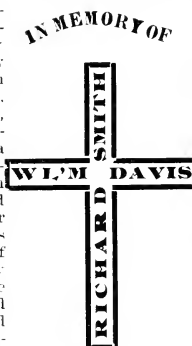
The 190th Infantry was never organized.

## RHODE ISLAND.

### CAVALRY

| Regts.     | No. service | Killed         | Wounded        | Died           | Deserted        | Enrolled    |
|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b> | ....        | <b>10</b> .... | <b>43</b> .... | <b>73</b> .... | <b>76</b> ....  | <b>1540</b> |
| <b>2d</b>  | ....        | <b>2</b> ....  | <b>12</b> .... | <b>15</b> .... | <b>328</b> .... | <b>859</b>  |

September 1, 1864, an order was issued to consolidate the Second Cavalry with the First Louisiana Cavalry, and Col. Robinson of that regiment ordered the 2d Rhode Island Cavalry to transfer their camp to his. On receipt of this order the regiment lay down their arms and no one moved. On learning the state of affairs, Col. Robinson rode over and repeated the order in person, but the men simply replied, "We belong to Rhode Island, and not Louisiana." In fifteen minutes the First Louisiana was ordered up on foot, armed with sabres, revolvers and carbines and formed in front regiment. Col. Rob- the command prev- the threat, "Hur- ry you." Things now aspect. The men would be useless. law against them, Their tardy move- ire of the Louisiana file of men was ord- Smith and William to follow, to a field where with their them, their eyes out semblance of they were shot by detailed from the Davis fell killed through the legs and patched by the re- tant and Sergeant in than addressed the ry in threatening they marched back horror and indigna- butchery they had did person will say of the service anth- and the deed will live in history to shadow the memory of the officer by whose authority it was done, as well as General Banks, the Secretary of War, and even President Lincoln, who passed the event without rebuking or re- pre- manding the tyrant who caused this infamous murder! William Davis was a resident of Hartford, Conn., age 23 years, single, occupation, shoemaker. Richard Smith was a resident of Boston, Mass., age 26 years, occupation, saddler, quiet and in- off- ensive in character. Colonel Robinson was a floater and adventurer from New York City



KILLED BY ORDER  
OF THE  
INFAMOUS MURDERER,  
COLONEL ROBINSON.

and right of the R.I. inson than repeated iously given, adding up or I will fire into assumed a serious saw that resistance and with military slowly fell into line. ments excited the commander, and a ered to lead Richard Davis, the two last in front of the camp hands tied behind blinded, and with- law, or form of trial, two squads of men Louisiana regiment. Smith was only shot was afterwards dis- volvers of the Adju- charge. Robinson Rhode Island caval- terms, after which to camp filled with tion by the human witnessed. No can- that the exigencies orized this severity, the memory of the

|           |      |              |                |                 |      |             |
|-----------|------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|------|-------------|
| <b>3d</b> | .... | <b>4</b> ... | <b>21</b> .... | <b>143</b> .... | .... | <b>1296</b> |
|-----------|------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|------|-------------|



**INFANTRY.**

| Regts.      | Mo. Service | Killed         | Wounded         | Died            | Deserted        | Enrolled    |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b>  | ....        | <b>12</b> .... | <b>32</b> ....  | <b>11</b> ....  | ....            | <b>1170</b> |
| <b>2d</b>   | ....        | <b>58</b> .... | <b>266</b> .... | <b>68</b> ....  | <b>122</b> .... | <b>1673</b> |
| <b>4th</b>  | ....        | <b>47</b> .... | <b>147</b> .... | <b>78</b> ....  | <b>65</b> ....  | <b>1232</b> |
| <b>5th</b>  | ....        | <b>2</b> ....  | <b>9</b> ....   | <b>110</b> .... | ....            | <b>1331</b> |
| <b>7th</b>  | ....        | <b>39</b> .... | <b>302</b> .... | <b>157</b> .... | <b>65</b> ....  | <b>1046</b> |
| <b>9th</b>  | ....        | ....           | ....            | <b>3</b> ....   | ....            | <b>867</b>  |
| <b>10th</b> | ....        | ....           | ....            | <b>1</b> ....   | ....            | <b>648</b>  |
| <b>11th</b> | ....        | ....           | <b>1</b> ....   | <b>7</b> ....   | <b>5</b> ....   | <b>1053</b> |
| <b>12th</b> | ....        | <b>7</b> ....  | <b>86</b> ....  | <b>46</b> ....  | <b>27</b> ....  | <b>1124</b> |
| <b>14th</b> | ....        | <b>3</b> ....  | <b>1</b> ....   | <b>326</b> .... | ....            | <b>1896</b> |

**HEAVY ARTILLERY**

**1st**      **24**.... **23**.... **75**.... **97**....      ....**2374**

**ARTILLERY**

**Art.**      .... **57**....**268**....**125**....      ....**2656**

## WISCONSIN.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | Months Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|---------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1s     | 48            | 155    | 228     | 149  | 57       | 1508     |
| 2d     | 48            | 238    | 371     | 80   | 51       | 1266     |
| 3d     | 36            | 165    | 371     | 118  | 51       | 2156     |
| 5th    | 36            | 193    | 542     | 133  | 105      | 2256     |
| 6th    | 36            | 243    | 727     | 116  | 79       | 2143     |
| 7th    | 36            | 280    | 622     | 146  | 44       | 1932     |
| 8th    | 36            | 59     | 152     | 221  | 60       | 1643     |
| 9th    | 36            | 78     | 72      | 117  | 25       | 1422     |
| 10th   | 36            | 95     | 183     | 153  | 21       | 1034     |
| 11th   | 36            | 86     | 81      | 295  | 25       | 1965     |
| 12th   | 36            | 96     |         | 233  | 26       | 2186     |
| 13th   |               | 5      |         | 196  | 71       | 1931     |
| 14th   | 36            | 123    | 309     | 204  | 97       | 2182     |
| 15th   | 36            | 94     | 129     | 251  | 46       | 906      |
| 16th   |               | 147    | 216     | 254  | 115      | 2200     |
| 17th   |               | 41     | 186     | 234  | 157      | 1964     |
| 18th   |               | 54     | 136     | 172  | 208      | 1637     |
| 19th   |               | 43     | 32      | 138  | 46       | 1484     |
| 20th   |               | 107    | 253     | 148  | 41       | 1129     |
| 21st   |               | 121    | 178     | 185  | 40       | 1171     |
| 22d    |               | 79     | 23      | 169  | 46       | 1595     |
| 23d    |               | 41     | 123     | 275  | 6        | 1117     |
| 24th   |               | 110    | 165     | 89   | 71       | 1077     |
| 25th   | 36            | 53     |         | 418  | 29       | 1444     |
| 26th   | 36            | 187    | 159     | 79   | 31       | 1089     |
| 27th   |               | 22     | 20      | 244  | 56       | 1096     |
| 28th   |               | 43     | 4       | 236  | 31       | 1137     |
| 29th   |               | 81     | 109     | 253  | 39       | 1089     |
| 30th   |               | 2      |         | 71   | 52       | 1219     |
| 31st   |               | 23     | 56      | 93   | 52       | 1078     |
| 32d    |               | 27     | 101     | 259  | 58       | 1474     |
| 33d    |               | 33     | 162     | 177  | 22       | 1066     |
| 34th   | 9             |        |         | 23   | 283      | 961      |
| 35th   | 9             | 2      |         | 289  | 29       | 1088     |
| 36th   | 9             | 156    | 274     | 181  | 21       | 1014     |
| 37th   | 9             | 155    | 87      | 92   | 29       | 1144     |
| 38th   | 9             | 57     | 132     | 58   | 55       | 1032     |
| 39th   | 3             | 3      |         | 29   |          | 780      |
| 40th   | 3             |        |         | 19   |          | 776      |
| 41st   | 3             |        |         | 18   | 2        | 588      |
| 42d    | 12            |        |         | 60   | 18       | 1008     |
| 43d    | 12            | 1      |         | 77   | 40       | 913      |
| 44th   | 12            |        |         | 61   | 48       | 1114     |
| 45th   | 12            |        |         | 37   | 8        | 1001     |
| 46th   | 12            |        |         | 21   | 23       | 947      |
| 47th   | 12            |        |         | 42   | 67       | 985      |
| 48th   | 12            |        |         | 16   | 6        | 832      |

|             |                |               |               |                |                 |             |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>49th</b> | <b>12</b> .... | .....         | .....         | <b>49</b> .... | <b>141</b> .... | <b>1002</b> |
| <b>50th</b> | <b>12</b> .... | <b>1</b> .... | <b>1</b> .... | <b>44</b> .... | <b>87</b> ....  | <b>958</b>  |
| <b>51st</b> | <b>12</b> .... | .....         | .....         | <b>16</b> .... | <b>42</b> ....  | <b>843</b>  |
| <b>52d</b>  | <b>12</b> .... | .....         | .....         | <b>9</b> ....  | <b>42</b> ....  | <b>511</b>  |
| <b>53d</b>  | <b>12</b> .... | .....         | .....         | <b>8</b> ....  | <b>14</b> ....  | <b>389</b>  |

**CAVALRY**

|            |                |                 |                |                 |                 |             |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>36</b> .... | <b>62</b> ...   | <b>85</b> .... | <b>332</b> .... | <b>91</b> ....  | <b>2602</b> |
| <b>2d</b>  | <b>36</b> .... | <b>23</b> ....  | <b>70</b> .... | <b>293</b> .... | <b>103</b> .... | <b>2510</b> |
| <b>3d</b>  | <b>36</b> .... | <b>66</b> ....  | .....          | <b>154</b> .... | <b>126</b> .... | <b>2523</b> |
| <b>4th</b> | .....          | <b>116</b> .... | .....          | <b>327</b> .... | <b>74</b> ....  | <b>2305</b> |

**HEAVY ARTILLERY.**

|            |                |               |                 |                |                |             |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>24</b> .... | <b>4</b> .... | <b>117</b> .... | <b>83</b> .... | <b>77</b> .... | <b>1800</b> |
|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|

**LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

|            |                |                |                |                 |                 |             |
|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>36</b> .... | <b>48</b> .... | <b>84</b> .... | <b>252</b> .... | <b>116</b> .... | <b>3501</b> |
|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|

**GREATEST RECORDS IN KILLED.**

| Regts.      | Killed          | Wounded         | Died            | Deserted       | Enrolled    |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>2d</b>   | <b>238</b> .... | <b>571</b> .... | <b>149</b> .... | <b>57</b> .... | <b>1266</b> |
| <b>7th</b>  | <b>280</b> .... | <b>622</b> .... | <b>146</b> .... | <b>44</b> .... | <b>1932</b> |
| <b>26th</b> | <b>187</b> .... | <b>150</b> .... | <b>79</b> ....  | <b>31</b> .... | <b>1089</b> |
| <b>36th</b> | <b>156</b> .... | <b>274</b> .... | <b>181</b> .... | <b>21</b> .... | <b>1014</b> |

**WEST VIRGINIA.***(Incomplete Returns.)***INFANTRY**

|             |                |                |                 |                 |       |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| <b>4th</b>  | <b>36</b> .... | <b>83</b> .... | <b>210</b> .... | <b>158</b> .... | ..... |
| <b>12th</b> | <b>36</b> .... | <b>59</b> .... | <b>118</b> .... | <b>131</b> .... | ..... |

**CAVALRY**

|            |                |                |                 |                 |       |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| <b>1st</b> | <b>48</b> .... | <b>81</b> .... | <b>175</b> .... | <b>126</b> .... | ..... |
| <b>3d</b>  | <b>53</b> .... | <b>61</b> .... | <b>180</b> .... | <b>174</b> .... | ..... |
| <b>7th</b> | <b>48</b> .... | <b>33</b> .... | <b>110</b> .... | <b>131</b> .... | ..... |

## VERMONT.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | Months Served | Killed  | Wounded | Died    | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 3....         | 1....   | 3....   | 4....   | 2....    | 781      |
| 3d     | 36....        | 223.... | 602.... | 136.... | 170....  | 1858     |
| 3d     | 36....        | 196.... | 441.... | 152.... | 261....  | 1809     |
| 4th    | 36....        | 159.... | 420.... | 201.... | 111....  | 1690     |
| 5th    | ....          | 201.... | 517.... | 112.... | 98....   | 1618     |
| 6th    | ....          | 189.... | 403.... | 189.... | 66....   | 1681     |
| 7th    | ....          | 11....  | ....    | 379.... | 93....   | 1572     |
| 8th    | ....          | 102.... | 226.... | 214.... | 83....   | 1772     |
| 9th    | ....          | 23....  | ....    | 232.... | 115....  | 1878     |
| 10th   | ....          | 149.... | 406.... | 153.... | 58....   | 1306     |
| 11th   | ....          | 152.... | 198.... | 210.... | 124....  | 2330     |
| 12th   | ....          | ....    | ....    | 64....  | 4....    | 1005     |
| 13th   | ....          | 19....  | 103.... | 53....  | 7....    | 968      |
| 14th   | ....          | 27....  | 67....  | 39....  | ....     | 964      |
| 15th   | ....          | ....    | ....    | 78....  | 1....    | 942      |
| 16th   | ....          | 24....  | 102.... | 48....  | 2....    | 968      |
| 17th   | ....          | 132.... | 251.... | 57....  | 189....  | 1106     |

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

|     |      |        |      |        |        |     |
|-----|------|--------|------|--------|--------|-----|
| 1st | .... | 30.... | .... | 13.... | 10.... | 190 |
| 2d  | .... | 40.... | .... | 37.... | 9....  | 191 |

## CAVALRY

|     |      |         |         |         |         |      |
|-----|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| 1st | .... | 110.... | 147.... | 114.... | 145.... | 2304 |
|-----|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|

## BATTERIES.

|     |      |       |        |        |        |     |
|-----|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|
| 1st | .... | 3.... | 11.... | 42.... | 3....  | 217 |
| 2d  | .... | 1.... | 15.... | 47.... | 19.... | 456 |
| 3d  | .... | ....  | ....   | 21.... | 5....  | 256 |

## HEAVY ARTILLERY.

|     |      |      |      |       |       |     |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1st | .... | .... | .... | 4.... | 1.... | 118 |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|

## U. S. REGULARS.

## INFANTRY.

| Regts. | Months Served | Killed | Wounded | Died | Deserted | Enrolled |
|--------|---------------|--------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| 1st    | 48            | 25     | 84      |      |          |          |
| 2d     | 48            | 96     | 415     |      |          |          |
| 2d     | 48            | 23     | 132     |      |          |          |
| 4th    | 48            | 38     | 167     |      |          |          |
| 5th    | 48            | 13     | 45      |      |          |          |
| 6th    | 48            | 31     | 182     | 44   |          |          |
| 7th    | 48            | 35     | 119     |      |          |          |
| 8th    | 48            | 8      | 37      |      |          |          |
| 9th    | 48            |        |         |      |          |          |
| 10th   | 48            | 46     | 168     |      |          |          |
| 11th   | 48            | 125    | 237     | 88   |          |          |
| 12th   | 48            | 93     | 364     |      |          |          |
| 13th   | 48            | 2      | 15      |      |          |          |
| 14th   | 48            | 166    | 590     | 208  |          |          |
| 15th   | 48            | 134    | 394     | 229  |          |          |
| 16th   | 48            | 45     | 307     |      |          |          |
| 17th   | 48            | 61     | 292     |      |          |          |
| 18th   | 48            | 132    | 598     | 199  |          |          |
| 19th   | 48            | 29     | 173     | 151  |          |          |

## SHARPSHOOTERS

|     |      |    |     |     |      |      |
|-----|------|----|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1st | .... | 96 | 393 | 129 | .... | 1392 |
| 2d  | .... | 43 | 189 | 125 | .... | 1178 |

## CAVALRY.

|     |    |    |     |     |  |  |
|-----|----|----|-----|-----|--|--|
| 1st | 48 | 35 | 163 |     |  |  |
| 2d  | 48 | 41 | 156 |     |  |  |
| 3d  | 48 | 6  | 14  |     |  |  |
| 4th | 48 | 11 | 35  | 169 |  |  |
| 5th | 48 | 25 | 87  |     |  |  |
| 6th | 48 | 15 | 64  |     |  |  |

## ARTILLERY.

|     |    |    |     |  |  |  |
|-----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|
| 1st | 48 | 46 | 178 |  |  |  |
| 2d  | 48 | 19 | 95  |  |  |  |
| 3d  | 48 | 28 | 76  |  |  |  |
| 4th | 48 | 65 | 342 |  |  |  |
| 5th | 48 | 61 | 252 |  |  |  |

## COLORED

|      |    |     |     |     |      |      |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| 8th  | 24 | 119 | 212 | 153 | .... | 1322 |
| 29th | 24 | 41  | 122 | 152 | 54   | 1688 |

The War Department has always refused to give information about the number of enlistments and casualties of the regular regiments. It is not claimed that the above is absolutely correct, but is the best that can be done at the present time.

## NATIONAL CEMETERIES.

"On fames' eternal camping ground  
Their silent tents are spread,  
And glory marks with solemn round  
The bivouac of the dead."

| Location of Cemeteries        | No. Graves Known | Unknown | Total  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|
| Annapolis, Md.                | 2,301            | 204     | 2,505  |
| Alexandria, Louisiana         | 548              | 772     | 1,320  |
| Alexandria, Virginia          | 3,427            | 124     | 3,551  |
| Andersonville, Georgia        | 12,794           | 925     | 13,719 |
| Antietam, Maryland            | 2,879            | 1,866   | 4,745  |
| Arlington, Virginia           | 15,474           | 4,625   | 20,099 |
| Balls Bluff, Virginia         | 1                | 24      | 25     |
| Barrancas, Florida            | 909              | 710     | 1,619  |
| Baton Rouge, Louisiana        | 2,555            | 532     | 3,087  |
| Battle Ground, D. C.          | 43               |         | 43     |
| Beaufort, South Carolina      | 4,854            | 4,544   | 9,398  |
| Beverly, New Jersey           | 178              | 7       | 185    |
| Brownsville, Texas            | 1,478            | 1,379   | 2,857  |
| Camp Butler, Illinois         | 1,013            | 356     | 1,369  |
| Camp Nelson, Kentucky         | 2,462            | 1,189   | 3,651  |
| Cave Hill, Kentucky           | 3,729            | 582     | 4,311  |
| Chahaba, Alabama              | 3,000            |         | 3,000  |
| Chalmette, Louisiana          | 7,143            | 5,745   | 12,888 |
| Chattanooga, Tennessee        | 8,424            | 4,970   | 13,394 |
| City Point, Virginia          | 3,780            | 1,379   | 5,159  |
| Cold Harbor, Virginia         | 672              | 1,290   | 1,962  |
| Corinth, Mississippi          | 1,794            | 3,936   | 5,730  |
| Crown Hill, Indiana           | 953              | 33      | 986    |
| Culpeper, Virginia            | 463              | 912     | 1,375  |
| Cypress Hill, New York        | 6,038            | 381     | 6,419  |
| Danville, Kentucky            | 349              | 8       | 357    |
| Danville, Virginia            | 1,175            | 156     | 1,331  |
| Fayetteville, Arkansas        | 476              | 782     | 1,258  |
| Finn's Point, New Jersey      | 113              | 2,539   | 2,652  |
| Florence, South Carolina      | 213              | 2,804   | 3,017  |
| Fort Donelson, Tennessee      | 162              | 512     | 674    |
| Fort Gibson, Indian Territory | 255              | 2,212   | 2,467  |
| Fort Harrison, Virginia       | 243              | 575     | 818    |
| Fort Leavenworth, Kansas      | 1,838            | 1,449   | 3,287  |
| Fort McPherson, Nebraska      | 478              | 353     | 831    |
| Fort Smith, Arkansas          | 862              | 1,485   | 2,347  |
| Fort Scott, Kansas            | 624              | 125     | 749    |
| Fredericksburg, Virginia      | 2,506            | 12,807  | 15,307 |
| Gettysburg, Pennsylvania      | 2,012            | 1,631   | 3,643  |
| Glendale, Virginia            | 238              | 969     | 1,207  |
| Grafton, West Virginia        | 646              | 620     | 1,266  |
| Hampton, Virginia             | 8,695            | 600     | 9,295  |
| Jefferson Barracks, Missouri  | 9,140            | 2,932   | 12,072 |
| Jefferson City, Missouri      | 399              | 411     | 810    |
| Keokuk, Iowa                  | 719              | 43      | 762    |
| Knoxville, Tennessee          | 2,286            | 1,067   | 3,353  |
| Lebanon, Kentucky             | 596              | 277     | 873    |

|                                 |              |              |         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Lexington, Kentucky.....        | 840.....     | 112.....     | 952     |
| Little Rock, Arkansas.....      | 3,457.....   | 2,370.....   | 5,827   |
| Little Big Horn, Montana.....   | 983.....     | 244.....     | 1,227   |
| Loudon Park, Maryland.....      | 2,925.....   | 381.....     | 3,306   |
| Marietta, Georgia.....          | 7,376.....   | 2,978.....   | 10,354  |
| Memphis, Tennessee.....         | 5,198.....   | 9,017.....   | 14,215  |
| Mexico City, Mexico.....        | 754.....     | 750.....     | 1,504   |
| Mill Springs, Kentucky.....     | 353.....     | 268.....     | 721     |
| Mobile, Alabama.....            | 839.....     | 229.....     | 1,068   |
| Mound City, Illinois.....       | 2,625.....   | 2,732.....   | 5,257   |
| Nashville, Tennessee.....       | 11,964.....  | 4,711.....   | 16,675  |
| Natchez, Mississippi.....       | 450.....     | 2,780.....   | 3,230   |
| New Albany, Indiana.....        | 2,307.....   | 676.....     | 2,983   |
| New Berne, North Carolina.....  | 2,253.....   | 1,100.....   | 3,353   |
| Philadelphia, Pennsylvania..... | 2,669.....   | 188.....     | 2,857   |
| Poplar Grove, Virginia.....     | 2,200.....   | 4,012.....   | 6,212   |
| Port Hudson, Louisiana.....     | 599.....     | 3,239.....   | 3,838   |
| Quincy, Illinois.....           | 230.....     | 57.....      | 287     |
| Raleigh, North Carolina.....    | 638.....     | 572.....     | 1,210   |
| Richmond, Virginia.....         | 868.....     | 5,700.....   | 6,568   |
| Rock Island, Illinois.....      | 288.....     | 20.....      | 308     |
| Salesbury, North Carolina.....  | 112.....     | 12,035.....  | 12,147  |
| Santa Fe, N. Mex.....           | 389.....     | 421.....     | 810     |
| San Francisco, Cal.....         | 4,545.....   | 456.....     | 5,001   |
| San Antonio, Texas.....         | 1,266.....   | 284.....     | 1,550   |
| Seven Pines, Virginia.....      | 162.....     | 1,225.....   | 1,387   |
| Shiloh, Tennessee.....          | 1,240.....   | 2,377.....   | 3,617   |
| Soldiers Home, D. C.....        | 6,736.....   | 291.....     | 7,027   |
| Springfield, Illinois.....      | .....        | .....        | 687     |
| Springfield, Missouri.....      | 1,016.....   | 740.....     | 1,756   |
| St. Augustine, Florida.....     | 1,669.....   | 73.....      | 1,742   |
| Staunton, Virginia.....         | 237.....     | 527.....     | 764     |
| Stone River, Tennessee.....     | 3,818.....   | 2,333.....   | 6,151   |
| Vicksburg, Mississippi.....     | 4,077.....   | 12,769.....  | 16,846  |
| Wilmington, North Carolina..... | 745.....     | 1,577.....   | 2,322   |
| Winchester, Virginia.....       | 2,101.....   | 2,387.....   | 4,488   |
| Woodlawn, Elmira, New York..... | 3,068.....   | 7.....       | 3,075   |
| Yorktown, Virginia.....         | 756.....     | 1,435.....   | 2,191   |
| Total.....                      | 199,690..... | 152,009..... | 351,699 |

\*Cahaba is not a National Cemetery, but was a prison pen kept by the good rebel government for the speedy transmission of Union soldiers to eternity. About 5,000 soldiers were confined there and it is estimated that over 3,000 died within six months. All were buried in unmarked graves.

†Including about 6,000 known and 1,500 unknown civilians and 6,100 known and 3,200 unknown Rebels.

The remains of soldiers killed in battle at Chancellorsville, Spottsylvania, and the Wilderness, Va., were removed to Fredericksburg National Cemetery during 1867-8, which accounts for the great number of unknown graves.

Those slain in battle were not all identified or removed to National Cemeteries. Many killed on the skirmish line or in retreat were not recovered, and if buried by the enemy, rest in unknown graves. The vast number of unidentified dead was caused by the commanding officers, who like Gen. Sherman at Shiloh, issued orders to "bury the dead where they fell."—As Colonel Worthington remarked, "unhonored and unknown."

# ENGAGEMENTS DURING THE WAR

## 1861 to 1865

### AND WHERE THEY TOOK PLACE.

| States and Territories | 1861 | 1862 | 1863 | 1864 | 1865 | Total |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Alabama                |      | 10   | 12   | 32   | 24   | 78    |
| Arkansas               | 1    | 42   | 40   | 78   | 6    | 167   |
| Arizona                |      | 1    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 4     |
| California             |      | 1    | 4    | 1    |      | 6     |
| Colorado               |      |      |      | 4    |      | 4     |
| District of Columbia   |      |      |      | 1    |      | 1     |
| Dakota                 |      | 2    | 5    | 4    |      | 11    |
| Florida                | 3    | 3    | 4    | 17   | 5    | 32    |
| Georgia                |      | 2    | 8    | 92   | 6    | 108   |
| Idaho                  |      |      | 1    |      |      | 1     |
| Illinois               |      |      |      | 1    |      | 1     |
| Indiana                |      |      | 4    |      |      | 4     |
| Indian Territory       |      | 2    | 9    | 3    | 3    | 17    |
| Kansas                 |      |      | 2    | 5    |      | 7     |
| Kentucky               | 14   | 59   | 30   | 31   | 4    | 138   |
| Louisiana              | 1    | 11   | 54   | 50   | 2    | 118   |
| Maryland               | 3    | 9    | 10   | 8    |      | 30    |
| Minnesota              |      | 5    | 1    |      |      | 6     |
| Mississippi            |      | 42   | 76   | 67   | 1    | 186   |
| Missouri               | 65   | 95   | 43   | 41   |      | 244   |
| Nebraska               |      |      | 2    |      |      | 2     |
| Nevada                 |      |      |      | 2    |      | 2     |
| New Mexico             | 3    | 5    | 7    | 4    |      | 19    |
| New York               |      |      | 1    |      |      | 1     |
| North Carolina         | 2    | 27   | 18   | 10   | 28   | 85    |
| Ohio                   |      |      | 3    |      |      | 3     |
| Oregon                 |      |      |      | 3    | 1    | 3     |
| Pennsylvania           |      |      | 8    | 1    |      | 9     |
| South Carolina         | 2    | 10   | 17   | 9    | 22   | 60    |
| Tennessee              | 2    | 82   | 124  | 89   | 1    | 298   |
| Texas                  | 1    | 2    | 8    | 1    | 2    | 14    |
| Utah                   |      |      | 1    |      |      | 1     |
| Virginia               | 40   | 40   | 116  | 205  | 28   | 419   |
| West Virginia          | 29   | 114  | 17   | 19   | 1    | 80    |
| Washington Territory   |      |      | 1    |      |      | 1     |
| Total                  | 153  | 564  | 627  | 779  | 135  | 2261  |



**CASUALTIES—SOLDIERS and OFFICERS COMPARED.**

*Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1900.*

**6th IOWA INFANTRY.**

|          | Killed. | Woun'd. | Died. | Deserted. | Enrolled. | Per ct. |
|----------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Soldiers | 142     | 409     | 121   | 38        | 1,013     | 14      |
| Officers | 8       | 27      | 2     | 2         | 93        | 8       |
| Total    | 150     | 436     | 123   | 40        | 1,106     | 14      |

**19th IOWA INFANTRY.**

|          |    |     |    |    |       |   |
|----------|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|
| Soldiers | 86 | 186 | 91 | 15 | 962   | 9 |
| Officers | 6  | 7   | 2  | 1  | 72    | 9 |
| Total    | 92 | 193 | 93 | 16 | 1,034 | 9 |

**9th ILLINOIS INFANTRY.**

|          |     |     |     |    |       |    |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|----|
| Soldiers | 166 | 536 | 130 | 50 | 1,182 | 14 |
| Officers | 4   | 11  | 1   |    | 83    | 5  |
| Total    | 170 | 547 | 131 | 50 | 1,265 | 13 |

**32d ILLINOIS INFANTRY.**

|          |    |     |     |     |       |   |
|----------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|
| Soldiers | 67 | 185 | 195 | 201 | 1,590 | 4 |
| Officers | 7  |     | 2   | 4   | 121   | 5 |
| Total    | 74 | 185 | 197 | 205 | 1,711 | 4 |

**10th NEW JERSEY INFANTRY.**

|          |    |     |     |     |       |   |
|----------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|
| Soldiers | 85 | 293 | 181 | 743 | 2,480 | 3 |
| Officers |    |     | 5   | 1   | 104   |   |
| Total    | 85 | 293 | 186 | 744 | 2,584 | 3 |

**15th NEW JERSEY INFANTRY.**

|          |     |     |     |     |       |    |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| Soldiers | 220 | 504 | 132 | 106 | 1,761 | 12 |
| Officers | 7   | 23  | 2   | 2   | 110   | 6  |
| Total    | 227 | 527 | 134 | 108 | 1,871 | 12 |

**8th NEW YORK HEAVY ARTILLERY.**

|          |     |     |     |     |       |    |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| Soldiers | 345 | 563 | 225 | 499 | 2,816 | 12 |
| Officers | 19  | 26  | 4   | 2   | 137   | 14 |
| Total    | 364 | 589 | 229 | 501 | 2,953 | 12 |

**6th NEW YORK INFANTRY.**

|          |    |    |    |     |       |   |
|----------|----|----|----|-----|-------|---|
| Soldiers | 15 | 35 | 34 | 134 | 953   | 1 |
| Officers |    |    |    | 8   | 57    |   |
| Total    | 15 | 35 | 34 | 142 | 1,010 | 1 |

**21st OHIO INFANTRY.**

|          |     |    |     |    |       |    |
|----------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|----|
| Soldiers | 153 | 72 | 205 | 43 | 1,361 | 11 |
| Officers | 4   |    | 1   | 1  | 84    | 5  |
| Total    | 157 | 72 | 206 | 44 | 1,445 | 10 |

**23d OHIO INFANTRY.**

|          |     |     |     |    |       |   |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|---|
| Soldiers | 122 | 205 | 101 | 66 | 2,278 | 5 |
| Officers | 5   | 19  | 2   |    | 169   | 3 |
| Total    | 127 | 224 | 103 | 66 | 2,447 | 5 |

**49th OHIO INFANTRY.**

|          |     |     |     |    |       |    |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|----|
| Soldiers | 182 | 329 | 148 | 57 | 1,493 | 12 |
| Officers | 11  | 17  | 1   |    | 149   | 7  |
| Total    | 193 | 346 | 149 | 57 | 1,642 | 12 |

**TOTAL CASUALTIES AND PER CENT.**

|           |       |       |       |       |        |  |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| Soldiers  | 1,583 | 3,317 | 1,563 | 1,952 | 18,388 |  |
| Per cent. | 9     | 19    | 8     | 9     |        |  |
| Officers  | 71    | 130   | 22    | 21    | 1,179  |  |
| Per cent. | 6     | 11    | 2     | 2     |        |  |

The per cent in the last column is of the killed only,

## KILLED AND CLASSIFIED DEATHS

## Regiments

## TROOPS

| Killed      | Died of Disease | Accidental | Drowned | Murdered | Killed after Capture | Suicide | Executed by U.S. | Executed by Enemy | Shot by Enemy | Death not Classified | Total Deaths | Regiments |           |           |       |         | TOTAL  |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|----------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|
|             |                 |            |         |          |                      |         |                  |                   |               |                      |              | Infantry  | (Cavalry) | Batteries | White | Colored |        |
| Alabama..   | 50              | 295        | 5       |          |                      |         |                  |                   |               | 40                   | 345          | 1         |           |           |       | 2,576   | 2,576  |
| Arkansas.   | 305             | 1,262      | 22      | 3        | 24                   |         | 2                | 13                |               | 82                   | 1,713        | 3         | 4         | 5         |       | 8,289   | 8,289  |
| California  | 108             | 444        | 24      | 38       | 10                   | 8       | 4                |                   |               | 37                   | 573          | 9         | 2         |           |       | 15,725  | 15,725 |
| Colorado.   | 153             | 120        | 15      | 10       | 2                    | 1       | 2                |                   |               | 18                   | 323          | 3         | 1         |           |       | 4,903   | 4,903  |
| Conn.....   | 1,947           | 3,068      | 47      | 54       | 3                    | 12      | 24               |                   | 9             | 190                  | 5,354        | 21        | 1         | 3         |       | 51,937  | 52,864 |
| Dakota....  | 2               | 4          |         |          |                      |         |                  |                   |               | 6                    | 6            |           |           |           |       | 206     | 206    |
| Delaware..  | 383             | 431        | 17      | 4        | 3                    | 1       | 1                |                   | 1             | 41                   | 882          | 9         |           | 4         |       | 11,236  | 94     |
| Dist. of C. | 41              | 194        | 8       | 2        |                      | 4       |                  |                   | 1             | 40                   | 290          | 2         | 1         |           |       | 11,912  | 1,352  |
| Florida...  | 18              | 189        |         |          |                      |         |                  | 2                 |               | 6                    | 215          |           | 2         |           |       | 1,290   |        |
| Georgia...  |                 | 13         |         |          |                      |         |                  |                   |               | 2                    | 15           |           |           |           |       |         |        |
| Illinois... | 9,898           | 22,786     | 471     | 557      | 45                   | 18      | 33               | 7                 | 1             | 1,009                | 34,834       | 149       | 17        | 30        |       | 255,057 | 1,811  |
| Indiana...  | 7,243           | 17,785     | 304     | 487      | 21                   | 7       | 11               | 8                 | 1             | 20                   | 786          | 26,072    | 128       | 13        | 26    | 193,748 | 1,537  |
| Iowa.....   | 3,540           | 9,013      | 117     | 110      | 5                    | 3       | 8                | 3                 | 12            | 190                  | 13,001       | 46        | 9         | 4         |       | 75,797  | 440    |
| Kansas...   | 737             | 1,674      | 68      | 36       | 8                    | 11      | 3                | 4                 | 2             | 4                    | 2,630        | 10        | 9         | 3         |       | 18,069  | 2,080  |
| Kentucky    | 2,478           | 7,243      | 220     | 234      | 14                   | 2       | 8                | 12                | 2             | 559                  | 10,774       | 45        | 16        | 7         |       | 51,743  | 23,703 |
| Louisiana   | 214             | 639        | 12      | 24       |                      |         | 1                | 1                 | 5             | 49                   | 945          | 3         | 2         |           |       | 9,224   | 9,224  |
| Maine....   | 3,184           | 5,798      | 56      | 62       | 13                   |         | 5                | 5                 | 16            | 259                  | 9,398        | 30        | 2         | 7         |       | 64,973  | 104    |
| Maryland    | 809             | 1,807      | 58      | 40       | 8                    |         | 4                | 10                | 1             | 141                  | 2,982        | 20        | 4         | 6         |       | 33,995  | 8,718  |
| Mass.....   | 7,115           | 7,013      | 128     | 129      | 8                    |         | 9                | 13                | 18            | 509                  | 14,942       | 72        | 5         | 16        |       | 122,781 | 3,966  |
| Michigan    | 4,292           | 10,537     | 129     | 211      | 10                   | 2       | 10               | 2                 | 7             | 398                  | 14,753       | 36        | 12        | 11        |       | 85,479  | 1,387  |
| Minn.....   | 626             | 1,836      | 19      | 24       | 1                    |         | 3                |                   | 1             | 74                   | 2,584        | 11        | 2         | 2         |       | 23,913  | 104    |
| Miss.....   | 3               | 66         | 1       |          | 1                    |         |                  |                   |               | 7                    | 78           |           |           |           |       | 545     | 545    |
| Missouri..  | 3,317           | 9,468      | 188     | 299      | 42                   | 11      | 30               | 6                 | 1             | 515                  | 13,885       | 64        | 12        | 6         |       | 100,616 | 8,344  |
| Nebraska..  | 35              | 160        | 15      | 8        | 6                    |         |                  | 1                 |               | 14                   | 239          | 1         |           |           |       | 3,157   |        |

## KILLED AND CLASSIFIED DEATHS, Continued

## Regiments

## TROOPS

| States    | Killed  | Died    | Accel. | Dr'd  | Mar. | K.C | S   | Ex  | E.R | S  | D. C. | Total  | Inf     | Cav.  | Art. | White   | Colored   | Navy    | Total     |           |
|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|--------|---------|-------|------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Nevada    | 2       | 29      |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |    | 1     | 33     |         |       |      | 1,080   |           |         | 1,080     |           |
| New Ham   | 1,903   | 2,721   | 34     | 42    | 4    |     | 3   | 17  |     | 8  | 150   | 4,882  | 17      | 1     | 1    | 32,430  | 125       | 882     | 33,437    |           |
| N. Jersey | 2,578   | 2,824   | 59     | 75    | 1    |     | 6   | 9   |     | 6  | 186   | 5,754  | 38      | 3     | 5    | 67,500  | 1,185     | 8,129   | 76,814    |           |
| New Mex.  | 72      | 144     | 12     | 7     | 13   |     | 4   | 3   |     |    | 19    | 277    | 6       | 2     |      | 6,561   |           |         | 6,561     |           |
| N. York   | 19,085  | 24,545  | 501    | 413   | 34   |     | 3   | 69  | 35  | 57 | 1,792 | 46,534 | 198     | 26    | 34   | 409,561 | 4,125     | 35,164  | 448,850   |           |
| N. Car.   | 42      | 265     | 2      | 1     | 4    |     | 1   |     | 16  |    | 28    | 300    | 2       | 2     |      | 3,156   |           |         | 3,156     |           |
| Ohio      | 11,588  | 21,721  | 384    | 784   | 23   |     | 12  | 30  | 6   | 9  | 889   | 35,475 | 200     | 13    | 38   | 304,814 | 5,092     | 3,274   | 313,180   |           |
| Oregon    | 11      | 21      | 3      | 4     | 1    |     | 1   |     |     |    | 4     | 45     | 1       | 1     |      | 1,810   |           |         | 1,810     |           |
| Penn.     | 15,265  | 15,901  | 354    | 282   | 21   |     | 34  | 23  |     | 27 | 1,276 | 33,183 | 227     | 23    | 19   | 315,017 | 8,612     | 14,307  | 337,936   |           |
| R. Island | 460     | 732     | 31     | 38    | 1    |     | 1   | 2   |     | 3  | 53    | 1,321  | 8       | 3     | 1    | 19,521  | 1,837     | 1,878   | 23,231    |           |
| S. Car*   | 744     | 5,236   | 68     | 307   | 24   |     | 1   | 3   |     | 2  | 388   | 6,777  | 9       | 21    | 5    | 31,092  |           |         | 31,092    |           |
| Texas     | 12      | 102     | 3      | 3     | 1    |     | 1   |     |     | 1  | 18    | 141    |         | 1     |      | 1,965   |           |         | 1,965     |           |
| Vermont   | 1,869   | 3,083   | 36     | 34    | 3    |     | 10  | 4   | 8   | 12 | 225   | 5,224  | 17      | 1     | 2    | 32,549  | 120       | 619     | 33,288    |           |
| Virginia  | 10      | 29      | 2      | 2     | 1    |     | 1   |     |     |    |       | 42     |         |       |      |         |           |         | 964       |           |
| Wash.     | 12      | 3       | 3      | 2     | 1    |     |     |     |     |    | 4     | 22     |         |       |      |         |           |         | 964       |           |
| W. Va     | 1,247   | 2,495   | 94     | 56    | 7    |     | 6   | 2   | 1   |    | 109   | 4,017  | 17      | 7     | 8    | 31,872  | 196       |         | 32,068    |           |
| Wis.      | 3,802   | 8,068   | 112    | 100   | 7    |     | 14  | 1   |     | 10 | 185   | 12,301 | 52      | 4     | 12   | 91,029  | 165       | 133     | 91,327    |           |
| Indians   | 107     | 773     | 3      | 7     | 11   |     | 1   | 1   |     |    | 113   | 1,018  | 2       |       |      |         |           |         | 3,530     |           |
| Colored†  | 2,898   | 29,756  | 281    | 295   | 106  |     | 25  | 13  | 52  | 1  | 32    | 36,847 | 102     | 6     | 10   |         | 99,337    |         | 99,337    |           |
| Regn'lrs‡ | 2,283   | 3,092   | 104    | 93    | 16   |     | 1   | 27  | 6   | 7  | 169   | 5,798  | 19      | 6     | 60   |         |           |         | 67,000    |           |
| Navy      | 2,177   | 2,411   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |    |       | 4,588  |         |       |      |         |           |         | 82,391    |           |
| Scatter g | 404     | 2,136   | 106    | 62    | 21   |     | 1   | 15  | 4   |    | 12    | 3,044  |         |       |      |         |           |         | 2,778,304 |           |
| Total     | 112,247 | 226,997 | 4,114  | 4,944 | 520  |     | 104 | 391 | 367 | 64 | 313   | 14,155 | 364,116 | 1,583 | 258  | 322     | 2,494,592 | 278,312 | 101,207   | 2,778,304 |

\*See notes and explanations on next page.

\*South Carolina furnished no White troops. The blank line is inserted here for future generations to observe as a monument to State Secession.

‡ Regulars and Scattering are not added in on the total column as they are included in the enlistments from the various States.

† The 99,337 Colored Troops were not enlisted by authority of any state or states. Their killed and deaths are kept separate and not included with the White troops of the Northern states, as the 178,975 credited to state enlistments. These Colored troops were recruited from the following states:

|                    |       |                       |        |                    |        |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| Alabama . . . . .  | 4,966 | Louisiana . . . . .   | 24,052 | Texas . . . . .    | 47     |
| Arkansas . . . . . | 5,526 | Mississippi . . . . . | 17,869 | Virginia . . . . . | 5,723  |
| Colorado . . . . . | 95    | N. Carolina . . . . . | 5,035  |                    |        |
| Florida . . . . .  | 1,044 | S. Carolina . . . . . | 5,462  | Total . . . . .    | 99,337 |
| Georgia . . . . .  | 3,486 | Tennessee . . . . .   | 20,133 |                    |        |

Heavy artillery is classified and counted as infantry in the foregoing table of number of regiments.

**KILLED, BY STATES, IN 15 BATTLES OF THE CIVIL WAR.**

| States.        | Antietam. | Appomattox. | Atlanta. | Chickahominy. | Chickamauga. | Chancellorsville. | Cold Harbor. | Fredericksburg. | Gettysburg. | Manassas. | Petersburg. | Shiloh. | Stone River. | Spotsylvania. | Vicksburg. | State Totals. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| Connecticut,   | 132       | 23          |          | 2             |              | 17                | 110          | 22              | 45          |           | 32          |         |              |               | 4          | 387           |
| Delaware,      | 49        | 14          |          |               |              | 8                 | 26           | 14              | 21          |           | 34          |         |              | 13            |            | 181           |
| Illinois,      |           | 22          | 502      | 3             | 348          | 29                |              | 9               |             |           | 5           | 740     | 421          |               | 240        | 2319          |
| Indiana,       | 61        |             | 130      | 17            | 329          | 28                | 11           | 5               | 96          | 57        | 28          | 150     | 421          | 31            | 188        | 1553          |
| Iowa,          |           |             | 86       |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |           |             | 247     |              |               | 208        | 541           |
| Kentucky,      |           |             |          |               | 145          |                   |              |                 |             |           |             | 108     | 139          |               | 20         | 412           |
| Kansas,        |           |             |          |               | 30           |                   |              |                 |             |           |             |         |              |               |            | 30            |
| Massachusetts  | 234       | 48          |          | 211           |              | 47                | 181          | 108             | 200         | 155       | 182         |         |              | 342           |            | 1708          |
| Maine,         | 33        | 70          |          | 18            |              | 22                | 62           | 60              | 119         | 31        | 155         |         |              | 200           |            | 770           |
| Maryland,      | 47        | 27          |          | 2             |              | 11                | 18           | 2               | 29          | 25        | 30          |         |              | 36            |            | 227           |
| Michigan,      | 67        | 33          | 58       | 161           | 75           | 23                | 58           | 47              | 200         | 91        | 121         | 50      | 71           | 201           | 14         | 1246          |
| Minnesota,     | 15        |             |          | 6             | 35           |                   |              |                 | 50          |           | 5           | 3       | 3            |               |            | 131           |
| Missouri,      |           |             | 66       |               | 19           |                   |              |                 |             |           |             | 104     | 25           |               | 90         | 304           |
| Nebraska,      |           |             |          |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |           |             | 4       |              |               |            | 4             |
| New Hamp.      | 22        | 20          |          | 11            |              | 41                | 114          | 51              | 67          | 46        | 55          |         |              | 58            |            | 485           |
| New Jersey,    | 9         | 48          |          | 120           |              | 110               | 94           | 46              | 80          | 44        | 32          |         |              | 164           |            | 747           |
| New York,      | 668       | 377         | 23       | 371           |              | 246               | 643          | 304             | 980         | 663       | 625         |         |              | 635           |            | 5535          |
| Ohio,          | 85        | 51          |          | 513           |              | 127               | 19           | 10              | 139         | 101       | 26          | 258     | 450          | 68            | 91         | 2279          |
| Pennsylvania,  | 509       | 414         |          | 586           | 26           | 277               | 357          | 529             | 745         | 303       | 456         | 3       | 35           | 711           |            | 4951          |
| Rhode Island,  | 28        | 12          |          | 12            |              | 4                 | 14           | 21              | 14          | 6         | 4           |         |              | 33            |            | 148           |
| Tennessee,     |           |             |          |               | 1            |                   |              |                 |             |           |             |         |              |               |            | 7             |
| West Virginia, | 29        | 28          |          |               |              | 3                 | 8            | 3               | 11          | 55        |             |         |              | 5             | 3          | 145           |
| Wisconsin,     | 82        | 68          |          |               | 58           | 41                | 22           | 2               | 105         | 101       | 74          | 79      | 40           | 50            | 57         | 779           |
| United States, | 45        | 10          | 113      | 165           | 70           | 47                | 19           | 25              | 182         | 64        | 30          | 19      | 99           | 87            |            | 975           |
| Vermont,       | 1         | 39          |          | 44            |              |                   | 89           | 21              | 58          | 1         | 43          |         |              | 83            |            | 379           |
| Scatterings,   | 2         | 12          | 3659     | 3             | 8            | 1                 |              | 3               | 5           | 4         | 76          | 1       | 20           | 4             | 603        | 4411          |
| Grand Total,   | 2,108     | 1,316       | 4,988    | 1,734         | 1,657        | 1,082             | 1,845        | 1,284           | 3,155       | 1,747     | 2,013       | 1,766   | 1,730        | 2,725         | 1,514      | 31,654        |

### KILLED, BY STATES, (CONFEDERATE) IN 15 BATTLES OF THE CIVIL WAR.

Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1903.

| STATES.             | Antietam | Atlanta. | Bull Run. | Chickahominy | Chickamauga. | Chancellorsville | Franklin.* | Fredericksburg. | Gettysburg. | Manassas. | Perryville. | Shiloh. | Stone River. | Spotsylvania. | Vicksburg. | State Totals. |
|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| Alabama.....        | 59       |          | 40        | 503          |              | 163              | 149        | 12              | 202         | 56        |             | 20      | 184          | 114           |            | 1702          |
| Arkansas.....       | 27       |          |           | 4            |              |                  | 124        |                 | 26          |           |             | 33      | 142          |               |            | 256           |
| Florida.....        | 19       |          |           | 23           |              | 20               | 24         | 7               | 33          | 5         |             |         | 41           |               |            | 172           |
| Georgia.....        | 364      |          | 60        | 526          |              | 290              | 89         | 142             | 401         | 334       |             |         | 22           | 179           |            | 2407          |
| Kentucky.....       |          |          |           |              |              |                  | 26         |                 |             |           |             |         | 30           |               |            | 56            |
| Louisiana.....      | 111      |          | 11        | 179          |              | 110              | 48         | 6               | 83          | 97        |             | 107     | 38           |               |            | 790           |
| Maryland.....       |          |          | 1         |              |              |                  |            |                 | 30          |           |             |         |              |               |            | 31            |
| Mississippi.....    | 114      |          | 42        | 264          |              | 81               | 450        | 1               | 259         | 21        |             | 65      | 219          |               |            | 1516          |
| Missouri.....       |          |          |           |              |              |                  | 151        |                 |             |           |             |         |              |               |            | 151           |
| North Carolina..... | 293      |          | 24        | 647          |              | 557              | 22         | 118             | 712         | 70        |             |         | 10           |               |            | 2453          |
| South Carolina..... | 146      |          | 43        | 343          |              | 57               | 76         | 40              | 217         | 238       |             |         | 24           | 68            |            | 1255          |
| Tennessee.....      |          |          | 1         | 35           | 105          | 26               | 255        | 14              | 10          | 9         |             | 130     | 394          |               |            | 979           |
| Texas.....          | 60       |          |           | 87           |              |                  | 109        | 1               | 61          | 47        |             | 24      | 46           |               |            | 435           |
| Virginia.....       | 168      |          | 165       | 394          |              | 227              |            | 32              | 394         | 224       |             |         |              |               |            | 1604          |
| Unknown.....        | 203      | 1358     |           | 2            | 2284         | 50               | 225        | 85              | 164         | 13        | 980         | 1349    | 86           | 1066          | 805        | 8659          |
| Total.....          | 1567     | 1358     | 387       | 3007         | 2389         | 1581             | 1748       | 458             | 2592        | 1114      | 980         | 1728    | 1236         | 1427          | 805        | 22477         |

\*Official, except the Battle of Franklin, Tenn., which is taken from the Confederate Cemetery Records at Franklin.

CALENDAR 1861

|       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |  | S      | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    | S    | M     | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN.  | 6  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |  | MAY    | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |      | SEPT. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |        | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |      |       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |  |        | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |      |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |  |        | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |      |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|       |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  |  | JUNE   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |      | OCT.  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| FEB.  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |  |        | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |      |       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|       | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |  |        | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |      |       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |        | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |      |       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | 30     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |       | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| MARCH | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |  | JULY   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |    | NOV. | 3     | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |    |
|       | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |  |        | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |      |       | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
|       | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |  |        | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |      |       | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |        | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |      |       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
|       | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |        | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |      |       | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| APRIL | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |  | AUGUST | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |      | DEC.  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|       | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |  |        | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |      |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|       | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |  |        | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |      |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|       | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |    |  |        | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |      |       | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |

CALENDAR 1862

|       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |  | S      | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    | S | M     | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN.  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |  | MAY    | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |   | SEPT. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |    |
|       | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |  |        | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |   |       | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |    |
|       | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |  |        | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |   |       | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|       | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |  |        | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |   |       | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | JUNE   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |   | OCT.  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
| FEB.  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |  |        | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |   |       | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |  |        | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |   |       | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |  |        | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |   |       | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | 29     | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |       | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| MARCH | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |  | JULY   | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |   | NOV.  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
|       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |  |        | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |   |       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |  |        | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |   |       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |  |        | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |   |       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|       | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |  |        | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |       | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| APRIL | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |  | AUGUST | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |   | DEC.  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |    |
|       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |  |        | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |   |       | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |  |        | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |   |       | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |  |        | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |   |       | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | 31     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |       | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |

CALENDAR 1863.

|       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |  | S    | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    | S    | M     | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN.  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 1  | 2  | 3  |  | MAY  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |      | SEPT. | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|       | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |  |      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |      |       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|       | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |  |      | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |      |       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|       | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |      | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |      |       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | 31   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |       | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| FEB.  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |  | JUNE | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |    | OCT. | 4     | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |    |
|       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |  |      | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |      |       | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |  |      | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |      |       | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
|       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |  |      | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |      |       | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
|       | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |  | 29   | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |       | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| MARCH | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |  | JULY | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |      | NOV.  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |  |      | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |      |       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |  |      | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |      |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |  |      | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |      |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|       | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |  |      | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |       | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |
| APRIL | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |  | AUG. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |      | DEC.  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|       | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |  |      | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |      |       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|       | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |  |      | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |      |       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|       | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |  |      | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |      |       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | 30   | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |       | 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |

**CALENDAR 1864**

|      |  | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |  |  | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |  |  | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |   |
|------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  |  |  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |  |  |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3 |
| JAN. |  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |  |  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |  |  | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |   |
|      |  | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |  |  | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|      |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |



## REVOLUTIONARY WAR BATTLES.

### BENNINGTON, Aug. 16, 1777.

| Armies.    | Killed. | Wounded. | Captured. | Total.  | In Action |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Americans★ | 30..    | 40....   | ....      | 70....  | 1000      |
| English    | 60..    | 80....   | 692....   | 832.... | 1200      |

### BRANDYWINE, Sept. 11, 1777.

|           |       |         |         |          |       |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|----------|-------|
| Americans | 200.. | 625.... | 175.... | 1000.... | 12000 |
| English★  | 142.. | 437.... | ....    | 579....  | 20600 |

### BUNKER HILL, June 17, 1775.

|           |       |         |      |          |      |
|-----------|-------|---------|------|----------|------|
| Americans | 145.. | 304.... | .... | 449....  | 1000 |
| English★  | 232.. | 708.... | .... | 1000.... | 2500 |

### CAMDEN, August 16, 1780.

|           |       |         |        |         |      |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans | 98..  | 225.... | 52.... | 375.... | 3052 |
| English★  | 118.. | 382.... | ....   | 500.... | 4500 |

### CONCORD, April 21, 1775.

|           |      |         |       |         |      |
|-----------|------|---------|-------|---------|------|
| Americans | 49.. | 34....  | 5.... | 88....  | 400  |
| English★  | 66.. | 200.... | 7.... | 273.... | 2700 |

### COWPENS, January 17, 1781.

|            |       |         |         |         |      |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| Americans★ | 12..  | 60....  | 10....  | 82....  | 867  |
| English    | 112.. | 200.... | 528.... | 840.... | 1120 |

### EUTAW SPRINGS, Sept. 8, 1781.

|            |       |         |         |         |      |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| Americans★ | 152.. | 374.... | 28....  | 554.... | 950  |
| English    | 200.. | 450.... | 150.... | 800.... | 1500 |

### FT. MOULTRE, June 28, 1776.

|            |      |         |        |         |      |
|------------|------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans★ | 11.. | 26....  | ....   | 37....  | 435  |
| English    | 63.. | 127.... | 15.... | 205.... | 3500 |

### FT. STANWIX, August 6, 1777.

|           |       |         |        |         |      |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans | 120.. | 268.... | ....   | 368.... | 800  |
| English★  | 86..  | 204.... | 25.... | 315.... | 1000 |

### FT. WASHINGTON, November 16, 1776.

|           |       |         |          |          |      |
|-----------|-------|---------|----------|----------|------|
| Americans | 35..  | 114..   | 2000.... | 2149.... | 2600 |
| English★  | 252.. | 548.... | 50....   | 850....  | 9000 |

### GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, March 15, 1781.

|           |       |         |        |         |      |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans | 139.. | 240.... | 43.... | 419.... | 3651 |
| English★  | 190.. | 380.... | ....   | 570.... | 1890 |

### GERMANTOWN, October 4, 1777.

|           |       |         |         |         |       |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Americans | 208.. | 395.... | 130.... | 733.... | 10000 |
| English★  | 124.. | 379.... | ....    | 503.... | 15000 |

### KING'S MOUNTAIN, October 7, 1780.

|            |       |         |         |          |      |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| Americans★ | 28..  | 60....  | ....    | 88....   | 900  |
| English    | 150.. | 306.... | 648.... | 1104.... | 1155 |

### LEXINGTON, April 21, 1775.

|           |     |       |      |        |     |
|-----------|-----|-------|------|--------|-----|
| Americans | 7.. | 9.... | .... | 16.... | 60  |
| English★  | ..  | 2.... | .... | 2....  | 200 |

### LONG ISLAND, August 27, 1776.

|           |      |         |         |          |      |
|-----------|------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| Americans | 74.. | 226.... | 700.... | 1000.... | 7000 |
| English★  | 63.. | 283.... | 44....  | 390....  | 8444 |

★Star Indicates the side that won the victory.

|                                     |              |          |          |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------|--|
| <b>MONMOUTH, June 28, 1778.</b>     |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 85..190....  | 18....   | 293....  | 6000  |  |
| English                             | 100..300.... | 800....  | 1200.... | 7000  |  |
| <b>NINETY SIX, Aug. 18, 1781.</b>   |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 4.. 7....    | ....     | 11....   | 450   |  |
| English                             | 60.. 60....  | ....     | 120....  | 500   |  |
| <b>STONY POINT, July 16, 1779.</b>  |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 3.. 14....   | ....     | 17....   | 1200  |  |
| English                             | .. ..543.... | ....     | 543....  | 600   |  |
| <b>SARATOGA, October 7, 1777.</b>   |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 13.. 77....  | 3....    | 93....   | 10000 |  |
| English                             | 125..603..   | 8935.... | 9663.... | 9663  |  |
| <b>SAVANNAH, Oct. 8, 1779.</b>      |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans                           | 25.. 87....  | 688....  | 800....  | 3400  |  |
| English★                            | 15.. 95....  | ....     | 110....  | 2500  |  |
| <b>STILLWATER, Sept. 17, 1777.</b>  |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 84..256....  | ....     | 350....  | 9000  |  |
| English                             | 89..400....  | ....     | 489....  | 6000  |  |
| <b>TRENTON, December 25, 1776.</b>  |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 1.. ..       | ....     | 1....    | 2400  |  |
| English                             | 17.. 78....  | 868....  | 963....  | 1355  |  |
| <b>WHITE PLAINS, Oct. 18, 1776.</b> |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans                           | 25..136....  | 4....    | 295....  | 13000 |  |
| English★                            | 41..152....  | 36....   | 229....  | 13000 |  |
| <b>WYOMING, July 28, 1778.</b>      |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans                           | 225.. ..     | ....     | 225....  | 300   |  |
| English★                            | 2.. ..       | 8....    | 10....   | 700   |  |
| <b>YORKTOWN, October 19, 1781.</b>  |              |          |          |       |  |
| Americans★                          | 75..199....  | ....     | 274....  | 16000 |  |
| English                             | 156..326..   | 7605.... | 8087.... | 8087  |  |

NOTE.—The column of total is accepted by all, but the factors in some instances, were supplied by the compiler.

| CASUALTIES DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR COMPARED, |            |            |             |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|
|                                                   | Killed     | Woun'd     | Captured    | Total  |
| Americans, 25 Battles .....                       | 1,776..... | 3,774..... | 3,857.....  | 9,437  |
| “ 18 Skirmishes.....                              | 180.....   | 443.....   | 200.....    | 823    |
| Total American Casualties..                       | 1,856..... | 4,227..... | 4,057.....  | 10,260 |
| English 25 Battles.....                           | 2,307..... | 6,892..... | 21,078..... | 30,177 |
| “ 18 Skirmishes.....                              | 211.....   | 753.....   | 503.....    | 1,464  |
| Total English Casualties..                        | 2,518..... | 8,545..... | 21,578..... | 31,641 |

POPULATION OF STATES AND TROOPS FURNISHED 1775 TO 1781.

| States         | Population  | Troops | States          | Population  | Troops. |
|----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| Connecticut .. | 182,519.... | 21,142 | New York . . .  | 260,664.... | 18,742  |
| Delaware . . . | 45,504....  | 2,061  | North Carolina  | 302,189.... | 8,138   |
| Georgia .....  | 227,657.... | 2,183  | Pennsylvania    | 333,468.... | 30,019  |
| Maryland . . . | 245,181.... | 16,338 | Rhode Island    | 52,796....  | 4,369   |
| Massachusetts  | 290,646.... | 70,175 | S. Carolina.... | 180,787.... | 3,300   |
| New Hamp....   | 108,142.... | 9,760  | Virginia.....   | 574,660.... | 21,545  |
| New Jersey ... | 140,788.... | 17,726 | Total.....      | 2,945,000.. | 251,580 |

General Putnam rode one horse one hundred miles in eighteen hours, to meet the enemy.

General Gates fled two hundred miles on horseback in three days, after the defeat of the American army at Camden.

General Sumter made a similar record after the defeat of the troops at Rocky Mount, riding to Charlotte without saddle or hat.

In 1775, a company of 96 men marched from West Virginia to Boston, a distance of 700 miles, in 21 days without the loss of a man.

Soldiers were whipped with 39 lashes for missing roll call, deserting or stealing.

The pay of soldiers during the Revolutionary War was \$4.00 per month, and this was in a paper currency almost valueless. The army at the time of its disbandment was not discharged, but furloughed, which in case of peace being declared, was to be equivalent to an honorable discharge, and the soldiers received no final settlement or pay, but were permitted to take their arms home with them.

The pay of a general was seventy-five dollars per month, with certain allowance, including rum.

The arms used were not of uniform pattern, many brought them from home, and all were flint lock, smooth bore muskets. The powder was carried in horns, and bullets were cast, when needed, in moulds carried by soldiers for that purpose.

Washington accepted no pay during his seven years' service. He possessed an estate of 9,000 acres of land, and had 216 negro slave and thousands of hogs, sheep, cattle and horses. His estimated wealth was \$750,000.00, the greater part of which he had received from the English government as salary and perquisites while serving in a civil or military capacity.

The last survivor of the Revolutionary War, Daniel F. Bake-man, died at Freedom, New York, April 5, 1869, aged 109 years.

Indians and English were engaged at Wyoming and they took no prisoners, which caused the unusual heavy fatalities.

#### HESSIANS OR GERMANS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The number of Hessians and Germans hired by England to assist in the conquest of the American colonies, are here properly credited to their respective countries with casualties:

| Countries                   | Killed | Died  | Deserted | Troops |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|
| Brunswick.....              | .....  | ..... | .....    | 5,723  |
| Hessie Cassel.....          | .....  | ..... | .....    | 16,992 |
| Hessie Hanau.....           | .....  | ..... | .....    | 2,422  |
| Bayrenth-Anhalt-Waldeck ... | .....  | ..... | .....    | 4,930  |
| Total.....                  | 7,754  | 4,808 |          | 30,067 |

But very little positive information on the number of troops furnished by England is obtainable, and at best, is largely based on estimates. At the outbreak in 1775, the English army with reinforcements aggregated thirty thousand men. Each succeeding year brought fifteen thousand more, and at the end of the war fully one hundred and twenty thousand troops had been landed. The English navy had eighty seven thousand men employed in 1778, and during the war, estimated on a low

basis would not be less than one hundred and fifty thousand. These two arms would make a total of two-hundred-and-eighty thousand, with casualties as follows:

| Killed.      | Wounded.      | Died.         | Deserted.     | Enrolled       |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>3,992</b> | <b>27,960</b> | <b>41,385</b> | <b>28,624</b> | <b>280,000</b> |

During this war the Americans captured in battle were confined in the old prison ship, Jersey, and it is estimated that fifteen-thousand soldiers perished by starvation and ill treatment, but the number of captures reported would greatly diminish that number, but in no manner lessen the atrocity of the deed.

#### BIG BATTLES OF REVOLUTION COMPARED WITH LITTLE BATTLES OF THE CIVIL WAR.

|                               | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| Monmouth, June 28, 1778       | 85     | 190     | 18      | 293   | 6,000   |
| Wilson Creek, Aug. 10, 1861   | 223    | 721     | 291     | 1,235 | 5,660   |
| White Plains, Oct. 18, 1776   | 25     | 136     | 4       | 295   | 13,000  |
| Pea Ridge, March 6, 1862      | 203    | 980     | 201     | 1,384 | 13,000  |
| Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777    | 200    | 625     | 175     | 1,000 | 12,000  |
| Williamsburg, Va. May 6, 1862 | 456    | 1,410   | 373     | 2,239 | 16,000  |

#### REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND BATTLES COMPARED.

|                                 | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total  |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Revolutionary War, 1775-1782    | 1,856  | 4,227   | 4,057   | 10,260 |
| Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863      | 3,155  | 14,529  | 5,265   | 25,049 |
| Antietam, September 17, 1862    | 2,108  | 9,541   | 750     | 12,409 |
| Spotsylvania, May 8 to 21, 1864 | 2,725  | 13,416  | 2,258   | 18,399 |
| Shiloh, April 6, 1862           | 1,766  | 7,368   | 2,884   | 13,018 |

#### FAT GENERALS IN THE REVOLUTION.

On August 10th, 1778, the officers at West Point were weighed, with results as follows:

|                    | Pounds. |                         | Pounds. |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| General Washington | 209     | Colonel Michael Jackson | 252     |
| General Lincoln    | 224     | Colonel Henry Jackson   | 238     |
| General Knox       | 280     | Lt. Col. Huntington     | 212     |
| General Huntington | 182     | Lt. Col. Cobb           | 182     |
| General Creaton    | 166     | Lt. Col. Humphreys      | 221     |
| Colonel Swift      | 319     |                         |         |

#### No. PENSIONS GRANTED FOR REVOLUTION AND WAR OF 1812.

|                                            |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| No. Pensions granted for Revolutionary war | 62,069 |
| Of the above the participants were only    | 37,918 |
| No. of pensions granted for War of 1812-5  | 68,391 |
| Participants out of the above, were        | 30,346 |

## BATTLES OF THE WAR OF 1812-5.

### BLANDENSBURG, Aug. 24, 1814.

| Armies.   | Killed. | Wounded. | Captured. | Total.  | In action |
|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Americans | 15..    | 49....   | 11....    | 75....  | 4000      |
| English★  | 98..    | 350....  | 32....    | 480.... | 5000      |

### CHIPPEWA, July 5, 1814.

|            |       |         |        |         |      |
|------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans★ | 73..  | 219.... | 12.... | 304.... | 5000 |
| English    | 123.. | 369.... | 35.... | 527.... | 3000 |

### FORT ERIE, August 15, 1814.

|            |       |         |         |          |      |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| Americans★ | 17..  | 51....  | 5....   | 73....   | 3500 |
| English    | 210.. | 623.... | 167.... | 1000.... | 5000 |

### FORT GEORGE, May 27, 1813.

|            |      |         |        |         |      |
|------------|------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| Americans★ | 43.. | 187.... | 30.... | 260.... | 1250 |
| English    | 65.. | 206.... | ....   | 271.... | 1000 |

### LUNDY'S LANE, July 25, 1814.

|            |       |         |         |          |      |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| Americans★ | 123.. | 990.... | 210.... | 1323.... | 6000 |
| English    | 102.. | 720.... | 178.... | 900....  | 2800 |

### NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 8, 1815.

|            |       |          |         |          |       |
|------------|-------|----------|---------|----------|-------|
| Americans★ | 8..   | 13....   | ....    | 21....   | 6000  |
| English    | 700.. | 1400.... | 500.... | 2600.... | 10000 |

### NEW ORLEANS, (near) Dec. 23, 1814.

|           |      |         |      |         |      |
|-----------|------|---------|------|---------|------|
| Americans | 15.. | 122.... | .... | 137.... | 1000 |
| English★  | 82.. | 247.... | .... | 329.... | 6000 |

### PLATTSBURG, Sept. 11, 1814.

|            |       |         |          |          |       |
|------------|-------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| Americans★ | 25..  | 74....  | ....     | 99....   | 2000  |
| English    | 100.. | 375.... | 2025.... | 2500.... | 14000 |

### RAPIDS OF MIAMI, May 5, 1813.

|           |       |        |      |         |      |
|-----------|-------|--------|------|---------|------|
| Americans | 100.. | 81.... | .... | 181.... | 1000 |
| English★  | 10..  | 70.... | .... | 80....  | 1000 |

### QUEENSTOWN, Oct. 13, 1812.

|           |      |         |        |         |  |
|-----------|------|---------|--------|---------|--|
| Americans | 43.. | 187.... | 20.... | 250.... |  |
| English★  | 40.. | 191.... | 40.... | 271.... |  |

★Star Indicates the side that won the victory.

## CASUALTIES AND ARMIES COMPARED, 1812-5.

| Armies  | Killed | Wounded | Died    | Deserted | Engaged |
|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Am'can  | 1877.. | 10353.. | 14140.. | 10864..  | 471622  |
| English | 2131.. | 11962.. | 11220.. | 6438..   | 121000  |

The American army is credited with 4,000 men at the battle of Blandensburg, and 6,000 at New Orleans. When we consider the fact that Virginia had 92,000 and Maryland 52,000 in the immediate vicinity of Blandensburg, and Louisiana 10,000, Mississippi 6,000, Tennessee 27,000 and Kentucky 20,000 men serving during that war period, we have reason to ask "what was this great body of men doing, and what kind of commanders to not put them in action?" Truth, standing alone, is rarely big enough to satisfy the ambition of a military man. The army at New Orleans was probably four or five times the number reported.

## TROOPS FURNISHED, WAR 1812-5.

| States                    | Infantry     | Cavalry     | Artillery   | Miscellaneous | Total   |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| Connecticut.....          | 9161.....    | 137.....    | 905.....    | .....         | 10203   |
| Delaware.....             | 3316.....    | 147.....    | 318.....    | 57.....       | 3838    |
| District of Columbia..... | 3374.....    | 375.....    | 796.....    | 2.....        | 4547    |
| Georgia.....              | 10376.....   | 563.....    | 618.....    | .....         | 11557   |
| Illinois.....             | 1303.....    | 1005.....   | .....       | 49.....       | 2357    |
| Indiana.....              | 2966.....    | 406.....    | .....       | 8.....        | 3380    |
| Kentucky.....             | 11882.....   | 8285.....   | .....       | 72.....       | 20239   |
| Louisiana.....            | 7491.....    | 988.....    | 163.....    | 1045.....     | 9687    |
| Massachusetts.....        | 43321.....   | 446.....    | 2714.....   | 200.....      | 46681   |
| Maryland.....             | 46119.....   | 3323.....   | 3106.....   | 111.....      | 52659   |
| Michigan.....             | 534.....     | 22.....     | .....       | .....         | 556     |
| Mississippi.....          | 5928.....    | 396.....    | 31.....     | .....         | 6355    |
| Missouri.....             | .....        | 1556.....   | .....       | .....         | 1556    |
| New Hampshire.....        | 5279.....    | .....       | 642.....    | 34.....       | 5955    |
| New Jersey.....           | 5668.....    | 135.....    | 209.....    | .....         | 6012    |
| New York.....             | 63790.....   | 2415.....   | 8830.....   | 2861.....     | 77896   |
| North Carolina.....       | 13739.....   | 267.....    | 131.....    | .....         | 14137   |
| Ohio.....                 | 21643.....   | 2814.....   | 113.....    | 133.....      | 24703   |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 28146.....   | 407.....    | 755.....    | 9.....        | 2308    |
| Rhode Island.....         | 746.....     | .....       | 164.....    | .....         | 910     |
| South Carolina.....       | 10172.....   | 337.....    | 614.....    | 100.....      | 11223   |
| Tennessee.....            | 18361.....   | 9095.....   | 110.....    | 267.....      | 27833   |
| Vermont.....              | 4853.....    | 243.....    | 140.....    | .....         | 5236    |
| Virginia.....             | 65354.....   | 8803.....   | 7698.....   | 10036.....    | 91891   |
| Miscellaneous.....        | .....        | .....       | .....       | .....         | 2902    |
| Total.....                | 383,521..... | 42,165..... | 28,057..... | 14,975.....   | 471,622 |

In the above exhibit, 24,470 riflemen are included in the column of infantry and in like manner 21,516 mounted infantry are credited to the cavalry force. In the miscellaneous are included rangers &c. The marine enlistment was 2,028 and 459 served as spies.

The regulars which served during the war of 1812-5 are included in the above total and are not to be counted as an addition thereto.

All armies used the flint lock smooth bore muskets in 1812

Muskets often kicked so violently that they did more harm to the gunner than to the enemy.

Hiram Cronk, the last surviving soldier of the war of 1812, died in 1905, aged 105 years. He used tobacco and whiskey from manhood up.

## BATTLES OF THE MEXICAN WAR.

### SKIRMISH AT POINT ISABEL, TEXAS.

*April 25, 1846.*

| Regiments       | Killed          | Wounded        | Missing | Total           | Engaged |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| <b>Dragoons</b> | <b>11</b> ..... | <b>6</b> ..... | .....   | <b>17</b> ..... |         |

*April 28, 1846.*

|                   |                 |       |       |                 |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>T. Rangers</b> | <b>10</b> ..... | ..... | ..... | <b>10</b> ..... |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--|

### BATTLE OF PALO ALTO, TEXAS.

*May 8, 1846.*

| Regiments          | Killed         | Wounded         | Missing | Total           | Engaged |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| <b>4th</b>         | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | .....   | <b>2</b> .....  |         |
| <b>5th</b>         | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  | .....   | <b>5</b> .....  |         |
| <b>8th</b>         | <b>2</b> ..... | <b>17</b> ..... | .....   | <b>19</b> ..... |         |
| <b>2d Dragoons</b> | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  | .....   | <b>5</b> .....  |         |
| <b>1st Art</b>     | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  | .....   | <b>5</b> .....  |         |
| <b>2d "</b>        | .....          | <b>5</b> .....  | .....   | <b>5</b> .....  |         |
| <b>3d "</b>        | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>1</b> .....  | .....   | <b>2</b> .....  |         |
| <b>4th "</b>       | <b>1</b> ..... | <b>3</b> .....  | .....   | <b>4</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>5</b> ..... | <b>42</b> ..... | .....   | <b>47</b> ..... |         |

### BATTLE OF RESACA DE LA PALMA, TEXAS.

*May 9, 1846.*

| Regiments       | Killed          | Wounded         | Missing | Total            | Engaged |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| <b>3d</b>       | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | .....   | <b>8</b> .....   |         |
| <b>4th</b>      | <b>4</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | .....   | <b>10</b> .....  |         |
| <b>5th</b>      | <b>9</b> .....  | <b>24</b> ..... | .....   | <b>33</b> .....  |         |
| <b>8th</b>      | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>35</b> ..... | .....   | <b>43</b> .....  |         |
| <b>2d Drag.</b> | <b>8</b> .....  | <b>6</b> .....  | .....   | <b>14</b> .....  |         |
| <b>2d Art.</b>  | <b>2</b> .....  | <b>2</b> .....  | .....   | <b>4</b> .....   |         |
| <b>3d "</b>     | .....           | <b>4</b> .....  | .....   | <b>4</b> .....   |         |
| <b>4th "</b>    | .....           | <b>6</b> .....  | .....   | <b>6</b> .....   |         |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>33</b> ..... | <b>89</b> ..... | .....   | <b>122</b> ..... |         |

### SKIRMISH AT LA CANDA, MEXICO.

*Jan. 24, 1847.*

| Regiments            | Killed         | Wounded         | Missing | Total           | Engaged |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| <b>Mo. Inf.</b>      | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>30</b> ..... | .....   | <b>33</b> ..... |         |
| <b>Santa Fe Inf.</b> | .....          | <b>3</b> .....  | .....   | <b>3</b> .....  |         |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>3</b> ..... | <b>33</b> ..... | .....   | <b>36</b> ..... |         |

**BATTLE OF BUENA VISTA, MEXICO.***February 22-3, 1847.***ARKANSAS.**

| Regiments | Killed  | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1st Cav.  | 17..... | 32..... | .....   | 49..... |         |

**ILLINOIS.**

|     |         |         |       |          |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|
| 1st | 29..... | 25..... | ..... | 54.....  |  |
| 2d  | 47..... | 74..... | ..... | 121..... |  |

**INDIANA.**

|    |         |         |       |         |  |
|----|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | 32..... | 36..... | ..... | 68..... |  |
| 3d | 9.....  | 56..... | ..... | 65..... |  |

**KENTUCKY.**

|          |         |         |       |          |  |
|----------|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|
| 2d       | 44..... | 57..... | ..... | 101..... |  |
| 1st Cav. | 27..... | 33..... | ..... | 60.....  |  |

**MISSISSIPPI.**

|     |         |         |       |         |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | 40..... | 56..... | ..... | 96..... |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|

**TEXAS.**

|     |         |        |       |         |  |
|-----|---------|--------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | 14..... | 2..... | ..... | 16..... |  |
|-----|---------|--------|-------|---------|--|

**REGULARS.**

|              |                 |                 |              |                 |  |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--|
| 2d           | .....           | 2.....          | .....        | 2.....          |  |
| 1st Drag.    | .....           | 6.....          | .....        | 6.....          |  |
| 2d "         | .....           | 2.....          | .....        | 2.....          |  |
| 3d Art.      | 1.....          | 19.....         | .....        | 20.....         |  |
| 4th "        | 4.....          | 7.....          | .....        | 11.....         |  |
| Scat.        | 1.....          | 3.....          | .....        | 4.....          |  |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>265.....</b> | <b>408.....</b> | <b>.....</b> | <b>673.....</b> |  |

**SIEGE OF VERA CRUZ, MEXICO.***March 9 to 27, 1847.***GEORGIA.**

| Regiments | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total  | Engaged |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1st       | .....  | 5.....  | .....   | 5..... |         |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | 2..... | 10..... | ..... | 12..... |  |
| 2d  | .....  | 4.....  | ..... | 4.....  |  |

**REGULARS.**

|           |        |        |       |         |  |
|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d        | 1..... | 1..... | ..... | 2.....  |  |
| 8th       | .....  | 2..... | ..... | 2.....  |  |
| 2d Drag.  | 1..... | 5..... | ..... | 6.....  |  |
| M. Rifle. | 1..... | 5..... | ..... | 6.....  |  |
| 1st Art.  | .....  | 1..... | ..... | 1.....  |  |
| 2d "      | 1..... | 9..... | ..... | 10..... |  |
| 3d "      | 3..... | 2..... | ..... | 5.....  |  |
| 4th "     | .....  | 1..... | ..... | 1.....  |  |

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

|     |       |        |       |        |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 1st | ..... | 5..... | ..... | 5..... |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

**TENNESSEE.**

|              |               |                |              |                |  |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 2d           | .....         | 1.....         | .....        | 1.....         |  |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>9.....</b> | <b>51.....</b> | <b>.....</b> | <b>60.....</b> |  |



**BATTLE OF CERRO GORDO, MEXICO.***April 17, 18, 1847.***ILLINOIS.**

| Regiments | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 3d        | 1..... | 16..... | .....   | 17..... |         |
| 4th       | 4..... | 39..... | .....   | 43..... |         |

**KENTUCKY.**

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | 3..... | 10..... | ..... | 13..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

**NEW YORK.**

|     |       |        |       |        |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 1st | ..... | 5..... | ..... | 5..... |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

|     |       |         |       |         |  |
|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | ..... | 10..... | ..... | 10..... |  |
|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|    |       |         |       |         |  |
|----|-------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | ..... | 17..... | ..... | 17..... |  |
|----|-------|---------|-------|---------|--|

**REGULARS.**

|    |        |         |       |         |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | 5..... | 16..... | ..... | 21..... |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|    |        |         |       |         |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 3d | 5..... | 27..... | ..... | 32..... |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 7th | 9..... | 43..... | ..... | 52..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|          |       |        |       |        |  |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 2d Drag. | ..... | 1..... | ..... | 1..... |  |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

|           |         |         |       |         |  |
|-----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| M. Rifle. | 11..... | 63..... | ..... | 74..... |  |
|-----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|          |         |         |       |         |  |
|----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st Art. | 10..... | 45..... | ..... | 55..... |  |
|----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|       |       |        |       |        |  |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 4th " | ..... | 3..... | ..... | 3..... |  |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

|            |       |        |       |        |  |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| Scattering | ..... | 3..... | ..... | 3..... |  |
|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

**TENNESSEE.**

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st | 1..... | 12..... | ..... | 13..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|    |         |         |       |         |  |
|----|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | 15..... | 38..... | ..... | 53..... |  |
|----|---------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|       |         |          |       |          |  |
|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|--|
| Total | 64..... | 348..... | ..... | 412..... |  |
|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|--|

•

**CALABOSO, MEXICO.***July 12, 1847.*

|         |        |        |       |        |  |
|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 1st La. | 5..... | 3..... | ..... | 8..... |  |
|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--|

|         |        |        |       |         |  |
|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--|
| 1st Md. | 7..... | 4..... | ..... | 11..... |  |
|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--|

|       |         |        |       |         |  |
|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--|
| Total | 12..... | 7..... | ..... | 19..... |  |
|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--|

•

**CONTRERAS AND CHURUBUSCO, MEXICO.***August 19, 20, 1847.***NEW YORK.**

|     |         |         |       |          |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|
| 1st | 16..... | 86..... | ..... | 102..... |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

|     |         |          |       |          |  |
|-----|---------|----------|-------|----------|--|
| 1st | 11..... | 126..... | ..... | 137..... |  |
|-----|---------|----------|-------|----------|--|

**REGULARS.**

|    |        |         |       |         |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | 5..... | 29..... | ..... | 34..... |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |        |       |        |  |
|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 4th | 1..... | 6..... | ..... | 7..... |  |
|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 5th | 6..... | 57..... | ..... | 63..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 6th | 9..... | 81..... | ..... | 90..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 7th | 4..... | 13..... | ..... | 17..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 8th | 2..... | 34..... | ..... | 36..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|     |        |         |       |         |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 9th | 3..... | 46..... | ..... | 49..... |  |
|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|               |                 |                 |       |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 10th          | .....           | 1.....          | ..... | 1.....          |
| 11th          | 1.....          | 7.....          | ..... | 8.....          |
| 12th          | 2.....          | 24.....         | ..... | 26.....         |
| 14th          | 1.....          | 1.....          | ..... | 2.....          |
| 15th          | 8.....          | 66.....         | ..... | 74.....         |
| 1st Drag.     | 4.....          | 1.....          | ..... | 5.....          |
| 2d "          | 1.....          | 1.....          | ..... | 2.....          |
| 3d "          | 3.....          | 3.....          | ..... | 6.....          |
| M. Rifle      | 4.....          | 12.....         | ..... | 16.....         |
| 1st Art.      | 13.....         | 42.....         | ..... | 55.....         |
| 2d "          | 7.....          | 76.....         | ..... | 83.....         |
| 3d "          | 7.....          | 27.....         | ..... | 34.....         |
| 4th "         | 4.....          | 32.....         | ..... | 36.....         |
| Scattering    | 6.....          | 15.....         | ..... | 21.....         |
| <b>Total,</b> | <b>118.....</b> | <b>786.....</b> | ..... | <b>904.....</b> |

●

### SIEGE OF PUEBLA, MEXICO.

*September 13, to October 12, 1847.*

#### PENNSYLVANIA.

| Regts. | Killed  | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1st    | 15..... | 29..... | .....   | 44..... |         |
| 2d     | .....   | 2.....  | .....   | 2.....  |         |

#### SOUTH CAROLINA.

|     |       |        |       |        |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 1st | ..... | 1..... | ..... | 1..... |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

#### SCATTERING.

|              |                |                |       |                |  |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|--|
| Spy Co.      | .....          | 5.....         | ..... | 5.....         |  |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>15.....</b> | <b>37.....</b> | ..... | <b>52.....</b> |  |

●

### CHAPULTEPEC AND CITY OF MEXICO.

*September 12, 13, 14, 1847.*

#### NEW YORK.

| Regts. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total.  | Engaged. |
|--------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| 1st    | 11..... | 65.....  | .....    | 76..... |          |

#### SOUTH CAROLINA.

|     |         |         |       |          |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|
| 1st | 16..... | 84..... | ..... | 100..... |  |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|

#### PENNSYLVANIA.

|    |        |         |       |         |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| 2d | 7..... | 90..... | ..... | 97..... |  |
|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|--|

|              |                |                 |       |                 |  |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| <b>Total</b> | <b>34.....</b> | <b>239.....</b> | ..... | <b>273.....</b> |  |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--|

●

### BATTLE OF MONTEREY, MEXICO.

*September 21, 22, 23, 1847.*

#### LOUISIANA.

| Regiments | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total  | Engaged |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1st       | 2..... | 4.....  | .....   | 6..... |         |

#### KENTUCKY.

|     |       |        |       |        |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 1st | ..... | 5..... | ..... | 5..... |  |
|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|

|              |                        |                 |                 |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|              | <b>MARYLAND.</b>       |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 6.....                 | 17.....         | 23.....         |
|              | <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>    |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 9.....                 | 52.....         | 61.....         |
|              | <b>OHIO.</b>           |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 15.....                | 39.....         | 54.....         |
|              | <b>TENNESSEE.</b>      |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 26.....                | 79.....         | 105.....        |
|              | <b>TEXAS.</b>          |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 6.....                 | 21.....         | 27.....         |
|              | <b>U. S. REGULARS.</b> |                 |                 |
| 1st          | 12.....                | 31.....         | 43.....         |
| 2d           | 1.....                 |                 | 1.....          |
| 3d           | 18.....                | 33.....         | 51.....         |
| 4th          | 12.....                | 24.....         | 36.....         |
| 5th          |                        | 10.....         | 10.....         |
| 7th          | 1.....                 | 8.....          | 9.....          |
| 8th          | 2.....                 | 7.....          | 9.....          |
| 2d Dragoons  |                        | 2.....          | 2.....          |
| 1st Art      | 1.....                 | 1.....          | 2.....          |
| 2d "         |                        | 2.....          | 2.....          |
| 3d "         | 4.....                 | 22.....         | 26.....         |
| 4th "        | 12.....                | 31.....         | 43.....         |
| Scattering   |                        | 2.....          | 2.....          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>127.....</b>        | <b>390.....</b> | <b>517.....</b> |

The Mexicans, in no instance reported the number of men engaged or their casualties in any of the Battles of the Mexican War period. The report of their appearance in overwhelming numbers and the fearful slaughter inflicted upon them in all the battles, should not be accepted without thorough sifting. The country was thinly settled, with poor roads and no means of transporting army supplies except by pack trains, which made it impossible to concentrate a great army. That the Mexicans were defeated, is evident, and most likely by an army superior in number and equipment. The heavy casualties of some of the U. S. Regiments is evidence that the Mexican soldiers knew how to shoot.

## CASUALTIES OF REGIMENTS

BY STATES, MEXICAN WAR, 1846-7

| <b>ALABAMA</b>   |         |         |          |          |          |
|------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| Regiments        | Killed  | Wounded | Died     | Deserted | Enrolled |
| 1st Battalion    | .....   | .....   | .....    | 2.....   | 931      |
| "                | .....   | .....   | 7.....   | 6.....   | 295      |
| "                | .....   | .....   | 3.....   | 12.....  | 278      |
| "                | .....   | .....   | 82.....  | 7.....   | 945      |
| "                | .....   | .....   | 32.....  | 11.....  | 483      |
| Cavalry          | .....   | .....   | 12.....  | 1.....   | 94       |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>  |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st Cav. 21      | .....   | 32..... | 94.....  | 5.....   | 800      |
| 2d "             | .....   | .....   | 35.....  | 29.....  | 523      |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>   |         |         |          |          |          |
| Battalion        | .....   | .....   | 46.....  | 10.....  | 370      |
| <b>GEORGIA</b>   |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st              | .....   | 8.....  | 100..... | 19.....  | 924      |
| 2d               | .....   | .....   | 184..... | 47.....  | 463      |
| 1st Cav. 6       | .....   | .....   | 142..... | 33.....  | 745      |
| <b>ILLINOIS</b>  |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st              | 30..... | 25..... | 26.....  | 10.....  | 879      |
| 2d               | 51..... | 74..... | 64.....  | 11.....  | 902      |
| 3d               | 1.....  | 16..... | 101..... | 6.....   | 910      |
| 4th              | 13..... | 44..... | 89.....  | 14.....  | 819      |
| 5th              | .....   | .....   | 113..... | 29.....  | 1049     |
| 6th              | 1.....  | .....   | 296..... | 45.....  | 1031     |
| 1st Cav. 2       | .....   | 1.....  | 64.....  | 8.....   | 485      |
| <b>INDIANA</b>   |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st              | 2.....  | .....   | 80.....  | 19.....  | 856      |
| 2d               | 36..... | 36..... | 46.....  | 14.....  | 853      |
| 3d               | 9.....  | 56..... | 63.....  | 8.....   | 869      |
| 4th              | .....   | .....   | 128..... | 39.....  | 967      |
| 5th              | .....   | .....   | 146..... | 53.....  | 1040     |
| <b>IOWA</b>      |         |         |          |          |          |
| Battalion        | .....   | .....   | 3.....   | 2.....   | 253      |
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>  |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st              | 6.....  | 15..... | 63.....  | 50.....  | 877      |
| 2d               | 46..... | 57..... | 48.....  | 33.....  | 919      |
| 3d               | .....   | .....   | 178..... | 20.....  | 1076     |
| 4th              | .....   | .....   | 148..... | 27.....  | 1132     |
| 1st Cav. 30      | .....   | 33..... | 54.....  | 12.....  | 838      |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b> |         |         |          |          |          |
| 1st              | .....   | .....   | 13.....  | 67.....  | 684      |
| 2d               | .....   | .....   | 4.....   | 36.....  | 890      |
| 3d               | .....   | .....   | 6.....   | 55.....  | 740      |
| 4th              | .....   | .....   | 13.....  | 69.....  | 747      |
| 5th              | .....   | .....   | 8.....   | 36.....  | 710      |
| 6th              | .....   | .....   | 10.....  | 113..... | 829      |

|            |   |   |     |     |      |
|------------|---|---|-----|-----|------|
| Cav.       | 9 | 3 | 72  | 71  | 521  |
| Art.       |   |   | 6   | 90  | 528  |
| Scattering | 6 | 5 | 267 | 390 | 1935 |

**MARYLAND**

|         |    |    |    |    |     |
|---------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1st     | 11 | 17 | 15 | 50 | 538 |
| 2d      |    | 4  | 73 | 54 | 704 |
| Battery |    |    | 3  | 20 | 123 |

**MASSACHUSETTS**

|     |  |  |    |     |      |
|-----|--|--|----|-----|------|
| 1st |  |  | 78 | 253 | 1057 |
|-----|--|--|----|-----|------|

**MICHIGAN**

|            |  |  |     |     |      |
|------------|--|--|-----|-----|------|
| 1st        |  |  | 164 | 156 | 1019 |
| Scattering |  |  |     | 41  | 84   |

**MISSISSIPPI**

|            |    |     |     |    |      |
|------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1st        | 58 | 108 | 63  | 5  | 941  |
| 2d         |    |     | 187 | 37 | 1037 |
| Scattering |    |     | 38  | 51 | 431  |

**MISSOURI**

|            |   |    |     |    |      |
|------------|---|----|-----|----|------|
| 1st        |   |    | 9   | 32 | 675  |
| 2d         |   |    | 3   | 2  | 933  |
| 3d         | 1 |    | 1   | 2  | 239  |
| 1st Cav.   | 7 |    | 21  | 1  | 407  |
| 2d "       | 9 | 46 | 97  | 4  | 986  |
| Cavalry    |   |    | 20  |    | 141  |
| "          | 5 |    | 39  | 35 | 567  |
| "          |   |    | 97  | 8  | 1258 |
| Artillery  |   |    | 102 |    | 845  |
| "          |   |    | 21  | 15 | 496  |
| Scattering |   |    | 23  |    | 457  |

**NEW JERSEY.**

|     |  |  |    |    |     |
|-----|--|--|----|----|-----|
| 1st |  |  | 26 | 57 | 425 |
|-----|--|--|----|----|-----|

**NEW YORK.**

|     |    |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 2  |     | 42  | 323 | 973  |
| 2d  | 41 | 156 | 141 | 165 | 1423 |

**NORTH CAROLINA**

|     |  |  |     |    |     |
|-----|--|--|-----|----|-----|
| 1st |  |  | 181 | 14 | 935 |
|-----|--|--|-----|----|-----|

**OHIO**

|            |    |    |    |     |      |
|------------|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1st        | 17 | 39 | 47 | 30  | 838  |
| 2d         |    |    | 61 | 47  | 910  |
| 3d         | 1  |    | 66 | 46  | 788  |
| 4th        |    |    | 83 | 122 | 987  |
| 5th        |    |    | 83 | 136 | 964  |
| Scattering |    |    | 4  | 1   | 1149 |

**PENNSYLVANIA**

|     |    |     |     |     |      |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1st | 28 | 49  | 118 | 113 | 1140 |
| 2d  | 4  | 113 | 225 | 119 | 1076 |
| 3d  | 3  |     | 31  | 60  | 287  |

**REGULARS**

|     |     |     |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1st | 20  | 28  | 132 | 118 |  |
| 2d  | 29  | 129 | 133 | 205 |  |
| 3d  | 56  | 144 | 246 | 163 |  |
| 4th | 75  | 112 | 180 | 130 |  |
| 5th | 90  | 190 | 204 | 131 |  |
| 6th | 62  | 128 | 190 | 140 |  |
| 7th | 46  | 68  | 223 | 112 |  |
| 8th | 103 | 226 | 171 | 161 |  |

|      |         |         |          |         |
|------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| 9th  | 16..... | 68..... | 211..... | 88..... |
| 10th | 5.....  |         | 96.....  | 36..... |
| 11th | 24..... | 24..... | 254..... | 89..... |
| 12th | 16..... | 32..... | 289..... | 50..... |
| 13th |         |         | 150..... | 40..... |
| 14th | 14..... | 28..... | 257..... | 46..... |
| 15th | 37..... | 54..... | 373..... | 53..... |
| 16th |         |         | 106..... | 43..... |

**DRAGOONS---CAVALRY**

|          |         |          |          |          |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1st      | 31..... | 50.....  | 89.....  | 148..... |
| 2d       | 43..... | 61.....  | 143..... | 147..... |
| 3d       | 15..... | 9.....   | 155..... | 68.....  |
| M. Rifle | 54..... | 154..... | 179..... | 95.....  |

**ARTILLERY**

|            |         |          |          |          |     |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 1st        | 42..... | 113..... | 220..... | 158..... |     |
| 2d         | 54..... | 178..... | 176..... | 167..... |     |
| 3d         | 41..... | 112..... | 183..... | 185..... |     |
| 4th        | 32..... | 76.....  | 219..... | 164..... |     |
| Voltigeurs | 20..... | 57.....  | 226..... | 89.....  | 548 |
| Marines    | 9.....  | 27.....  | 36.....  | 8.....   |     |
| Scattering |         | 18.....  | 20.....  | 8.....   |     |

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

|     |         |          |          |         |      |
|-----|---------|----------|----------|---------|------|
| 1st | 56..... | 216..... | 349..... | 64..... | 1077 |
|-----|---------|----------|----------|---------|------|

**TENNESSEE**

|          |         |         |          |         |      |
|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------|
| 1st      | 29..... | 91..... | 78.....  | 6.....  | 1054 |
| 2d       | 20..... | 38..... | 48.....  | 13..... | 695  |
| 3d       |         |         | 219..... | 17..... | 1007 |
| 4th      |         |         | 140..... | 17..... | 812  |
| 5th      |         |         | 70.....  | 42..... | 1353 |
| 1st Cav. |         |         | 41.....  | 3.....  | 944  |

**WISCONSIN**

|     |  |  |         |        |     |
|-----|--|--|---------|--------|-----|
| 1st |  |  | 11..... | 1..... | 146 |
|-----|--|--|---------|--------|-----|

**TEXAS**

|         |         |         |        |          |      |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|------|
| Cavalry | 9.....  | 14..... | 2..... | 1.....   | 1045 |
| Scat.   | 37..... | 15..... |        | 141..... | 6973 |

**VIRGINIA**

|     |  |        |         |         |      |
|-----|--|--------|---------|---------|------|
| 1st |  | 4..... | 86..... | 56..... | 1320 |
|-----|--|--------|---------|---------|------|

**SCATTERING.**

|            |  |  |          |         |     |
|------------|--|--|----------|---------|-----|
| Scattering |  |  | 357..... | 30..... | 620 |
|------------|--|--|----------|---------|-----|

**CLASSIFIED CASUALTIES****VOLUNTEERS**

| Kind of Service | Killed  | Wounded  | Died     | Deserted | Enrolled |
|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Infantry        | 493.... | 1340.... | 5287.... | 3477.... | 55244    |
| Cavalry         | 113.... | 129....  | 1094.... | 285....  | 16887    |
| Artillery       | 1....   |          | 27....   | 114....  | 1129     |
| Total           | 607.... | 1469.... | 6408.... | 3876.... | 73260    |

**REGULARS**

|           |         |          |          |          |       |
|-----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Infantry  | 593.... | 1231.... | 3315.... | 1655.... |       |
| Cavalry   | 143.... | 274....  | 566....  | 458....  |       |
| Artillery | 169.... | 479....  | 789....  | 674....  |       |
| Total     | 944.... | 1984.... | 7879.... | 2787.... | 35000 |

## MEXICAN WAR.

CASUALTIES AND MEN FURNISHED  
BY STATES

| States       | Killed        | Wounded         | Died             | Deserted        | Enrolled      |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Ala.         | ..            | ....            | 136....          | 37....          | 3026          |
| Ark.         | 21..          | 32....          | 131....          | 34....          | 1328          |
| Ills.        | 98..          | 150....         | 753....          | 123....         | 6075          |
| Ind.         | 47..          | 92....          | 463....          | 133....         | 4585          |
| Iowa         | ..            | ....            | 3....            | 2....           | 253           |
| Flor.        | ..            | ....            | 46....           | 10....          | 370           |
| Ga.          | 6..           | 8....           | 426....          | 99....          | 2132          |
| Ky.          | 82..          | 105....         | 491....          | 142....         | 4842          |
| La.          | 15..          | 8....           | 399....          | 927....         | 7686          |
| Md.          | 11..          | 21....          | 91....           | 124....         | 1365          |
| Mass.        | ..            | ....            | 78....           | 252....         | 1057          |
| Miss.        | 58..          | 108....         | 288....          | 93....          | 2409          |
| Mich.        | ..            | ....            | 164....          | 167....         | 1103          |
| Mo.          | 22..          | 46....          | 433....          | 99....          | 7044          |
| N. J.        | ..            | ....            | 26....           | 57....          | 425           |
| N. Y.        | 43..          | 156....         | 183....          | 488....         | 2396          |
| N. Car.      | ..            | ....            | 181....          | 14....          | 935           |
| Ohio         | 18..          | 39....          | 344....          | 391....         | 5536          |
| Penn.        | 35..          | 162....         | 374....          | 292....         | 2503          |
| Tenn.        | 49..          | 129....         | 596....          | 98....          | 5865          |
| Texas        | 46..          | 29....          | 2....            | 142....         | 8018          |
| S. Car.      | 56..          | 216....         | 349....          | 64....          | 1077          |
| Virginia     | ..            | 4....           | 86....           | 56....          | 1320          |
| Wis.         | ..            | ....            | 11....           | 1....           | 146           |
| Scat.        | ..            | ....            | 357....          | 30....          | 620           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>607..</b>  | <b>1469....</b> | <b>6408....</b>  | <b>3876....</b> | <b>73260</b>  |
| <b>Reg.</b>  | <b>944..</b>  | <b>1984....</b> | <b>7879....</b>  | <b>2787....</b> | <b>35000</b>  |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>1551..</b> | <b>3453....</b> | <b>14287....</b> | <b>6663....</b> | <b>108260</b> |

The above is copied from the report of the Secretary of War on the casualties of troops and the enlistments from the different States of the Union. So far as the casualties are concerned the report is probably correct, but the 35,000 regulars are in no manner accounted for, as the regulars were in the War of 1812-5 and the Civil War of 1861-5. As the report stands, we could assume, without fear of contradiction, that they were imported from the North Pole for the occasion, and were not, nor never had been honored citizens of any State or States of this great country.





## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, 1898.

## BATTLE OF SANTIAGO, CUBA.

*July 1, 2, 1898.**Copyright by W. P. KREMER, 1898.*

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| Regiments. | Killed. | Wounded. | Missing. | Total. | Engaged. |
|------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| 2d         | 5       | 40       |          | 45     | 1,000    |

## NEW YORK.

|      |    |    |    |     |       |
|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|
| 71st | 13 | 60 | 43 | 116 | 1,000 |
|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|

## U. S. REGULARS.

|              |            |              |           |              |               |
|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| 2d           | 6          | 52           |           | 58           | 1,000         |
| 3d           | 3          | 15           |           | 18           | 1,000         |
| 4th          | 8          | 33           | 1         | 42           | 1,000         |
| 6th          | 17         | 106          |           | 123          | 1,000         |
| 7th          | 33         | 93           |           | 126          | 1,000         |
| 8th          | 6          | 45           |           | 51           | 1,000         |
| 9th          | 4          | 27           | 1         | 32           | 1,000         |
| 10th         | 6          | 40           | 3         | 49           | 1,000         |
| 12th         | 8          | 31           |           | 39           | 1,000         |
| 13th         | 18         | 90           |           | 108          | 1,000         |
| 16th         | 13         | 107          | 17        | 137          | 1,000         |
| 17th         | 6          | 27           |           | 33           | 1,000         |
| 20th         | 1          | 13           |           | 14           | 1,000         |
| 21st         | 6          | 33           |           | 39           | 1,000         |
| 22d          | 5          | 33           |           | 38           | 1,000         |
| 24th         | 12         | 75           | 6         | 93           | 1,000         |
| 25th         | 8          | 27           |           | 35           | 1,000         |
| 1st Cav.     | 13         | 47           | 1         | 61           | 400           |
| 3d "         | 3          | 51           | 3         | 57           | 400           |
| 6th "        | 4          | 55           |           | 59           | 400           |
| 9th "        | 3          | 19           | 1         | 23           | 400           |
| 19th "       | 6          | 69           | 5         | 80           | 400           |
| 1st V.C.     | 15         | 76           | 2         | 93           | 400           |
| 1st Art.K.   | 1          |              |           | 1            | 150           |
| 2d " A.      | 2          | 6            |           | 8            | 150           |
| 2d " F.      |            | 3            |           | 3            | 150           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>1,274</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>1,583</b> | <b>21,050</b> |

Spanish fleet attempted to leave the harbor on July 3d, but were captured and destroyed. Garrison and troops in vicinity, 37,825, surrendered on July 14th.

## SPANISH CASUALTIES AT SANTIAGO.

|              | Killed    | Wounded    | Missing    | Total      | Engaged |
|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|---------|
| <b>Total</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>473</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>690</b> |         |

## SKIRMISH AT SEVILLA.

*June 24th, 1898.*

| Regt.           | Killed.   | Wounded.  | Missing. | Total.    | Engaged    |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>1st Cav.</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>8</b>  |          | <b>15</b> | <b>244</b> |
| <b>10th</b>     | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b> |          | <b>11</b> | <b>220</b> |
| <b>1st Vol.</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>34</b> |          | <b>42</b> | <b>500</b> |
| <b>Total</b>    | <b>16</b> | <b>52</b> |          | <b>68</b> | <b>964</b> |

## SPANISH CASUALTIES AT SEVILLA.

|              | Killed   | Wounded   | Missing | Total     | Engaged |
|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| <b>Total</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>28</b> |         | <b>37</b> |         |

## PHILIPPINE WAR.

## SKIRMISH AT BALANGIGA, SAMAR.

*September 28, 1901.*

| Regiments          | Killed    | Wounded   | Missing  | Total     | Engaged    |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>9th U. S.</b>   | <b>45</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>72</b>  |
| <b>Philippinos</b> |           |           |          |           | <b>300</b> |

The Philippinos, armed with bolos and but very few rifles, made the attack at dawn of day when the soldiers were at break fast and unarmed. It is hardly probable that a single native was killed, but the military commander could not refrain from making the usual flattering report of 140 natives killed. How the unarmed soldiers made such havoc among a superior number, is not explained.

The Philippine War covered a period between February 4, 1899 and April 30, 1902. During that time 2,561 engagements or skirmishes occurred, none of which deserve the name of battle.

The casualties, as shown below, were:

|              | Killed      | Wounded     | Died        | Total       | Engaged        |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| <b>Total</b> | <b>1005</b> | <b>2897</b> | <b>3141</b> | <b>7042</b> | <b>123,803</b> |

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

CASUALTIES AND MEN FURNISHED  
BY STATES, 1898.

| States               | Killed | Died  | Accident | Total | Deserted | Enrolled |
|----------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|----------|----------|
| Alabama              |        | 37    | 7        | 44    | 174      | 3,864    |
| Arkansas             |        | 50    | 2        | 52    | 63       | 2,728    |
| California           | 10     | 60    | 6        | 66    | 54       | 5,538    |
| Colorado             | 12     | 22    | 2        | 24    | 3        | 1,867    |
| Connecticut          |        | 39    |          | 39    | 58       | 3,127    |
| District of Columbia |        | 23    |          | 23    |          | 937      |
| Delaware             |        | 8     |          | 8     | 46       | 977      |
| Florida              |        | 28    | 2        | 30    | 19       | 1,296    |
| Georgia              |        | 51    | 3        | 54    | 102      | 4,218    |
| Idaho                | 7      | 13    | 2        | 15    | 2        | 678      |
| Illinois             |        | 279   | 8        | 287   | 40       | 13,100   |
| Indiana              |        | 69    | 3        | 72    | 45       | 7,142    |
| Iowa                 | 1      | 161   | 2        | 163   | 6        | 5,464    |
| Kansas               | 33     | 82    | 2        | 84    | 28       | 4,795    |
| Kentucky             |        | 84    | 5        | 89    | 132      | 5,397    |
| Louisiana            |        | 31    | 4        | 35    | 55       | 2,794    |
| Maine                |        | 51    |          | 51    | 40       | 1,826    |
| Maryland             |        | 32    | 1        | 33    | 56       | 2,597    |
| Massachusetts        | 9      | 272   | 1        | 273   | 31       | 6,792    |
| Michigan             | 3      | 205   | 2        | 207   | 36       | 6,579    |
| Minnesota            | 7      | 82    | 4        | 83    | 19       | 5,151    |
| Mississippi          |        | 58    | 1        | 59    | 72       | 3,036    |
| Missouri             |        | 110   | 8        | 118   | 135      | 8,083    |
| Montana              | 21     | 15    | 1        | 16    | 10       | 1,054    |
| Nebraska             | 35     | 86    | 1        | 87    | 8        | 3,848    |
| Nevada               |        | 1     |          | 1     | 4        | 505      |
| New Hampshire        |        | 32    |          | 32    | 13       | 1,309    |
| New Jersey           |        | 38    | 2        | 40    | 80       | 5,264    |
| New York             | 15     | 390   | 22       | 412   | 514      | 19,993   |
| North Carolina       |        | 59    | 5        | 64    | 77       | 3,802    |
| North Dakota         | 7      | 9     | 2        | 11    |          | 671      |
| Ohio                 | 1      | 229   | 5        | 234   | 73       | 13,682   |
| Oregon               | 16     | 38    | 1        | 39    | 3        | 1,508    |
| Pennsylvania         | 16     | 226   | 7        | 233   | 64       | 16,739   |
| Rhode Island         |        | 11    | 1        | 12    | 89       | 1,578    |
| South Carolina       |        | 39    | 1        | 40    | 94       | 2,514    |
| South Dakota         | 27     | 35    | 2        | 37    | 4        | 1,064    |
| Tennessee            | 1      | 74    | 7        | 71    | 249      | 6,031    |
| Texas                |        | 58    | 4        | 62    | 98       | 6,506    |
| Utah                 | 8      | 6     |          | 6     | 1        | 555      |
| Vermont              |        | 27    |          |       | 3        | 993      |
| Virginia             |        | 66    | 4        | 70    | 30       | 5,029    |
| Washington           | 26     | 19    | 1        | 20    | 28       | 1,767    |
| West Virginia        |        | 31    | 3        | 34    | 81       | 2,584    |
| Wisconsin            | 2      | 128   |          | 128   | 8        | 5,242    |
| Wyoming              | 3      | 12    | 1        | 13    | 16       | 453      |
| Scattering           | 29     | 373   | 30       | 393   | 307      | 20,046   |
| Total                | 289    | 3,848 | 168      | 4,015 | 3,069    | 223,235  |

## THE COST OF NAVAL BATTLES.

The following statistics of the battles of Manila and Santiago are from the reports of naval officers:

| BATTLE OF MANILA. |              |          |                  |
|-------------------|--------------|----------|------------------|
| Ships             | No. of Shots | Cost     | Tons Wt. of Shot |
| Baltimore.....    | 1,434        | \$10,934 | 15.4             |
| Olympia.....      | 1,677        | 10,605   | 13.1             |
| Boston.....       | 1,106        | 9,778    | 13.7             |
| Raleigh.....      | 591          | 8,026    | 10.2             |
| Concord.....      | 582          | 6,466    | 8.9              |
| Petrel.....       | 428          | 4,236    | 5.6              |
| Total.....        | 5,818        | \$50,045 | 66.9             |

| BATTLE OF SANTIAGO. |       |          |       |
|---------------------|-------|----------|-------|
| Brooklyn.....       | 1,937 | \$18,640 | 25.1  |
| Oregon.....         | 1,903 | 24,960   | 36.6  |
| Iowa.....           | 1,473 | 15,820   | 21.8  |
| Indiana.....        | 1,876 | 14,826   | 19.5  |
| Texas.....          | 835   | 6,405    | 8.6   |
| Gloucester.....     | 1,369 | 3,658    | 2.6   |
| Vixen.....          | 45    | 97       | 0.3   |
| Total.....          | 9,474 | \$84,406 | 114.3 |

At Santiago out of 9,474 shots fired from guns of large and small caliber there were 124 hits. The Oquendo was hit 61 times, the Viscaya 28 times, the Maria Teresa 29 times, the Colon 6 times. The hits seemed few in number, but they were sufficient.

## CALENDAR 1898.

|       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |   | S    | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |    | S | M | T     | W  | T  | F  | S  |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN.  |    | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8 | 1    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1 | 2 | 3     | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |    |    |
|       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |   | MAY  | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |   |      | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |   |   | SEPT. | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |
|       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |   |      | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| FEB.  |    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | JUNE | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |   |   | OCT.  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
|       | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |   |      | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |   |   |       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |   |      | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |   |   |       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |   |      | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |    |    |   |   |       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|       | 27 | 28 |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |
| MARCH |    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | JULY | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |   |      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |   |      | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |   |      | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |   |      | 31 |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| APRIL |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 2  |   | AUG. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |   |      | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |   |      | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |   |      | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |   |      | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

**FRENCH-AMERICAN-ENGLISH****WAR 1754-1760.****FORT NECESSITY, July 4, 1754.**

| Army         | Killed | Wounded | Captured | Total   | Engaged |
|--------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| Americans    | 25..   | 75....  | 650....  | 700.... | 700     |
| ★French-Ind. | ..     | ....    | ....     | ....    | 1000    |

George Washington was in command at Fort Necessity, and surrendered, July 4, 1754, after a contest of one day.

**FT. DUQUESNE, July 9, 1755.**

|              |       |        |         |          |      |
|--------------|-------|--------|---------|----------|------|
| Am.-En.      | 700.. | ....   | 500.... | 1200.... | 2500 |
| ★French-Ind. | 11..  | 42.... | ....    | 53....   | 400  |

**BATTLE OF LAKE GEORGE, July 6, 1757.**

|              |    |      |      |          |      |
|--------------|----|------|------|----------|------|
| ★Am.-English | .. | .... | .... | 300....  | 6000 |
| French       | .. | .... | .... | 1000.... | 4000 |

**FT. OSWEGO, August 14, 1756.**

|             |    |      |          |          |      |
|-------------|----|------|----------|----------|------|
| Am.-English | .. | .... | 1400.... | 1400.... | 1400 |
| ★French     | .. | .... | ....     | ....     | 2000 |

**LOUISBURG, July 27, 1758.**

|          |    |      |          |          |       |
|----------|----|------|----------|----------|-------|
| ★Am.-En. | .. | .... | ....     | ....     | 12000 |
| French   | .. | .... | 6000.... | 6000.... | 6000  |

**QUEBEC, Sept. 13, 1759.**

|          |       |         |         |          |       |
|----------|-------|---------|---------|----------|-------|
| ★Am.-En. | 175.. | 610.... | 225.... | 1010.... | 8000  |
| French   | 240.. | 870.... | 290.... | 1400.... | 14000 |

## RECAPITULATION.

|         |       |          |          |          |       |
|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Am.-En. | 900.. | 2445.... | 5738.... | 3117.... | 50000 |
| French  | 260.. | 1150.... | 1500.... | 2910.... | 20000 |

**AMERICAN-INDIAN WARS.****BRUSHY RUN, 1763.**

| Army      | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total   | Engaged |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Colonists | 100..  | 150.... | ....    | 250.... | 600     |
| Indians   | ..     | ....    | ....    | ....    | ....    |

**BIG KANAWHA RIVER.**

|         |      |        |      |         |     |
|---------|------|--------|------|---------|-----|
| U. S.   | 70.. | 70.... | .... | 140.... | 500 |
| Indians | 28.. | ....   | .... | 28....  | 200 |

**FT. PHIL KEARNY, Dec. 21, 1866.**

|           |       |      |      |         |     |
|-----------|-------|------|------|---------|-----|
| 18th Inf. | 103.. | .... | .... | 103.... | 103 |
| Indians   | ..    | .... | .... | ....    | 100 |

Fort Phil Kearny, one of the worst disasters in the history of our army, was caused by an incompetent regular colonel, who ordered out the detachment to drive away a few mounted Indians who came within calling distance of the fort, and permitted the troops to go out without ammunition except the charges in the carbines. The encounter took place a mile or more from the fort. The firing was heard at the fort and lasted about 15 minutes, when it ceased, and the Indians, armed with bow and arrows, despatched the

entire company when they found the soldiers could make no further resistance. Not a soldier slain had a cartridge box with him. Col. Fetterman and Capt. Brown are supposed to have shot each other simultaneously. The dead comrades were brought to camp the next day. Their remains have since been removed to the Little Big Horn cemetery and there rest in unknown graves.

### TYPOGRAPHICAL MONUMENT

★  
LIEUT. GEORGE W. GRUMMOND ★  
DANL THORRYN  
★★★ 18th Infy  
★★★ 2nd Cav.  
WM. BETZLER  
JAN. KEAN

AUGUSTUS LANG HUGH MURPHY  
WM. DUTE

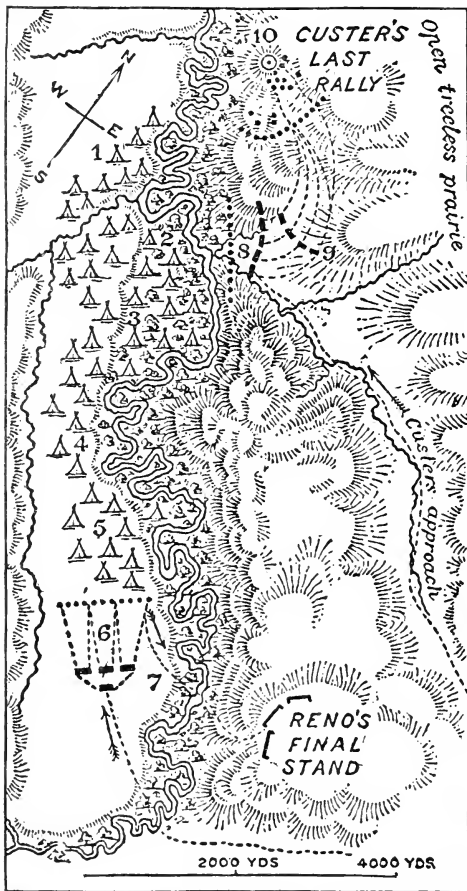
J. D. THOMAS C. M. TAYLOR R. LENNON THOS. BURK  
A. H. WATERS J. M. WEAVER  
MARTIN KELLY **IN MEMORY** F'K ACKERMAN  
FACOL ROSENBURG F. P. SULLIVAN PAT. SMITH WM. MORGAN  
F. S. GORDON F. RAYMOND PAT. GALLAGHER  
PATRICK ROONEY JOHN MAHLER M. O'GARRA  
T. CULLINANE **OF THE 103 KILLED** JOHN QUINN  
G. W. BURRELL GUS. A. BAUR  
G. W. WATERBURY ALEX. SMITH C. E. BISSELL  
GEO. PHILIPS MICHAEL SHARKEY F. KARSTON  
GEORGE DAVIS PERRY F. DOLAN ASA H. GRIFFIN  
M. KINNEY **FT. P. KEARNY.** F. HOUSER  
ASA BAKER HER. KEIL  
JAMES KELLY ADOLPH METZGER JOHN McCARTY  
T. AMBERSON T. BROGLIN CHARLES GUMFORD  
W. L. BUGBEE W. L. CONROY CHARLES CUDDY  
P. CLANCEY **Dec. 21, 1866** R. DANIEL  
N. FOREMAN U. B. DORAN  
N. S. DEMING A. FITZGERALD DANIEL GREEN  
JOHN GITTER FREDERICK JONES JAMES RYAN  
A. P. McGUIRE JOHN M. KOLLY FRANK PAYNE  
DELOS REED THOMAS M. MADDEN FREDERICK HERRIGAN  
J. WOODRUFF J. THOMPSON H. BUCHANAN M. DIHRING  
MICHAEL HARTEN CAPT. F. H. BROWN PATRICK SHANNON  
GEORGE W. NUGENS GEO. E. R. GOODALL OLIVER WILLIAMS  
LIEUT. COL. WM. J. FETTERMAN H. E. AARONS ISAAC FISHER  
AND JAMES S. WHEATLEY, Citizens, and 24 SOLDIERS, NAMES UNKNOWN

**FT. WAYNE, Sept. 1790.**

|                 |                     |                     |             |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>Regulars</b> | <b>183.. 31....</b> | <b>.... 214....</b> | <b>1453</b> |
| <b>Indians</b>  | <b>.. ....</b>      | <b>.... ....</b>    |             |

**LITTLE BIG HORN, June 25, 1876.**

|                 |                     |                     |            |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| <b>7th Cav.</b> | <b>262.. 52....</b> | <b>.... 314....</b> | <b>850</b> |
| <b>Indians</b>  | <b>.. .....</b>     | <b>.... .....</b>   | <b>250</b> |



- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Minneconjon Village     | 6 Reno's Attack            |
| 2 Brule Village           | 7 Reno's Retreat           |
| 3 Ogallallas and San Arcs | 8 Custer's Attack          |
| 4 Uncapapa Village        | 9 Custer's Line of Retreat |
| 5 Blackfoot Village       | 10 The Monument            |

The loss of 262 men killed at the battle of the Little Big Horn was the result of a conceited military man being entrusted to do something that he was not familiar with, i.e: Indian Warfare. It is simply nonsense to state that the Indians were there in overwhelming numbers. The band was known, almost to a man, as a group of about 200 discontented men and their families who had left the reservation. The highest estimate for troops to capture the band was 800 men. The cavalry and infantry on the expedition was nearly double that number. The Indians were endeavoring to get away, with no intentions of giving battle, and were surprised in the morning to find that the cavalry, by an all night march, had caught up with them, and was forming in line in their rear while another party had gained possession of their route to escape. There was no alternate but to fight, which they did, and did it well. Of course the cavalry dismounted, every fourth man holding his own and 3 other horses. The Indians knowing that the men with the horses were unable to make any resistance, commenced the attack on them and by shots, yells and shaking buffalo robes, stampeded the horses and later on the entire body of troops. The troops with Reno after gaining their horses, fell back to the east side of the river where they took up a good position and remained inactive the rest of the day. Custer and the men with him were all killed—they left no record—except their dead bodies and their dead horses, which showed the Indians method of attack and its success. The infantry arrived the next morning after a night march of 30 miles. No dead Indians were found on the battle field.

#### SAND CREEK, COLORADO, Nov. 9, 1864.

|          |       |        |       |         |      |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|---------|------|
| 3d Cav., | 9..   | 44.... | 1.... | 54....  | 1000 |
| Indians  | 600.. | ....   | ....  | 600.... | 600  |

The attack on the Indian camp at Sand Creek was in the night. Before going into battle the commander in an address to the soldiers said, "Remember, the Indians take no prisoners," which the soldiers inferred that they were to take no prisoners, and they took none. The greater part of the Indians thus slaughtered were old men, squaws and children. Another account reports only 60 Indians killed and that the rest escaped to the Arkansas River.

#### TIPPECANUE, Nov. 11, 1811.

|           |     |         |      |         |      |
|-----------|-----|---------|------|---------|------|
| Reg.-Vol. | 42. | 137.... | .... | 179.... | 1000 |
| Indians   | ..  | ....    | .... | ....    | 500  |

#### WHITE STONE HILL, DAKOTA, Sept. 3, 1863.

|               |      |        |         |         |     |
|---------------|------|--------|---------|---------|-----|
| 6th Iowa Cav. | 11.. | 22.... | ....    | 33....  | 500 |
| 2d Neb.       | 6..  | 14.... | ....    | 20....  | 200 |
| Indians       | 100. | ....   | 156.... | 256.... | 700 |

The Indian camp destroyed at White Stone Hill was composed largely of squaws and children. The killed were not counted.

#### BLACK HAWK WAR.

##### SYCAMORE CREEK.

|            |      |      |      |        |     |
|------------|------|------|------|--------|-----|
| Volunteers | 25.. | .... | .... | 25.... | 275 |
| Indians    | 5..  | .... | .... | 5....  | 40  |

##### Near FT. WINNEBAGO, July 21, 1832.

|          |      |       |      |        |      |
|----------|------|-------|------|--------|------|
| Regulars | 1..  | 8.... | .... | 9....  | 2500 |
| Indians  | 16.. | ....  | .... | 16.... | 50   |

##### BAD AXE, August, 2, 1832.

|          |      |        |      |        |      |
|----------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
| Regulars | 7..  | 17.... | .... | 24.... | 2500 |
| Indians  | 68.. | ....   | .... | 68.... | 400  |



## THE REBEL ARMY.

**Never less than 500,000 and during the war  
1,500,000 men were in their army.**

It will never be known, within some hundreds of thousands, just how many men were in the rebel army. The constant reiteration, by Southern speakers and writers and Northern sympathizers, that there were only 600,000 is too absurd to be entertained for a moment by any well-informed man. All the facts indicate that there were between double and treble that number.

The census of 1860 showed that there were 1,064,193 white men of military age in the 11 seceding States. Here is the way they were distributed:

|                  |         |                     |           |
|------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| Alabama.....     | 99,967  | North Carolina..... | 115,369   |
| Arkansas.....    | 65,231  | South Carolina..... | 55,046    |
| Florida.....     | 15,739  | Tennessee.....      | 159,353   |
| Georgia.....     | 111,005 | Texas.....          | 92,145    |
| Louisiana.....   | 83,456  | Virginia.....       | 196,586   |
| Mississippi..... | 70,295  | Total.....          | 1,064,193 |

Between 1860 and 1865—five years—fully 300,000 white boys in the States named attained their eighteenth year.

The rebel loss during the same time from those who passed their forty-fifth year was inconsiderable, since they discharged no man from the service because he had reached his forty-fifth birthday.

Next, we have the contingent from the Border States. These had, of white men of military age, in 1860 as follows:

|               |         |                 |         |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Delaware..... | 18,273  | Missouri.....   | 232,781 |
| Kentucky..... | 180,589 | Scattering..... | 5,000   |
| Maryland..... | 102,715 | Total.....      | 539,358 |

With the exception of Delaware, whose quota was swelled by several thousand Pennsylvanians, these States furnished but 44.8 per cent. of their white military population to the Union armies, where the Northern States sent 63 per cent. of theirs. We are justified, therefore, in assuming that 19 per cent. of their white men of military age went into the rebel army. This would make 101,517 men.

Then, we know that every man and boy capable of carrying a gun or marching a mile was made to do some form of military duty. Nothing hardly short of being actually bedridden could excuse him. If he was not able to go to the field, he could guard prisoners, bridges and fortifications, or help conscript able-bodied men. It is not too much to add 200,000 for young boys and men over age, who formed the Junior and Senior Reserves, did guard duty in the rear, and were frequently found in the actual line of battle, as before Petersburg and Atlanta.

This gives us, then:

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Whites of military age in 1860.....          | 1,064,193        |
| Whites who reached 18 years before 1865..... | 300,000          |
| Border State men.....                        | 106,517          |
| Junior and Senior Reserves.....              | 200,000          |
| <b>Total.....</b>                            | <b>1,671,710</b> |

From which we should deduct the following white men furnished the Union army.

|                       |       |                          |        |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|
| Alabama . . . . .     | 2,576 | North Carolina . . . . . | 3,156  |
| Arkansas . . . . .    | 8,289 | South Carolina . . . . . |        |
| Florida . . . . .     | 1,290 | Tennessee . . . . .      | 31,092 |
| Georgia . . . . .     |       | Texas . . . . .          | 1,968  |
| Louisiana . . . . .   | 5,224 | West Virginia . . . . .  | 32,068 |
| Mississippi . . . . . | 415   | Total . . . . .          | 86,206 |

We should also deduct, say, 100,000 for cripples, etc., who were not capable of performing any military service, or who successfully evaded it. This makes a total of 186,206 deductions, and the rebels an available total of 1,579,506 men.

How well they worked this available total is shown by the records of North Carolina, which is the only State in the South that has any real statistics bearing on the subject. North Carolina has printed the rosters of the regiments she sent into the Confederate army, and these have the names of 125,000 men, but do not include those of the eight regiments of Junior and Senior Reserves, and of other forces raised for local defense. That is, North Carolina put into her regular Confederate regiments 10,000 more men than she had of military age in 1860. This would be an increase of 11½ per cent. If the other ten seceding States did as well—and they probably did better, since North Carolina was accused by them of having less zeal for secession than any other—it would make the aggregate furnished by the eleven rebel States—exclusive of Home Guards—1,156,000. The Home Guards, Junior and Senior Reserves, and similar organizations, which played substantially the same part as our three-months men, 100 days men, etc., would raise the total up to fully 1,500,000.

The rebel soldiers first enlisted for one year, but in 1862 they were ordered to remain in service under an act of the Confederate Congress which declared every white man in the country between the ages of 18 and 45 a soldier until the end of the war. No new regiments or battalions were to be formed, but all recruits were to be put into the ranks of those already in existence. If a man volunteered he was allowed to choose his regiment. If he waited to be conscripted he was put into one which needed him most. This was tyrannical, but very shrewd, and much wiser than our policy of letting old regiments run down to nothing and continually raising new ones.

The permanent organizations under this law, and which were constantly recruited by relentless conscription, were as follows:

| STATES                                | No. Inf. | Regts. | Battalions | Cav. Regts. | Bat's Batteries |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Alabama . . . . .                     | 55       | 11     | 8          |             | 16              |
| Arkansas . . . . .                    | 35       | 12     | 6          | 2           | 15              |
| Florida . . . . .                     | 10       | 2      | 2          | 1           | 6               |
| Georgia . . . . .                     | 68       | 17     | 11         | 2           | 28              |
| Louisiana . . . . .                   | 34       | 10     | 3          | 1           | 26              |
| Mississippi . . . . .                 | 49       | 6      | 9          | 4           | 20              |
| North Carolina . . . . .              | 69       | 1      | 1          | 5           | 9               |
| South Carolina . . . . .              | 33       | 2      | 7          | 1           | 28              |
| Tennessee . . . . .                   | 61       | 2      | 21         | 11          | 32              |
| Texas . . . . .                       | 22       | 5      | 28         | 4           | 16              |
| Virginia . . . . .                    | 65       | 10     | 23         | 11          | 53              |
| Border States . . . . .               | 21       | 4      | 9          | 5           | 11              |
| Confederate States Regulars . . . . . | 7        |        | 6          |             | 1               |
| Total . . . . .                       | 529      | 85     | 127        | 74          | 216             |

Besides, Georgia had two battalions of heavy artillery; Louisiana, two regiments; North Carolina, two battalions; South Carolina, one regiment and one battalion; Tennessee, one regiment and one battalion; and Virginia, one regiment; making five regiments and six battalions of heavy artillery.

In all, the regular Confederate forces were equal to 764 regiments of 10 companies each. If we assume that these were kept at an average strength of 500 men each, or 50 men to a company, we have a constant strength approximating 400,000, without counting the men under State organization for local purposes. The rolls of the North Carolina regiments show that many of them had over 1,500 men from first to last, and some over 1,800. The 26th North Carolina went into the battle of Gettysburg "with over 800 men."

A collocation of the meager and scattering returns in possession of the War Department show that probably the rebels had nearly all the time a force approximating 500,000 effective men in the field.

For example, one compilation is as follows:

|                                        |         |            |
|----------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Department of Virginia, July 20, 1862  | 119,242 |            |
| "    Henrico                           |         | No returns |
| "    North Carolina, July 15, 1862     | 26,826  |            |
| "    S. Car. & Ga., June 30, 1862      | 35,656  |            |
| "    East Tennessee, June 30, 1862     | 24,895  |            |
| "    Southwestern Virginia             |         | No returns |
| "    No. 2, July 1, 1862               | 96,549  |            |
| "    Middle & East Fla., June 30, 1862 | 3,390   |            |
| "    Trans-Mississippi, May 31, 1862   | 10,873  |            |
| Army of New Mexico                     |         | No returns |
| District of the Gulf, June 30, 1862    | 10,618  |            |
| Total                                  | 328,019 |            |

It will be seen that this omits several important sections, where the rebels had strong forces, and it was also after the heavy fighting in the early part of 1862, after Ica Ridge, Fort Donelson, Shiloh and the Peninsular campaign.

Six months later, and after Antietam, Perryville and Corinth, another abstract—still with important omissions—shows that the rigorous conscription was swelling the ranks remarkably.

|                                                    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Department of Northern Virginia, December 31, 1862 | 152,842 |
| "    Western Virginia, " 31, 1862                  | 6,731   |
| "    Henrico " 10, 1862                            | 2,680   |
| "    N. C. & S. Virginia " 31, 1862                | 50,871  |
| "    East Tennessee " 31, 1862                     | 15,435  |
| "    N. C. Ga. & Florida " 30, 1862                | 32,170  |
| "    The West " 10, 1862                           | 99,536  |
| "    Miss. & East La. " 31, 1862                   | 70,155  |
| Valley District of Virginia, November 30, 1862     | 1,788   |
| Trans-Mississippi, November 30, 1862               | 17,231  |
| Total                                              | 449,439 |

As the war progressed the conscription became more drastic and searching. The whole Southern Confederacy was one vast military prison, where every man was enrolled, kept under constant surveillance, and liable at any moment to be sent to the front. Men who had been disabled for active duty in the field were sent back to guard prisons, bridges and communications, and form conscripting parties, and send

to the front able-bodied men who had been doing that duty.

Finally, when every available white man had been brought out, they began organizing the negroes in the winter of 1865, but the collapse of the Confederacy stopped this.

These facts must convince every reasoning man that, from the first to the last, the rebels had fully 1,500,000 men who did military duty.

### DEATHS IN UNION AND REBEL PRISONS.

| Prisons     | Unknown | Known  | Total  | Prisons        | Unknown | Known  | Total  |
|-------------|---------|--------|--------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Alton, Ill. | 662     | 1,556  | 2,218  | Annapolis      | 2,285   | 204    | 2,489  |
| Camp Chase  | 4       | 2,398  | 2,402  | Andersonville  | 12,793  | 921    | 13,714 |
| C'p Douglas | 7       | 4,025  | 4,032  | Danville, Va.  | 1,172   | 155    | 1,327  |
| Elmira      |         | 2,956  | 2,956  | Florence, S.C. | 199     | 2,799  | 2,998  |
| Fims Point  |         | 1,434  | 1,434  | Richmond, Va.  | 842     | 5,700  | 6,542  |
| Ft. Del.    |         | 2,401  | 3,401  | Salesbury      | 94      | 12,032 | 12,116 |
| Indianap'is |         | 1,556  | 1,556  | Charleston     | 357     | 123    | 380    |
| Pt. Lookout | 4       | 3,442  | 3,446  |                |         |        |        |
| St. Louis   |         | 1,010  | 1,010  |                |         |        |        |
| Rock Island | 4       | 1,956  | 1,960  |                |         |        |        |
| Total       | 681     | 22,434 | 23,115 | Total          | 17,508  | 22,011 | 39,576 |

This includes only the deaths in the largest of rebel prisons. As 13 other prisons are not reported, it is probable that the total number of deaths in rebel prisons would reach the enormous figure of 70,000.

Annapolis was a camp for paroled prisoners and the deaths occurred while in transit or immediately after arriving there.

#### UNION IN REBEL PRISONS.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Deaths            | 26,328  |
| Paroled-Exchanged | 154,330 |
| Illegally Paroled | 1,144   |
| Escaped           | 2,773   |
| Joined Rebel Army | 3,170   |
| Unaccounted for   |         |
| Total             | 188,145 |

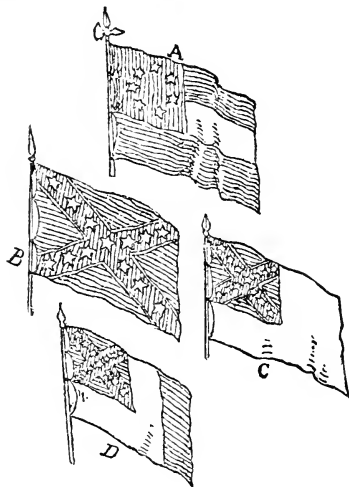
#### REBELS IN UNION PRISONS.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Died              | 26,774  |
| Exchanged         | 101,768 |
| Released          | 88,394  |
| Escaped           | 2,098   |
| Joined Union Army | 5,452   |
| Unaccounted for   | 3,084   |
| Paroled           | 248,599 |
| Total             | 476,169 |

The writer visited several encampments of Confederate veterans, and made it a point to question those he conversed with about being captured and prison life. The enquiry established the fact that about one third of the veterans had been prisoners at some period during the war. At that ratio it is easy to figure out the Confederate army at above 1,500,000 men.

## CONFEDERATE FLAGS.

**Banners Under Which Southern Soldiers Fought**



A—The Stars and Bars.

C—The Camp Flag.

B—The Battle Flag.

D—Last Flag of the Confederacy

In March, 1861, the Confederate Congress adopted as the national emblem the so-called "Stars and Bars." It was made up of three horizontal bars of red, white, and red, with a blue union in the upper left-hand corner, on which were displayed thirteen white stars in a circle, thus giving the historical red, white, and blue, which tri-color appeared in all the succeeding changes.

The resemblance of this to the "Stars and Stripes" led to confusion, mistakes, and loss of life in the battle of Manassas, and shortly after that action another flag was born to the Confederacy, in September, 1861.

The battle flag was then adopted. This, in the language of heraldry, was a red field charged with a blue saltier, with a narrow border of white, on which were displayed thirteen white stars; in other words, a blue St. Andrew's cross on a red ground. This was easily distinguishable, and was never changed.

The stars and bars were in '63 supplemented by the camp flag.

This was in size and shape like the other, except that it was white with no stripes, and the battle flag in the upper corner, next the staff. It was found deficient in actual service, in that, displaying so much white, it was sometimes apt to be mistaken for a flag of truce, and on Feb. 24, 1865, it gave place to the last flag of the Confederacy, the outer half being a red vertical bar. Appearing so late in the war, it was not so familiar as the others—in fact, was comparatively little known.

---

## CONFEDERATE MONEY.



When Louisiana seceded January 26, 1861, the new government seized the United States mint at New Orleans and struck \$254,820 double eagles and \$101,316.50 half dollars, using the United States dies for 1861. The bullion was exhausted in May, 1861, and the coinage ceased. The U. S. dies were destroyed. A confederate state die was then made to be used for silver half dollars. It had the Goddess of Liberty the same as the United States coin on one side, and the stars and bars of the confederacy in a coat-of-arms, flanked by a stalk of cane and one of cotton on the other side.

Four half dollars were struck with a die on a screw press, and they comprised the entire coinage of the confederate states. It was found in examining the coin that it would not be fit for use, as the relief was too high. The coins were not even milled.

## BATTLE RECORDS.

A COMPARISON OF 21 BATTLES SHOWING THAT THE  
VOLUNTEERS WERE BETTER SOLDIERS  
THAN REGULARS.

Copyright by W. P. Kremer, 1898.

The idea that regulars, officers and men, by reason of their discipline and knowledge of drill, are superior to the volunteer soldiers is a fallacy that has long been imposed upon the world. The facts gathered from a careful examination of all the great battles during the civil war discloses the fact that the volunteer regiments made the best records with but one exception, and that the regular regiments did not make even a fair fighting record.

The best soldiers this country ever produced were volunteers who enlisted from patriotic motives, and had no desire to become soldiers for life, or adopt that calling as a vocation.

The account commences with the first general engagement of the civil war and continues to the close. The first is

### BULL RUN, July 22, 1861.

|                     | Killed  | Wounded  | Missing | Total    | Engaged |
|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1st Minnesota.....  | 42..... | 108..... | 30..... | 180..... |         |
| U. S. Regulars..... | 10..... | 20.....  | 53..... | 83.....  |         |

Thirteen other volunteer regiments had a greater number killed. In the Confederate army at the same battle, 11 out of the 35 regiments engaged, had more men killed than our regulars. We quote next

### WILSON CREEK, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

|                         |         |          |         |          |     |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|
| 1st Kansas.....         | 77..... | 187..... | 20..... | 284..... | 800 |
| 1st Missouri.....       | 76..... | 208..... | 11..... | 295..... | 835 |
| 1st U. S. Regulars..... | 19..... | 52.....  | 9.....  | 80.....  | 350 |
| 2d U. S. Regulars.....  | 15..... | 44.....  | 2.....  | 61.....  | 300 |

The volunteer regiments in this engagement reported the number of men carried into action. The two regiments which made the above gallant record, were three-months men, with term of service nearly expired. The records of these two regiments were never surpassed, or anywise near approached by regulars during the civil war. In the next general engagement no regulars participated, but in order to show the good fighting qualities of the volunteers, it is here quoted:

### FORT DONALSON, Feb. 16, 1862.

|                    |         |          |         |          |     |
|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|
| 11th Illinois..... | 70..... | 181..... | 88..... | 339..... | 500 |
| 8th Illinois.....  | 54..... | 188..... | .....   | 242..... | 613 |
| 18th Illinois..... | 53..... | 157..... | 18..... | 228..... |     |

Thirty-six regiments participated in this battle and the average killed per regiment was 14.

The next engagement occurred on April 6, and stands on the records as the most severe battle of the

war. The 68 regiments which stood the attack on Sunday had an average of 22 killed per regiment, and with the additional 40 which arrived during the night, and participated on Monday, the average still stands 16 per regiment, or 4 more per regiment than occurred at Gettysburg, and 10 more than were lost at Cold Harbor, where 304 regiments were engaged—the largest army that participated in any one engagement.

Here are the regiments which made records at  
SHILOH, Tenn., April 6, 1862.

|                     |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 6th Iowa            | 65 | 100 | 37 | 202 | 625 |
| 9th Illinois        | 61 | 300 | 5  | 366 | 500 |
| 77th Ohio           | 51 | 116 | 51 | 218 |     |
| 15th U. S. Regulars | 4  | 59  |    | 63  | 336 |
| 16th "              | 6  | 50  |    | 56  | 284 |
| 15th Iowa           | 21 | 156 | 8  | 185 |     |

The 15th Iowa arrived on the battlefield at ten o'clock in the morning, when they received their first arms and equipments. Their loss shows in the most conclusive manner that the country boys can be depended upon in time of need, and that discipline and drill do not necessarily make a brave or good soldier.

WILLIAMSBURG, Va., May 6, 1862.

|                 |    |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 70th New York   | 79 | 138 | 113 | 330 | 600 |
| 72d New York    | 59 | 90  | 46  | 195 |     |
| Regular Cavalry | 2  | 1   |     | 3   |     |

Thirty-six regiments engaged averaged 12 killed per regiment.

"On to Richmond," is the next in order, which shows some remarkable records on the Union side. 149 regiments were engaged, and the average killed per regiment was only one less than at Gettysburg.

CHICKAHOMINY, June 25th to July 2, 1862.

|                   |    |     |     |     |     |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 83d Pennsylvania  | 79 | 166 | 177 | 362 |     |
| 9th Massachusetts | 60 | 281 | 43  | 393 |     |
| 22d "             | 60 | 153 | 124 | 346 | 650 |
| 12th Regulars     | 55 | 106 | 56  | 217 |     |

Twelve regular regiments participated and their average killed amounted to 12. 13 Massachusetts regiments averaged 16 killed.

The Confederate regiments on the Chickahominy did their best, and their records at this place were never broken. They stand as follows:

|                     |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 20th North Carolina | 93 | 297 | 6  | 396 |     |
| 44th Georgia        | 80 | 304 | 16 | 400 | 514 |
| 11th Alabama        | 76 | 240 | 11 | 237 |     |

The Confederate army at this period was in its prime, was looking for fight and went in with a vim. They got just what they were looking for, as their mortality list plainly shows—16 per regiment killed throughout the 181 regiments engaged, a loss never equalled in after years.

MANASSAS, August 30, 1862.

|               |    |     |    |     |  |
|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| 5th New York  | 79 | 170 | 48 | 297 |  |
| 19th Indiana  | 47 | 168 | 44 | 259 |  |
| 14th Regulars | 18 | 126 | 34 | 178 |  |

New York State had 53 regiments in this action and



averaged 12 killed, 12 regular regiments averaged 6.

ANTIETAM, Sept. 17, 1862.

|                        |    |     |    |     |     |
|------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 15th Massachusetts     | 57 | 238 | 23 | 318 | 600 |
| 12th "                 | 49 | 165 | 10 | 224 |     |
| 59th New York          | 48 | 153 | 13 | 224 |     |
| 2d U. S. Sharpshooters | 13 | 51  | 2  | 66  |     |

One hundred and seventy regiments on the Union side sustained an average loss of 12 killed per regiment.

PERRYVILLE, October 8, 1862.

|               |    |     |    |     |  |
|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| 15th Kentucky | 66 | 130 |    | 196 |  |
| 10th Ohio     | 60 | 179 |    | 329 |  |
| 1st Wisconsin | 58 | 132 | 14 | 204 |  |
| 18th Regulars |    | 3   |    | 3   |  |

Forty-eight regiments participated and had an average of 19 killed. Ohio had 12 regiments in this action and averaged 21 killed.

FREDERICKSBURG, December 11th to 15th, 1862.

|                    |    |     |    |     |     |
|--------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 145th Pennsylvania | 34 | 152 | 43 | 229 | 500 |
| 16th Maine         | 27 | 170 | 34 | 231 | 427 |
| 6th Regulars       | 5  | 22  | 1  | 28  |     |

The Union army was represented by 249 regiments—only ten less than at Gettysburg, but the fighting was not so severe, as the average killed amounted to only 5 per regiment. The Confederate army had 134 regiments engaged. The greatest regimental loss was the 14th Georgia, 22 killed. Average regimental killed, 3.

STONE RIVER, December 26, 1862.

|               |    |     |    |     |     |
|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 18th Regulars | 60 | 224 | 7  | 291 | 602 |
| 21st Illinois | 57 | 187 | 59 | 303 |     |
| 36th Illinois | 46 | 151 | 15 | 212 |     |

In this battle, the only one during the war, a regular regiment made a higher record than the volunteers. The five regular regiments averaged 19 killed, which was higher than any State loss.

CHANCELLORSVILLE, May 1st to 3rd, 1863.

|                         |    |     |    |     |     |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 16th New Hampshire      | 41 | 213 | 63 | 317 | 558 |
| 61st Ohio               | 33 | 27  |    | 60  |     |
| 1st U. S. Sharpshooters | 11 | 51  | 6  | 68  |     |

One hundred and seventy-five regiments engaged, the average killed, 6 per regiment.

VICKSBURG, May, June, 1863.

|               |    |     |    |     |  |
|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| 22d Iowa      | 27 | 118 | 19 | 164 |  |
| 12th Missouri | 26 | 82  |    | 108 |  |
| 1st Regulars  |    | 3   |    | 3   |  |

Eighty-eight regiments were engaged and sustained loss in the reduction of Vicksburg. They averaged 5 killed per regiment.

GETTYSBURG, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

|                |    |     |    |     |     |
|----------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 24th Michigan  | 67 | 210 | 86 | 367 | 496 |
| 147th New York | 60 | 144 | 92 | 296 | 380 |
| 111th "        | 58 | 177 | 14 | 249 | 390 |
| 17th Regulars  | 25 | 118 | 7  | 150 | 265 |
| 11th "         | 19 | 92  | 9  | 120 | 285 |

This was the largest assemblage of troops that had met in battle up to that date, and the loss sustained throughout the army shows good fighting qualities, and averaged 12 killed to the 259 regiments engaged. Michigan averaged 22 for her 9 regiments, while New York with 70 regiments come out of the action with an average of 14 killed. The regulars with 14 regiments averaged 11. The Confederate army also made some good records, though below the high-water mark of 1862. Their showing is as follows:

|                          |    |     |     |     |
|--------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 26th North Carolina..... | 86 | 502 | 588 | 800 |
| 11th " " .....           | 50 | 159 | 209 |     |
| 42d Mississippi.....     | 60 | 205 | 265 |     |

The Confederate army had 183 regiments in this action and their killed amounted to 14 per regiment.

#### CHICKAMAUGA, Sept. 20, 1863.

|                    |    |     |     |     |
|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 9th Ohio.....      | 48 | 185 | 16  | 249 |
| 87th Indiana.....  | 40 | 142 | 8   | 190 |
| 18th Regulars..... | 33 | 152 | 118 | 303 |

One hundred and forty-five regiments engaged, and had an average of 11 killed. The 5 regular regiments averaged 14, and the 25 Illinois regiments had the same average.

#### MISSIONARY RIDGE, Nov. 26, 1863.

|                    |    |     |     |     |
|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 15th Indiana.....  | 24 | 175 | 199 | 334 |
| 93d Illinois.....  | 20 | 46  | 27  | 93  |
| 15th Regulars..... | 4  | 11  | 1   | 16  |
| 18th Regulars..... | 1  | 28  | 29  | 366 |

The loss in this battle only averages 4 for the 170 regiments engaged. State troops from Iowa, Illinois, Indiana and Ohio averaged 5 per regiment.

#### FORT DARLING, May 6, 1864.

|                       |    |     |    |     |
|-----------------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 118th New York.....   | 42 | 111 | 46 | 199 |
| 3d New Hampshire..... | 39 | 182 | 16 | 237 |
| 2d U. S. Cavalry..... | 3  | 5   | 8  |     |

Sixty regiments in action had an average of 10 killed.

#### WILDERNESS, May 5, 6 and 7, 1864.

|                         |    |     |    |     |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 57th Massachusetts..... | 57 | 158 | 30 | 245 |
| 2d Vermont.....         | 49 | 285 | 14 | 348 |
| 12th Regulars.....      | 15 | 51  | 44 | 110 |

Two hundred and forty-eight regiments engaged and averaged 9 killed. Vermont with 8 regiments averaged 26. Massachusetts with 24 regiments averaged 12. New York with 60 regiments averaged 9, and 12 regular regiments averaged 7.

#### SPOTSYLVANIA, May 8th to 21st, 1864.

|                                |    |     |    |     |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|
| 15th New Jersey.....           | 75 | 159 | 38 | 272 |
| 49th Pennsylvania.....         | 50 | 180 | 44 | 274 |
| 1st Maine Heavy Artillery..... | 81 | 365 | 5  | 481 |
| 11th Regulars.....             | 17 | 101 | 10 | 128 |

Ten regular regiments averaged 6, 27 Massachusetts regiments 14, 66 New York regiments 9, 66 Pennsylvania regiments 11, and the 14 Michigan regiments 14. The 249 regiments in this battle averaged 10 killed.

## COLD HARBOR, June 2d to 15th, 1864.

|                             |         |          |         |              |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|
| 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery..  | 85..... | 221..... | 19..... | 325.....     |
| 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.. | 80..... | 330..... | 56..... | 505.....1654 |
| 23d Pennsylvania.....       | 47..... | 134..... | 29..... | 210.....     |
| 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.... | 6.....  | 9.....   |         | 15.....      |

In this series of battles 304 regiments took part and met with loss. In fact this was the greatest battle ground of the war if the number of troops are to be taken into consideration, but the fighting falls far below the usual casualties, as it only averaged 6 killed per regiment. The regiments which appear here and at Spotsylvania as heavy artillery, were monster organizations drilled in the infantry and artillery service, and in computing or comparing their loss it must be remembered that they were equal in number to three or four of the old infantry regiments. New York led as usual with the number of regiments, 91, and met with an average loss of 7 killed. Ten regular regiments averaged 2, and 9 Vermont regiments averaged 10 killed.

## CEDAR CREEK, October 19, 1864.

|                            |        |         |         |         |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 2d Massachusetts Cavalry.. | 7..... | 16..... | 1.....  | 24..... |
| 3d " " "                   | 6..... | 31..... | 39..... | 76..... |
| 1st Regular Cavalry.....   | 2..... | 5.....  |         | 7.....  |

Comparison made with cavalry, as no regular infantry was engaged.

One hundred and five regiments participated in this battle, and sustained an average of 6 killed.

## VOLUNTEERS GOOD, WHITE OR BLACK.

It made no difference whether the volunteer was white or black so far as fighting qualities were concerned, as the following record shows:

## OLUSTEE, Florida, Feb. 20, 1864.

|                             |         |          |         |          |     |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|
| 8th U. S. Colored.....      | 49..... | 188..... | 73..... | 310..... | 575 |
| 1st N. Carolina Colored.... | 22..... | 131..... | 87..... | 230..... |     |
| 47th New York, (White)....  | 30..... | 197..... | 93..... | 413..... |     |

Ten regiments engaged, three of which were colored, and the killed averaged 20.

The 21 general engagements as shown in the foregoing tables represent all the hard contested battles from the commencement of hostilities until the final collapse of the Confederacy.

If records had always been kept and presented to the public in an impartial manner, as they are here for the first time in the world's history, George Washington would not have asked the question, "Did the volunteers stand the fire of the English regulars?" He would have known they would!

When the fact is thoroughly understood by the intelligent people that the volunteer is more reliable than regulars, there will be no need of large standing armies, proficient in everything but courage, patriotism and usefulness.

A careful review of West Point graduates and officers of the regular army shows that many of those who are painted as heroes were neither brave, patriotic, skillful or careful. The fact must always stand, that Grant cowed like a sneaking cur and sought seclusion and safety in the ladies' cabin on a steamer in the Tennessee River when he thought the battle was going against the Union army at Shiloh. Fitz John

Porter permitted the Union army to be defeated at Manassas rather than obey an officer he disliked, which shows that patriotic motives formed no part of his movements. The Ball's Bluff disaster was largely due to the incompetency of Gen. Charles P. Stone, and the strong outpost at Harper's Ferry was surrendered by Col. Miles, with near 13,000 men, almost without firing a shot. The garrison was properly supplied and could have successfully resisted the entire Confederate army for twenty days.

Gen. W. S. Rosecrans cowardly fled from the battlefield of Chickamauga at 10 o'clock in the morning and sought shelter on the banks of the Tennessee, 14 miles from the battle, and there seized and used every church for a hospital except the denomination to which he belonged.

Gen. Sherman on the evening of April 5, in a dispatch said: "I do not apprehend anything like an attack on our position." At that time fully 38,000 Confederates were in line of battle and going into bivouac within two miles of his camps, and at daylight the next morning commenced a furious assault which killed 1,800 men and wounded 8,000 Union soldiers within ten hours.

Gen. Sturgis, by his bad management, became responsible for the Guntown disaster and the loss of 2,300 troops.

Gen. Custer, with all his military education and 850 cavalry and 1,000 infantry, permitted himself and 262 brave soldiers to be outwitted and slaughtered by a handful of unlearned Indians and squaws on the Little Big Horn, and Captain Fetterman and 103 of his comrades fell victims to the same unmilitary band at Fort Phil Kearny.

Taking these disasters in all their surroundings, volunteers could not have done worse, if selected at random, from hod carriers, blacksmiths or any other honorable vocation in life.

|                                                                                |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Per centage of desertion among regulars.....                                   | 24 |
| "                    "                    "                    volunteers..... | 6  |

#### IN OTHER WARS.

##### BUENA VISTA, MEXICO, Feb. 22, 1847.

| Regts.                | Killed | Wounded | Missing | Total | Engaged |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 2d Illinois.....      | 44     | 74      | .....   | 121   | 500     |
| 2d Kentucky.....      | 44     | 57      | .....   | 101   | 600     |
| 1st U. S. Dragoons .. | .....  | 6       | .....   | 6     | 600     |

##### CERRO GORDO, MEXICO, April 17, 1847.

|                   |    |    |       |    |       |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----|-------|
| 2d Tennessee..... | 15 | 38 | ..... | 53 | ..... |
| 7th Regulars..... | 9  | 43 | ..... | 52 | ..... |

##### MONTEREY, MEXICO, September 21, 1847.

|                    |    |    |       |     |     |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1st Tennessee..... | 26 | 79 | ..... | 105 | 600 |
| 3d Regulars.....   | 18 | 33 | ..... | 51  | 600 |

It is a noteworthy fact that the most signal defeats of English regular troops were inflicted by untrained volunteers, officered by men whose military training was not above the average of the privates under their command.

The first of these decisive engagements took place at Saratoga in 1777, when a completely equipped Eng-

lish army of 10,000 regulars laid down their arms to an army of American rebels who had not seen three months' service in the Continental army.

The second, and more striking illustration, is shown in the battle of New Orleans, where an inferior number of Kentucky mountaineers and other untrained troops almost annihilated the flower of the English army.

The third crushing reverse was when in 1881 a handful of South African Boers climbed coolly up the natural terraces of Majuba Hill and scattered like sheep a superior force of professional English soldiers commanded by officers trained for their special work.

In each case the English regulars were the invading force, choosing their own time, and in South Africa at least selecting their own position for meeting the enemy. In each case the enemy had been ridiculed in England and throughout her army as being composed of cowards, who would run away at the sight of a red-coat.

## NAVAL BATTLES.

### RANGER—DRAKE, April 24, 1778

| Names of Vessels | No. Guns | Shots | Killed | Wounded | Total | Crew |
|------------------|----------|-------|--------|---------|-------|------|
| Ranger, American | 18       |       | 2      | 6       | 8     | 123  |
| Drake, English   | 20       |       |        |         | 42    | 160  |

### BON HOMME RICHARDS—SERAPS, Sept. 23, 1779

|                    |    |     |    |    |     |     |
|--------------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Bon Homme Richards | 42 | 557 | 49 | 67 | 116 | 304 |
| Seraps             | 50 | 600 | 49 | 68 | 117 | 320 |

### HYDER ALL—GEN. MONK, April 8, 1782

|                  |    |     |    |    |    |     |
|------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Hyder All, A*    | 16 | 96  | 4  | 11 | 15 | 110 |
| General Monk, E. | 20 | 180 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 136 |

### CONSTITUTION—VENGEANCE, Feb. 2, 1800

|                   |    |      |    |     |     |     |
|-------------------|----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Constitution, A   | 50 | 836  | 14 | 25  | 39  | 310 |
| Vengeance, French | 52 | 1136 | 50 | 110 | 160 | 330 |

### CONSTITUTION—GUERRIER, August 19, 1812

|                  |    |     |    |    |    |     |
|------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Constitution, A* | 55 | 700 | 7  | 7  | 14 | 468 |
| Guerrier, E      | 49 | 587 | 15 | 63 | 78 | 262 |

### UNITED STATES—MACEDONIAN, October 25, 1812

|                   |    |     |    |    |     |     |
|-------------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| United States, A* | 54 | 786 | 5  | 7  | 12  | 478 |
| Macedonian, E     | 49 | 555 | 36 | 68 | 104 | 297 |

### WASP—FROLIC, October 13, 1812

|            |    |     |    |    |    |     |
|------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Wasp, A*   | 18 | 249 | 5  | 5  | 10 | 138 |
| Frolic, E. | 22 | 292 | 15 | 47 | 62 | 110 |

### CONSTITUTION—JAVA, December 29, 1812

|                  |    |     |    |     |     |     |
|------------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Constitution, A* | 54 | 787 | 9  | 29  | 34  | 480 |
| Java, E.         | 47 | 568 | 60 | 110 | 170 | 426 |

### HORNET—PEACOCK, February 24, 1813

|             |    |     |   |    |    |     |
|-------------|----|-----|---|----|----|-----|
| Hornet, A*  | 20 | 279 | 1 | 4  | 5  | 142 |
| Peacock, E. | 20 | 210 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 130 |

### CHESAPEAKE—SHANNON, June 1, 1813

|                |    |     |    |    |     |     |
|----------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Chesapeake, A. | 49 | 540 | 47 | 99 | 146 | 340 |
| Shannon, E*    | 52 | 547 | 24 | 59 | 83  | 330 |

### ARGUS—PELICAN, August 13, 1813

|             |    |     |   |    |    |     |
|-------------|----|-----|---|----|----|-----|
| Argus, A*   | 20 | 212 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 125 |
| Pelican, E. | 21 | 274 | 2 | 5  | 7  | 116 |

### BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE, September 1813

|               |    |      |    |    |     |     |
|---------------|----|------|----|----|-----|-----|
| 9 Vessels, A* | 55 | 1428 | 27 | 96 | 123 | 490 |
| 8 Vessels, E. | 63 |      | 41 | 94 | 135 | 502 |

### LAKE CHAMPLAIN, September 11, 1814

|                |    |      |    |     |     |      |
|----------------|----|------|----|-----|-----|------|
| 14 Vessels, A* | 86 | 1904 | 52 | 58  | 110 | 860  |
| 16 Vessels, E. | 92 | 1900 | 84 | 110 | 194 | 1000 |

### CONSTITUTION—CYANE AND LEVANT, Feb. 20, 1815

|                  |    |     |    |    |    |     |
|------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Constitution, A* | 51 | 644 | 4  | 10 | 14 | 456 |
| Cyane and Levant | 55 | 754 | 35 | 42 | 77 | 313 |

### KEARSAGE—ALABAMA, 1864

|                  |   |  |   |    |    |     |
|------------------|---|--|---|----|----|-----|
| Kearsage, Union* | 7 |  | 1 | 2  | 3  | 163 |
| Alabama, Rebel   | 8 |  | 9 | 21 | 30 | 144 |

\*The star indicates the side that won the victory. See Spanish American-War for naval battles at Santiago and Manila.

## SCATTERING MILITARY ITEMS

### BAYONET AND SABRE WOUNDS.

Only 922 cases were treated in the hospitals during the civil war for wounds made by Sabres and Bayonets, and the greater part of these were inflicted by camp guards or in camp fights.

### GREAT MARCHING RECORDS.

| 14TH ILLINOIS INFANTRY. |              | 15TH ILLINOIS INFANTRY. |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Marched .....           | 4,490        | Marched .....           | 4,299        |
| By Railroad.....        | 2,330        | By Railroad.....        | 2,403        |
| By Steamboats.....      | <u>4,491</u> | By Steamboats.....      | <u>4,310</u> |
| Total.....              | 11,311       | Total.....              | 11,012       |
| 6TH IOWA INFANTRY.      |              |                         |              |
| Marched.....            | 4,104        |                         |              |
| By Railroad.....        | 3,903        |                         |              |
| By Steamboats.....      | <u>2,331</u> |                         |              |
| Total.....              | 10,338       |                         |              |

### FLOGGING IN THE ARMY AND NAVY.

Flogging was a standard and favorite system of punishment in the regular army from its foundation until August 5th, 1861, when that relic of military barbarity was abolished by Act of Congress, and the same was published for the information of the army, August 10th, 1861. Flogging as a punishment in the navy was abolished by Act of Congress, September 28th, 1850. The navy and the army both gave up their inhuman treatment of the Nations defenders when compelled to do so by laws enacted by an intelligent people and not at the officers request, or because they no longer wanted it.

### LIGHTNING NEVER HIT WAR VESSELS.

No vessel in the U. S. Navy has ever been destroyed, struck or injured by lightning.

### U. S. ARSENALS—WHEN ESTABLISHED.

The Springfield Armory, Springfield, Massachusetts, was established in 1795, under Act of Congress approved April 2, 1794, for the manufacture of small arms.

The Harper's Ferry Armory, Harper's Ferry, Virginia, was established in 1796. The St. Louis, Mo., Arsenal was established in 1827. No small arms were ever manufactured there, and it was given up for other purposes after the Rebellion.

The first percussion rifle for the army was made in 1845. The first change from the flint lock to the percussion musket was made in 1841, and these muskets were used to a certain extent in the war with Mexico, but the greater part of the troops were armed with flint lock muskets.

### ADOPTION OF NATIONAL FLAGS.

|                                 |      |                   |      |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| American (U. S.) Flag . . . . . | 1777 | German Flag ..... | 1871 |
| Austro-Hungarian Flag..         | 1867 | Italian Flag..... | 1848 |
| English Flag.....               | 1801 | Mexican Flag..... | 1822 |
| French Flag.....                | 1795 | Spanish Flag..... | 1785 |

## DESERTIONS IN UNION ARMY—Nationality Percentage.

|                       |    |                                    |    |
|-----------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Unistatans* . . . . . | 5  | Other Nationalities . . . . .      | 7  |
| Germans . . . . .     | 16 | Desertion among Vol. . . . .       | 6  |
| Irish . . . . .       | 72 | Desertion among Regulars . . . . . | 24 |

\*Unistatans.—A native born citizen of the United States.

## NATIVITY OF ENLISTMENTS 1861 to 1865.

|                      |           |                         |         |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|
| Unistatans . . . . . | 1,523,000 | Germans . . . . .       | 177,800 |
| Canadians . . . . .  | 53,500    | Irish . . . . .         | 145,200 |
| English . . . . .    | 45,500    | Other Foreign . . . . . | 74,800  |

## No. TROOPS, CASUALTIES AND COST OF AMERICAN WARS.

| Wars                        | killed          | Wounded         | Engaged           | Cost           |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Revolution . . . . .        | 1,856 . . . .   | 4,227 . . . .   | 251,580 . . . .   | \$ 135,193,703 |
| War of 1812-5 . . . . .     | 1,877 . . . .   | 10,353 . . . .  | 471,622 . . . .   | 107,159,903    |
| Mexican War, 1846 . . . . . | 1,551 . . . .   | 3,453 . . . .   | 108,260 . . . .   | 100,000,000    |
| Civil War, 1861-5 . . . . . | 112,247 . . . . | 226,997 . . . . | 2,778,304 . . . . | 10,189,929,900 |
| Spanish War, 1898 . . . . . | 280 . . . .     | 3,848 . . . .   | 223,235 . . . .   | 362,101,900    |
| Philippine War . . . . .    | 1,005 . . . .   | 3,897 . . . .   | 123,803 . . . .   | †200,000,000   |
| Indian Wars . . . . .       | †2,500 . . . .  | _____ . . . .   | 106,300 . . . .   | †112,000,000   |

Total . . . . . 121,316 . . . . 252,835 . . . . 4,063,104 . . . . 11,296,385,406  
 †Estimated—The exact cost unknown.

In the above table, deaths from disease or exposure is not accounted for. If we count the deaths and the casualties of the opposing armies, the aggregate would reach the appalling number of a million men sacrificed to the demon of war since the founding of the United States government.

## ARTILLERY NOISY—NOT DEADLY OR DANGEROUS.

| Battles                                     | No. Shots fired | Killed        | Wounded       | Total Eng'd      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| Ft. Pulaski, April 1862 . . . . .           | 5,270 . . . .   | 1 . . . .     | 3 . . . .     | 4 . . . . 500    |
| Ft. Sumter, Aug. to Dec. . . . .            | 20,000 . . . .  | 43 . . . .    | 165 . . . .   | 208 . . . .      |
| Fts. St. Philips-Jackson, 1872 . . . . .    | 16,800 . . . .  | 4 . . . .     | 14 . . . .    | 18 . . . . 1,100 |
| Ft. Fisher, Dec. 24, 1864 . . . . .         | 10,000 . . . .  | 1 . . . .     | 22 . . . .    | 23 . . . . 1,431 |
| “ “ 26, 1864 . . . . .                      | 10,000 . . . .  | 5 . . . .     | 23 . . . .    | 38 . . . .       |
| “ Jan. 12-3, 1865* . . . . .                | 30,000 . . . .  | 25 . . . .    | 181 . . . .   | 206 . . . .      |
| Gettysburg, July 1, 2, 3, 4, 1863 . . . . . | 32,781 . . . .  | _____ . . . . | _____ . . . . | _____ . . . .    |
| Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862 . . . . .        | 20,000 . . . .  | _____ . . . . | _____ . . . . | _____ . . . .    |

\*The casualties in the last assault is due largely to the rifle fire of the 17 regiments of Infantry which operated at close range, and not to the Artillery. At Gettysburg or Stone River there are no facts bearing on that subject, except as to the number of shots fired. A safe estimate would be 1 killed to every 500 shots

## WOMEN AS SOLDIERS.

Charles D. Fuller, of Company D, 26th Pennsylvania was discharged after several months service, detected as being a female.

Sergeant Frank Mayne, Co. E, 126th Pa. Inft., deserted Aug. 24, 1862, enlisted in another regiment and was killed in battle, and when being buried, was found to be a woman whose real name was Frances Day.

Franklin Thompson, Co. F, Second Michigan, deserted. The charge of desertion was removed by the House Committee on Military Affairs, February 7th, 1887, the soldier having a good record and fought well in several battles, but proved to be a woman whose name was Miss Seylee.



45,613 Union soldiers were confined in Andersonville Prison. The greatest number confined at one time was 33,114, on Aug. 8, 1864. The greatest number deaths in one day was 127, on Aug. 23, 1864.

During the war 40 Surgeons were killed and 73 wounded.

#### CHAPLAINS KILLED IN BATTLE.

REV. THOMAS L. AMBROSE, 12 New Hampshire, Petersburg.  
 REV. GEO. W. BARTLETT, 1st Maine Cavalry, Cold Harbor.  
 REV. FRANCIS E. BUTLER, 25th New Jersey, Siege of Suffolk.  
 REV. ORLANDO N. BENTON, 51st N. Y. Infantry, New Bern.  
 REV. GEORGE W. DENSMORE, 1st Wisconsin Cav. L'Anquille Ferry  
 REV. JOHN W. EDDY, 72d Indiana, Hoover's Gap.  
 REV. ARTHUR B. FULLER, 16th Massachusetts, Fredericksburg.  
 REV. HORATIO S. HOWELL, 90th Pennsylvania, Gettysburg.  
 REV. LEVI W. SANDERS, 125th Illinois, Caldwell's Ferry.  
 REV. JOHN M. SPRINGER, 3d Wisconsin Infantry, Resaca.  
 REV. JOHN L. WALTHER, 43d Illinois, Shiloh.

#### SHIP, STEAMBOAT AND EXPLOSION DISASTERS.

Steamer RUTH burned on the Mississippi River below Cairo, August 4-5, 1863. About 50 lives were lost. The boat safe was supposed to contain a million dollars for paying the soldiers at Vicksburg. A few years later the wreck was located in 40 feet of water and the safe secured. It was locked but not a cent in it.

Steamer SULTANA exploded and burned on the Mississippi River 5 miles above Memphis, on April 27, 1865. 2,300 returning soldiers and citizen passengers were aboard and 1,750 are known to have perished.

The MONITOR sunk in the ocean, off Cape Hatteras, December 29th, 1862, with 20 of her crew.

Steamer GENERAL LYON sailed from Wilmington, N. C., March 28th, 1865, for New York, and was burned at sea off Cape Hatteras March 30 with all on board, including 221 discharged soldiers.

Steamer NORTH AMERICA sailed from New Orleans, Dec. 16th, 1864, with 12 cabin, 3 steerage and 225 sick and wounded soldiers. The vessel sprung a leak on Dec. 24th, off the Florida Atlantic coast and was lost. Only eight soldier survived the disaster.

Stamer CITY OF MADISON exploded at Vicksburg, August 18th, 1864. About 60 lives lost.

City Point explosion occurred August 9th, 1864. Three barges loaded with ammunition exploded, killed 60 and wounded 175.

Mobile explosion May 27th, 1865. Lives lost estimated at 500 killed and 1,000 wounded.

#### MILITARY MURDERERS.

Captin Avery, 102d New York Inf., March 10th, 1862, run his sword through John Falen, killing him instantly. The Captain served two years when he resigned.

General Corcoran, while passing through the picket lines, on April 12th, 1863, met and shot, and instantly killed Col. Kimball of the 9th N. Y. Inf. No record of Corcoran's arrest, trial or acquittal can be found and he remained in command until Dec. 23, 1863, when (drunk) he fell from his horse and broke his neck.

General Nelson, while in command at Louisville, Ky., after scolding Gen. Jeff. C. Davis, slapped him in the face with his hand to make it more impressive. Davis left immediately, borrowed a revolver and returned, shot and killed Nelson. Davis was not arrested.

## ARMS AND WEAPONS OF ALL AGES

### ARMS.

The use of weapons, offensive and defensive, doubtless had its origin in the cradle of the human race, and before the historic period. Their character and use are shrouded in the darkness and mystery which refuses to reveal the secrets wrapped up in the dawn of progressive intelligence.

### CLUBS.

The mythic period connects the barbaric with the historical, in which Hercules is represented to be armed with a club or mace, which no doubt was among the first weapons used by the early races of mankind.

### SLINGS.

Use of stone weapons universal of earlier as well as of distinctive or ruder races. Persians used flints or stones only. The ancient Greek light armed troops the sling, often with a plummet of lead which frequently bore the words, "Take this," or similar words. The Persians, Achæans, Acarnanians and especially the Bælians were famous slingers. The latter used either hand, and it is said that parents obligated their sons to strike their food down with a sling, from a pole where it was hung before they were allowed to eat it.

200 Rhodians, armed with slings, easily kept at bay the Persian cavalry, in the retreat of the famous "Ten Thousand" after the death of the younger Cyrus and the battle of Cunaxa. They used lead balls and could throw them twice as far as stones. 401 B. C. Slingers were an important feature in the Persian army 538 to 323 B. C.

As late as 1685 British grenadiers were armed with slings, and stone slingers were extensively used by the patriotic army in 1817 which liberated South America from Spanish rule.

### ARCHERS.

Upon the cylinders found at Nimrud, ancient Calah, about 1440 B. C., shows archers, foot, on horseback and in chariots, showing that bows and arrows were in common use among the Assyrians, who were experts in their use. The Romans did not use the bow and arrow in their wars during the earliest times of the republic. They introduced it afterwards, as they borrowed the use of most of their arms from the Tuscans and Greeks who occupied Italy. Archers are of the most remote antiquity. Few nations did not use them.

Levy says Arabian archers, mounted on camels, with swords six feet long, would discharge their darts and arrows when the camel was running. Edward III. of England owed his good fortune to the skill of English archers, 1377.

The strength of the Egyptian armies in the earliest times, consisted of archers who fought either on foot, or from chariots, provided, also, with a falchion, dagger, mace, or battle axe for close combat. Clubs were also used. 3,000 to 2,000 B. C.

Arrows pointed with stone were in use at the battle of Marathon, and by Xerxes ten years later, 480 B. C. Also the favorite weapon of the Scythians, who over ran the whole of Western Asia, B. C., 600, which they used as they rode, shooting with great

precision. They generally carried besides a short spear or javelin, and sometimes a short sword or battle axe.

The Greeks and Romans employed archers to draw the enemy into action, and the exploits of the ancient Egyptians rivalled those of the archers of the middle ages. No record of its use in France until the beginning of the eighth century. Used at Crecy, Poitiers and Agincourt in battle.

### **CROSS BOW.**

Said to have been introduced about 1100. During the 13th and 14th centuries, bow five feet long and arrows 36 inches long, were in common use. Supposed range, 249 yards.

### **CAVALRY—HORSEMEN.**

Cyaxares, B. C. 636, Median King, organized and introduced cavalry as a military force. Before that time archers, spearmen and cavalry had been confounded together indiscriminately. Persians had cavalry and mounted men in large numbers, armed with bows, javelins, lassoes, &c. and were highly valued by Cyrus and his successors.

In Egypt cavalry was used but not highly valued. In Assyria B. C. 705. Greece, Lacedemonia did not use cavalry until after the war with Messene, B. C. 743. Athens, at time of war with Persia, when prosperity of Grecian cities was greatest, had no more than 300 horsemen, afterwards increased to 1,200. Stirrups were not used in that day. The military force of most Grecian cities at first consisted of cavalry, but heavy armed infantry gradually took its place.

### **LASSOES.**

Lassoos were used as weapons in war by the Sagartians, also in common use among the Parthians, B. C., 256.

### **SWORDS, DAGGERS, SABRE, SCIMITER**

Knife daggers of flint, seldom exceeding 12 inches in length, common in stone age. In bronze age, usually about 6 inches long; a later type is from 9 to 15 inches long, called bronze sword, found all over Europe from Lapland to the Mediterranean.

Iron swords are found associated with articles assigned to the third and fourth century B. C. Egypt seems to have used a straight sword two or three feet long, also a curved sword or falchion, shorter, at about the same time or earlier date.

### **BATTLE AXE POLE AXE.**

Bronze or Iron, used by the Egyptians, shown upon their monuments, 2,000 and 3,000 B. C.

### **JAVELINS—DARTS.**

Javelins and Darts, three feet long, one inch thick, used in the earliest times, Egypt, Chaldea, Assyria, Medea, Persia, Greece. Sometimes only a pointed stick. In others a bronze or iron point and in some cases flint. The soldier threw them before he came to a close fight. Each soldier had seven javelins. In some cases the soldier had a long cord or string attached to the javelin so he could recover it. B. C. 59.

### **PIKES—LANCES.**

Spears used by almost all nations, 6½ feet long, pointed with flint, bronze or iron. Sicyon Greeks were at all times very warlike; time 2,089 to Sack of Corinth by Muamius, 146 B. C. Heavy Infantry arms, lances, halt pikes and scimiters; light infantry with bows and slings. Close rank, charging with spears in hand, exception where spear is hurled. Historic period, 660 B. C.

Sarissa of the Macedonians, 24 to 28 feet long, pointed iron or bronze, was a huge pike or spear.

Egyptian spears short, not much over five feet long, also familiar to Assyrians, as shown upon clay cylinders found at Nimrud.

### **TOWERS - BATTERING RAMS.**

Battering rams were in constant use under Assyrian and Babylonian monarchies, yet a wise criticism will conclude they were unfamiliar to the Persians.

Its use by the ancient Greeks and Romans was common in breaking walls, and Josephus says no wall could stand them. Used by Titus at siege of Jerusalem, year 70 and continued in use until superseded by cannon in the 14th century.

### **BALLISTA—CATAPULT.**

Former threw stones, latter arrows, but the terms are confounded by Roman writers and an exact description of them and their use is impossible. They are probably of Grecian and Roman origin. Their effective range did not exceed 100 or 150 paces, but were capable of discharging missiles of 300 pounds weight. A twisted rope seems to have been used on both machines, if we trust Roman writers. Great Catapults, fixed upon scaffolds with wheels, used in sieges; smaller ones carried in the hand, used in the field. Josephus describes one at the siege of Jerusalem which carried off a man's head at a distance of 375 paces.

### **GUNS - GUNPOWDER.**

The use of gunpowder in weapons of war seems to have rapidly swept away existing and ancient warlike weapons and revolutionized military tactics with astonishing suddenness, and was not without a great political influence upon the states of Europe. The use of Explosive and Fulminating powders was not unknown at an early date. At the siege of Syracuse, B. C. 212, some kind of explosive seems to have been used.

It is known to have been used to propel rockets in China in the 9th century, and in the early part of the 14th century was first employed in fire arms, but did not come into general use in warfare until the 16th century. Introduced through the means of the Saracens into Europe. Mentioned by an Arabic writer in 1249, as being used in engines of war.

Mention is made of men armed with "Gonnes" at an attack made on a Yorkshire Manor house in the reign of Edward III, of England, 1375. Sismondi says it took a quarter of an hour to charge and fire a musket.

### **CANNON.**

First authenticated use was in battle of Cressy, 1346. Earlier use is obscure. An Arabian writer seems to describe the use of cannon in the year 1312 and 1323. Gunpowder and cannon are both mentioned in Registers of Accounts, 1338.

### **FLINT LOCKS.**

Introduced about the middle of the 17th century and continued until superseded by percussion locks in 1834.

### **PERCUSSION CAPS—FULMINATES.**

Fulminating powder invented in 1807. Percussion caps first used in 1834, and had come into general use before 1840.

### **BAYONETS.**

Adopted in 1675. At first a dagger was supplied to fit the muzzle of the gun and served as a pike. Improved at Bayonne in

1707 with a socket so the musket could be fired until the bayonet was wanted for use. Was discarded by the English army at the time of the Boer War in 1903.

### **WAR-STANDING ARMIES.**

The historic period credits Egypt, under Sesostris as the first country to adopt a military organization of 600,000 infantry, 21,000 Cavalry, and 27,000 chariots with which he conquered the known world after a contest of 9 years.

## WAR INDEMNITIES OF THE PAST

In a record of ninety treaties made since the tenth century indemnities have been exacted in a fewer than fifteen. The United States, in her wars with Mexico and Spain, did not ask for money, but on the contrary paid Mexico \$18,500,000 and Spain \$20,000,000 for territory taken. The first mention of indemnity occurs in the famous peace of Westphalia, which ended the bitter religious struggle known as the thirty years' war in 1648, in which Germany was reduced in population, territory and morale. To her allied victors, France and Sweden, she was required to pay a staggering price. France got the provinces of Alsace and Lorraine, while Sweden got part of Pomerania and the sum of \$5,000,000.

Two hundred and twenty-three years later Germany got back from France the surrendered provinces and at the same time obliged her vanquished foe to pay the greatest cash indemnity ever known in the history of the world, \$1,000,000,000. Russia got over \$15,000,000 from Persia in 1828, besides large provinces, and the next year, in conquering Turkey, demanded an "enormous sum," which, however, was never paid. Fifty years later, in 1878, she secured from Turkey the sum of \$231,000,000 an indemnity which has been exceeded only once in the history of the world.

The following table gives a list of the chief war indemnities:

| Years | Victor        | Vanquished   | Sum Paid      | Ter. Ceded, Sq. Miles |
|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1648  | France-Sweden | Germany      | \$ 5,000,000  | 10,668                |
| 1797  | Napoleon      | Pope Pius VI | 15,000,000    | 3,500                 |
| 1805  | France        | Austria      | 8,000,000     | 28,000                |
| 1814  | France        | Austria      | 17,000,000    | 42,000                |
| 1815  | Allies        | France       | 110,000,000   | *                     |
| 1828  | Russia        | Persia       | 15,400,000    | 10,670                |
| 1829  | Russia        | Turkey       |               | 10,000                |
| 1842  | Great Britain | China        | 21,000,000    | 70                    |
| 1848  | United States | Mexico       | †18,500,000   | 1,240,000             |
| 1858  | Great Britain | China        | 8,000,000     |                       |
| 1866  | Prussia-Italy | Austria      | 15,000,000    | 19,059                |
| 1871  | Germany       | France       | 1,000,000,000 | 5,668                 |
| 1878  | Russia        | Turkey       | 231,000,000   | ‡50,384               |
| 1883  | Chili         | Peru         |               | 19,830                |
| 1895  | Japan         | China        | 185,000,000   | 15,000                |
| 1897  | Turkey        | Greece       | 44,400,000    |                       |
| 1898  | United States | Spain        | †20,000,000   | §178,994              |

\*French boundaries reduced to those of 1790.

†Paid by victor to the vanquished.

‡Only 18,295 sq. miles to Russia, remainder made independent.

§Only 143,000 square miles ceded to the United States, remainder made independent.

31

00

by 2' 20 21 -  
notize

1  
Feb 20 20

me

\_\_\_\_\_

W. P. KERRICK,

PUBLISHER,

827 WILSON AVE., BOSTON,

Author of "THE GREAT HALLS"

Copyright 1911 by W. P. Kerrick





18  
H5

